

Nkem-Nkum: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



# Matthew

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Nwerr ituloikob Jesu Christy, mon David mon Abraham, <sup>2</sup>Abraham yor jolor Nde Isacc, fufor Isaac jolor nde Jacob, fufor Jacob nde Judah, ne ba mgbayen. <sup>3</sup>Judah yor jolor nde Peres mbor ne Zerah, shengor Tamar, Peres nde Hezron, fufor Hazron nde Ram. <sup>4</sup>Ram yor jolor nde Amminadad, fufor Amminadad nde Nahshon, fufor Nahshon nde salmon. <sup>5</sup>Salmon yor jolor nde Boaz shengor Rahab, Boaz nde Obed shengor Ruth, obed nde Jesse. <sup>6</sup>Jesse yor jolor nde David. ntol David nde solomon shengo Uriah <sup>7</sup>Solomon yor jolor nde Rehoboam, Rehoboam nde Abijah, Abijah nde Asa. <sup>8</sup>Asa yor jolor nde Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat nde Joram, fufor Joram akundege Uzziah <sup>9</sup>Ussiah yor jolor nde Jotham, Jotham nde Ahaz, Ahaz nde Hezekiah. <sup>10</sup>Hezekiah yor jolor nde Manasseh, Manasseh nde Amon, fufor Amon nde Josiah. <sup>11</sup>Josiah yor jolor akundege Jechoniah ne ba mgbayen ngor igara nti mbor tomor mbor ji gor Babylon <sup>12</sup>Ngi mbor tomor jigor Babylon, Jechoniah yor jolor nde Shealtiel, Shealtiel yor jolor akundege Zerubbabel, <sup>13</sup>Zerubabel yor jolor nde Abuid, Abuid nde Eliakim, fufor Eliakim nde Azor. <sup>14</sup>Azor yor jolor nde Zadok, Zadok nde Achim, fufor Achim nde Eluid <sup>15</sup>Eliud yor jolor nde Eleazar, Eleazar nde Mathan, Mathan fufor nde jacob. <sup>16</sup>Jacob yor jolor nde Joseph nomb inonnob maria, wer ji belor Jesu, nyor mgbor kok-ge ne Christy. <sup>17</sup>Atulukob Abraham waa regor David ijolor igol-ne-ini, gbeb David regor igara nti mgbor tumor regor Babylon ijolor atulukob igol-ne-ini <sup>18</sup>Mbele Jesu Christy ishenge gor abarr na, joseph ba-tap innonob maria ngo ibal, negor mgbor ba-jol ne atem, mgbor ba renghe mgbe akpe ullah ngo ikor innonob ufu. <sup>19</sup>Nomb-me Joseph jolor innonob ne, Innonob nenom yor ka-shebor urege ndon gbole, nyha ntorbor ye jolor ber wer mal ibel nnene kpede-kpede <sup>20</sup>Na ayolor tobbor gara ijom funnor nrogor itum, Ada ba-juk teber ngor nremme yor bong na "Joseph mon David ka-be nogor atap innonob maria na nkala, tep nenan neyor ayeber bele, ngo innonob ufu yor akpelor. <sup>21</sup>Aba bele mon nemon, wor ayebe kogo Jesu wer ba- nogor aneber shaga abebea bor <sup>22</sup>Nya ngha waa iba jolor na Ada bong shengh gor ba yen ambrr mbe, <sup>23</sup>mor-she, ne-nkal nyor kabor nyi nemon ba funno ullah bel mon-nenom nyo mgbo yebe kogo ne immanuel "nyo ijog ber" ishor re-nenere <sup>24</sup>Joseph ba-nyeme ngor ilo ba-lem na ntami-tome ada bongho nene, aba tabe na nkale. <sup>25</sup>Atikgim nongho nene tete abel mon nemom. Ngho aba koge ne Jesu

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>ngi mgbor ber belor Jesu ngor Bethlehem, Judea, Herod yor jolor ntol ngho atu ya ngho, bayeghe-abaga ijok ngor mkpa nyi njol yor jok ibada ngor Jerusalem ba bep ber<sup>2</sup> wer ji mgbor mber bel mber Ntol jew yon? wuro ubu yen indogodo ye ngor mkpa nyi injol yo jok fufor ububa nogor uba tekge.<sup>3</sup> Igara nti Herod Ntol yokgor, iba-karilam ne Jerusalem waa mba ijolor nene<sup>4</sup>Herod bakok Atol Ndim ne bayonyor waa idijring fenghe ba beb bor "ngan mgbor ba-bele Christy?"<sup>5</sup> mbor ba bong kahe ngor Bethlenham Judea, na yor ba yenne abrr iyonnor, <sup>6</sup>ka wor Bethlehem ngha ngdede Judea wun shang wun reror ikukulor anne mber iyo brr Judea, ngho igumjine ne Ngwering ba jokgo gom wun, nyor ba brr aneb Isreal.<sup>7</sup>Ngho Herod wele ba kok aneblom ba yeghe-baga ba beb ber ba. Igara nti nrogodo yor jokgor.<sup>8</sup> Aba tumbor tum ngor Bethlehem mber shong negor aji jang kpekpe ikporpordormon. Igara nti wun ber yen kor wun atortoro ba ga mme nyo nji mme babaga ba tege<sup>9</sup>ngi mbor ber yok Ntol, mbor batur fofor indogodo nyi mbor yennor ngor mkpa jol bormbok ka bor teter aba yembe idijring ngho idi mon ibele jolor.<sup>10</sup> Igara nti mbor yennor indogodo mbor gere ne-iboro uyebitem na kan.<sup>11</sup>mbor ba sheng yel ngor ating itaba ba yen mon ibele ne innonob maria nyo reror nyen. mbor ba gbor fenghe tege, mbor ba repbe akpogoro mbor fenghe ka'a mbaba Gold, Frankincense ne Myrrh. <sup>12</sup> Ichor ba reger mbor ngho ngreme mee mbor ti kpe fenghe ji ngor idi Herod, ngho mbor ba fenghe ngor abugor bor ngor mbrr nyiendege<sup>13</sup>Nji mbor balor tum, nrogor itom ada ba jok tep Joseph ngor nreme fenghe bong "tum yemeh tap mon ibele ne nyen nogor atobo shond Egypt. jol ngor tete ntaga. tep Herod ba janga mon ibele nogor a yol-le.<sup>14</sup> Ngho atumagho Joseph tumyeme fenghe tap mon ibele ne nyen tum-ngorEgypt.<sup>15</sup> Aba jol ngho tete Herod ba ikpor. ngho ileme gara na Ada bongho sheng ngor idi ba yen-abrr. "ngho Egypt mbu-kok mon neneom wawa"<sup>16</sup>Igara nti Herod balor yen na ba yeghe abaga iber rekge ndon item ba-shamber. Aba tom fenghe yol abon anaebloim ba jolor ngo bethlehem ne ijarr ibugor jor waa mba ireror nda-ibab ngor ukol fenghe ndegede. Igara nti bayeghe-ibongho kreded.<sup>17</sup>Ngho ijolor teap na yen-abrr Jeremiah bongho. <sup>18</sup>Ilom ba jok ngor Ramah, yor rerr ne iboro udongho iku, rachel yor rerr ka abon-ber fufor atenn mber mbor -tirwet, tep ne mbor gbem-re<sup>19</sup>Igara nti Herod ikpolor,nrogor itym Ada ba jok ngor nreme teap Joseph ngor Egypt fenghe bong, <sup>20</sup>"tum yemer nogor atap mon ne nyen fenghe shong ndege Isreal", mbor ba imme jang ikpen mon ibu ikpor, <sup>21</sup>Joseph tumyeme tap mon ne nyen, fenghe ba ngor ndege Isreal.<sup>22</sup>Igara nti abalor jok mber Archelaus yor jolor brr Judea ngor ikun-ntol Nde Herod, ubol iba-fele nji-ge ngho nji Ichor balor yamme ngor remer aba tum ngor ijarr ibuyor Galilee <sup>23</sup>fenghe nene ngor ibugor Nazareth ngha iteber sheng na ba yen-abrr ibongho mber mbor yeber kogo ne Nazarene.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Atu nyagho John nwuru aleb yol toror ngor ikankan ifu Judea yorbong na, <sup>2</sup>"yangha wun, iku-ibor Ishor ire ikpet-ikpet". <sup>3</sup>Weyor Isaiah nyena-amerr yolor bong gume, mbeh, "ilom ikipkogo jok ngor ikankan ifu, Joro wun abarr gbe ada. lem wun abon abarr be iyeme dedede. <sup>4</sup>Ngha John gaga ikpakpaga amorr mbongkang ne ikpagaga igbanu shibe iboji kay ijomelili je ijolor agbankomete ne aleb ukan. <sup>5</sup>Ngha Jerusalem, Judea waa abuger waa ireror ngho shibe iya Jordan kay ijok batorbe. <sup>6</sup>Aba wurubor aleb ngho aya JordanMboturer abebaga bor<sup>7</sup>Nji aboloba nyen igom-ane Pharises ne saddueees mebatube negor awurobor aleb, nyonor nebor, "wun abon uyor-Akombat, nyonor yamo-wun mbeh wun to." <sup>8</sup>Ngho wun amogor ite nya inobor ngor nyagha. <sup>9</sup>Kawunkpe tobor yorbong ne ijibene, wurr ukpea Abraham na nde wereh. Mme nbubong nnenine menh Ishor malba yega abong ka Abraham jol jok ngor atal. <sup>10</sup>Ngho ntiga ifok ibukone ngor arock ate. ite njidegede nji ikatonghor anonob amoyor mborba kame-gbet tab rowkay ngor ngon. <sup>11</sup>Nme nkiwun wuru aleb ka nyangha. Neyor meba tonor nme fulor shenghe nme, nme nlomum iyorme yege ibod-akpada . Weh bawun wuru naleb innonob ufu ne ngon. <sup>12</sup>Ikorla nji ayokor fuy iyobe ngor ubor nogo okor fole idi dogor abodo nogor akpo nsham ye kay ngor ikun. Abatebe ifal ngor ngon-mi iyitimalba neme<sup>13</sup>Ngha Jesu ba yurr ngor Galilee ba ngor aya Jordan nogor John wure alep. <sup>14</sup>John ba sheb na ayebe shede, yorbong mbeh "menji abame wuror aleb wor afenghe ba tobe me?" <sup>15</sup>Jesu ba fenghe feghe bong kai, "yagabor ijol nor, ikukon kawurr ngor ulem waa na ibongho" Ngha John ba yaga-abor. <sup>16</sup>Nji abe wuru-aleb, Jeus shoroh jokshaga aleb, ngor itimbaba ikun-iborr ibarebe kai. abayen ufu Ishor imeba ngho nfogho ibel ba kone ngho ikpekpa-ibeg. <sup>17</sup>Ngha, ilom iba jok ngor ikun-iborr ba bong na "Ngha mon nemon wama yor korome shishang. iyoyebeme nene.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ngha innonob ufu ibatab Jesu jikag ngor ikankan ifu nogor nnim yoghe. <sup>2</sup>Igara nti abebeme njal njor ajol atelabal ne atu atelabal, njal bayameh. <sup>3</sup>Nyonyogho ba ba bong nene. "Jolor woyor areror Monishor, tab utal mba sharay nshege" <sup>4</sup>Jesu ba fenghe bong nene, "Na iyonor, nenemalba nene ngor nshege nenteng, ishaghem ngor alom nyandeghe yandeghe nya ijogor ngor nyob Ishor" <sup>5</sup>Nnem batabe tum ngor innonob ibugo tabe kome itaba nji igalogah,. <sup>6</sup>Abong neneh, "jolor wogor areror Mon-Ishor, row ijiba budor, na iyonor, abatomo barugitombe babera mboh yaba kpebe ngho aboboh, iyoh ayitiba kebe akpada ngor utal" <sup>7</sup>Jesu ba bong nene fufu na iyonor, "Wor katige yongho Ishor ada ja. <sup>8</sup>"Fufur, nnim ba tabe tumyor igaga igol atebe abodo nfamya waa ne annonod ye waa. <sup>9</sup>Aba bong nene, "Abodo nya waa meyaba kaka, ayeghor kumor arung kagme." <sup>10</sup>Ngha Jesu ba bong tageh, "Tumma idinja, nnim" na iyonor wor abakage Ishor Ada fenghe roge nenten. <sup>11</sup>Ngha nnim ba tomesgha ba regor itom Ishor iba roge. <sup>12</sup>Ngha ntiga igara nti Jesu hogor mbeh mbobu fenghe ne John kah afenghe yel ngor Galilee. <sup>13</sup>Atumshaga Nazareth ji nene ngor Capernaum, nji irerokulor agboro aya Galilee ngho iyaga Zebulum ne Naphtali. <sup>14</sup>Ngha ileme gara nah iyena-merr Isaiah bongho. <sup>15</sup>Ndege Zebulum ne ndege Naphtali, fenghe ngor agboro aya sheng Jordan shaga, Galilee ngor Gentiles. <sup>16</sup>Ane mba ibamor ngor ijighe ibuyen igboro irana, ne ane mba ibemor igarr utugor iku, kabu irana ibuya. <sup>17</sup>Gheb nghor igara ntor Jesu baybeb ntor febghe yor bong, "Yagha wun ikun iborr ibuba ikpetikpet". <sup>18</sup>Na ayolor gen ngho aya Galilee, ayen ugayen ishi-ibal, Simon nyor mbokoge ne Peter, ne Andrew ngbayen, meror kay ngho agboro aya mbojolor ba bobor akobor. <sup>19</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor, "ba tonor nme,nme mbawun leme ba bob-ane" <sup>20</sup>Ngho idolo-idolor mbotum atumfo boshaga tone. <sup>21</sup>Na Jesu yolor genfero akpeba yen ugbayen ishi-bal, James mon Zebedee, ne John ngbayen. <sup>22</sup>Mbo-yobongho ugbang ne Zebede ndebor yojoro atumfo-bor. Akog-bor, idolo-idolor mbor tum ugbang ne ndebor shaga toneh. <sup>23</sup>Jesu bajen waa ngho Galilee, kpele ngor ataba akobashi, toro ayeyebe alom ikun-iborr, fenghe yor lem-ane akum ngor ayam yandige-yandede ngho igum-ane. <sup>24</sup>Akekalaye ibajen lomo ngor syria, ane ikumyor korba kai ane wae mba ulom imebotab, aneb nkongho, ne ba kpogor Ajarr, Jesu lembor mbor-nob. <sup>25</sup>Igboro igum ane gheb ngho Galilee, Decapolis, Jerusalem ne Judea, sheng Jordan shaga

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti Jesu yenor igom ane, aba yurr tom-ngor igol. Igara nti abe bemeh, ba tontolor-be ibatobe. <sup>2</sup>Aba rebe nyome yor kpele-bor yo bong, <sup>3</sup>Inya ijol ka bagbogar akanya ngho ufu. Ikun-iborr Ishor iba jolo kabo. <sup>4</sup>Inya ijol ka ba nogho-iku, nborba funo uyebe-item <sup>5</sup>Inya ijol ka bajolo-tere idege ba jolo nyebor. <sup>6</sup>Inya ijol ka aneb njal ne ikorr iyeme dedede mboba fonor roll. <sup>7</sup>Inya ijol ka bayen-imug, mboba funor uyen-imug. <sup>8</sup>Inya ijol ka anemba ireror gbol ngor-itame, mboba yen-Ishor. <sup>9</sup>Inya ijol ka baleme tereh, Mbobabor kogo abon-Ishor. <sup>10</sup>Inya ijol ka aneba mbubebor-yol ngor ushey uyemegbol ikun-iborr Ishor ba jolo kabor. <sup>11</sup>Inya ijol ka wor nji ane yor toa, yola, fenghe bong ashashab waa juma nonor ngo mbeh yama. <sup>12</sup>Gere nogor afeb, igboro nshehe reka ngho ikun-iborr. Nayor ane-iyolor ba yenanmerr mba igbolo mbarr nene-kawun. <sup>13</sup>Woyor areror akan ngho-ndige. Jolor akong ikakpelor kpe, nanor ikpemalba jolor akang? ikpem nob-ngor igomgom ishahem abuta, rogor nogar ane ikor akpuda shumotogor. <sup>14</sup>Woyor areror irana nfam, ibugo nji ikomo-ngbo igol nema shalee, <sup>15</sup>Afi ane ikay amolor fenghe tab shele ngor itetere, shaga idi imole iyoyeme, fenghe yah-ka nendigedige ngho ikantet. <sup>16</sup>Lame imolor-ja iyah ka-ane ijoni mboba yene nleme-ya fenghe teg nshua nyor reror ngor iborr. <sup>17</sup>Kawun tobor wunare nme nbu ba nogomba rongho mbeane bayen-amerr, Mbalem nogorn mba fele rongho, Mbala nogor mba lemtonor. <sup>18</sup>Timbaga mme mbu bong kawun, tetete iborr ne ndege sheng tum, mon ijom njeran afi irurugor ijom inimalba jogo shaga nbane, tetete abaga ibukon. <sup>19</sup>Nghatiga nendegedege nyor gbolo mon ibene nweren nyo galoshe ngho nbene fenghe kpele ane nogor mbo lem-nnor, Mboyebekogo neyo galor sheh ngor ikun-iborr. Nendegedege nyor kogo neyor galor fu ngor ikun-iborr Ishor. <sup>20</sup>Na mbe wuu tag isheghem ujologbol bene ibushenghe ujologbol, Scribe ne pharisees, wor anema fun-nbrr yel ikun-iborr. <sup>21</sup>Wun buyok na ibongho kabor imeney, kawun yol', nendigedige nyor yolor ba jolor ufen-njama! <sup>22</sup>Ngha mme nkpe bongho nenene nendigedige nyor item iyame ne ngbayam ba jolor ufen-nlama! afi nendigedige nyor bongho ne ngbayen, wor-arem ijomjom ba jolor ngor ufen igom-nlama; nendegedege ngho bongho, mbeh wor ndamane! ba jolor ngo ufen ngon <sup>23</sup>Ngha ntega njol abekor nkaga yor ba gor ushemerr ikobashi abore ngho na ngbayi kpelor ilam nana, <sup>24</sup>Tum nkagaya shaga ngho ushemerr ikoashi, nogor afenghe shong. Ngbonbarr, lem ikonor ne ngbayi akum fenghe bakag nkagaya <sup>25</sup>Tamane ne-ilam-waa bababa nogor wun kumlomo ngor ishup. ikajolornor ne-alam wa bafenghe nena ka nlamalama, afi nlamalma ba fenghe nena ka baleme ifangha, wor mbor- yamarow kay ngor ngbaggor. <sup>26</sup>Timbaga me-nbubong ka wu animalba jogo ngho idinjor tetete abuka ikukulor akobo nya akpelo ikon. <sup>27</sup>Wun buyok na mbobongho mbeh kuyum nkal-ane. <sup>28</sup>Meh-nbu wuntay. neyor berror nenkal tere beh-yum ngor-iteamte. <sup>29</sup>Jolor imer uboblom-ba ilema nogor agbor yege wurugor. Inobor kawor ngor nkpaye yendege kpor nogor ngobji ya waa yel ngor ngon. <sup>30</sup>Jolor uboblom ba ilema nogor agbor, kem wurugor shaga. inobor ka wa nogor nkpaye yendege kpo nogor ngebji ha waa yelngor ngon. <sup>31</sup>Ibagha ba bong, nendigedige nyor kamor nkale tum akai ikpak nwerr umal-ibal. <sup>32</sup>Mer nbu bong nenene na nendegedege nyor malor-ibal na nkale, isheghem ngor nkpa uyoma-ari ayele-aye, yor ileme ntara-alom ane. Nendegedege nyor kole igara nti abemal-ibal bulem buyum akalane. <sup>33</sup>Fefene wun buyok na ibongho ne ane imene, kawun tere nonononor, tab wun ntere-yene shong ka- ada. <sup>34</sup>Meh nbubong nenene, kawun tere kpukpul-waa afi ikun-iborr, tapnenant njiji irror iteutol Ishor. <sup>35</sup>Afi ndege, njiji ireror ite kono-akpadaye afi Jerusalem, njiji ireror ibugor agboro atol, <sup>36</sup>Afi atere kono shhija, tapne wu animalba yagha nyushiya shere mbabara, afi nyayaga. <sup>37</sup>Nbonghoya jol na. ntamaya jol ntamay, nteneya jol inteney. Ijomjidegedege njinishanghonor shaga ijoga ngho nkpa nnim. <sup>38</sup>Wun buyok na ibongho. imerr ijol ka imerr, ilol ijolka ilol. <sup>39</sup>Ngha nme nkpi wun-taga, katen nleme abebe. Neyor roma ngor nkpa ukpogor nyeren sheibe nkpa ukpogor nyugor kai fefene. <sup>40</sup>Nendegedege nyor shebor nogor akor nkpid abor iwuru-ya neyor fefene bangha kai nrab-nbomo-ya. <sup>41</sup>Nendegedege nyor nura nbe atuge ikpidikpid, tuge gong. <sup>42</sup>Ka nendegedege nyor meshep nyor aborr ngor idija. <sup>43</sup>Wun buyok na ibongho lem ikorr akultek ya nogor anebujenba ishaha. <sup>44</sup>Meh nbuwuntag lem ikorr anebujengba nogor ajumdor ka anemba emayol, atintye akokolo abodo nya itola, lem innonob ka amemba ayoshapbor. <sup>45</sup>Nogor wun jol abon ishunwene ngor reror ngor iborr. Weyor yolem njol nye yah ka ishahab ne innonob, afenghe tom ilep togor annonob ane ne ashahab ane. <sup>46</sup>Jolor afonor ikorr anemba? wun yem wunare anep akpanda iyobandha lem minor? <sup>47</sup>Jolor akagor ngbayi nyor nenten, nanor alemo shenghe anembagor? jol Gentiles iyobangha lem nor? <sup>48</sup>Wunba jolor kpekpe na nshuwene ngor iborr reror kpekpe.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ken nogor atibalime abaga nya-ghol tep anne nogor mbo-yen ijor nor wo annimba fonor ntege nogor idi-papa-ja nji reror nogor ikun-iborr. <sup>2</sup>Igara nti aye kar nkara, kar yorr ntay kay ila nna hypocrites ijolor-lem nogor idi jomundor bor nne nogor ayama mbarr, iyor anne ibabor tege. Itembaga mme mbongho nne-na, mborr fon ntege-bor mal. <sup>3</sup>Igara nti aye kar nkaga, kalem ubob-kal ba ikn ijom nji ubob-lom ba imme-kar. <sup>4</sup>Iyor nkagaya bajor nogor nshele. Ngha papa-ja nyor jo nyen nogor nshele yaba karga. <sup>5</sup>"Aye jum-ndor, kar jol nna annep udangha, nna ijor korr-ba nogor mbor yeme idi abon abarr inyo anna ibabor. Itembaga mme mbubong nne-na, mbo-bukor ntede-bor. <sup>6</sup>Wo, igara nti aye jum-dor, yel nogor atteng itaba. bam mbo nogor ajumpndor kar papa-ja, nyor reror nogor nshele. Ngha papa-ja nji juyen nogor nshele yaba kaga unnor. <sup>7</sup>Aye jum-ndor, kar bong nbongho nyi abetogor bongho nyi ikakpelo-ifen na ulem ijoleme, nogor nnan mbor tobor mbe Ishor babor yogo nogor allome mbornya mbo-mebong feb. <sup>8</sup>Nto, karjol nna mbor ngonan papa-ja niyi abado nya amme shep nogor wo akume beb. <sup>9</sup>Nto jum-ndor nna papa jerre nyor reror nogor iborr, nnogor mbeng ya fon nkaga nyi gbol. <sup>10</sup>Nnogor ikun-iborr ba iba. Nnogor ijol nna abe kono nnyor ngha ndege. <sup>11</sup>Kar-worr agomlili ufofo, <sup>12</sup>Bag worr abebe yerre, na worr fofor ube bag anna mba illemo abebe gum worr. <sup>13</sup>kar-worr kag nogor nyongho, yege worr shaga nleme ashap-ashap. <sup>14</sup>Wo aye bag anne ashap-ashap bor, papa-ja nogor iborr bangha yaba бага. <sup>15</sup>Wo akar bagor ashap-ashap bor, papa-ja nnema yaba бага ashap-ashap ya. <sup>16</sup>Igara nti amme bume ngal, kar bome ushi-merr ba nnaannep udangha ijolem, mbor bom ashimerr bor nogor anne ikon mbe mbo bum njal. itembaga mme nkpi-bongho nne mbo bu kor unnor bor mal. <sup>17</sup>Fufor wo igara njal, row ushimerr ba aftama akorr. <sup>18</sup>Iyo anne mbagor itiba kune mbe akpi bume njal, nogor pap-ja nenteng nyo reror nogor nshile abaga, fufor papa-ja nji jo yen nogor nshile yaba gaga unnor. <sup>19</sup>Kar-tab abodo nyaha wa bome illa ngha ndege, idi arrot iba felle renghe, nne nogor idi aju ibawaga fenghe yuu. <sup>20</sup>Ikakor njo tab abodo nyagha wa bome illa nogor ukinp iborr, mgor idi arrot affi atan ikao felle renghe, fufor nogor idi aju ikao wayel ji-yuu. <sup>21</sup>Ngho idi aboda ya ireror, item-ta iba- jolo ngho fufo. <sup>22</sup>Amerr ya ireror imolor ngobji. Tep-ne-no, jolor amerr ya innonob, ngboji ya wa ba jolor gbol. <sup>23</sup>Jolor amerr ya ika nobor, ngobji ya-waa ba rorro ne ijenghe. Tep-ne-no, jolor irana nji iyoba-nor ikenorre ijengho, nnan ijenghe njol iffulor. <sup>24</sup>Nne nwereng nnemer tamiltom kar anne abal, abai-tenne nne- nwereng, afi abajolo ka nnewereng fenghe ten nne-wegor. Animalba tunor Ishor nne aboda mfam. <sup>25</sup>Tep-ne-no, mme mbong, nne-nah, karka illa illam gum-ne ikpenta, ijomji abalige febghe woh, afi gum nne ngobji ya,ijom nji abakaga. ikpen innobum shenghe ijom-lillie, ngobji fullem shenghe aworror? <sup>26</sup>Bur-wun aok nogor iborr. mbom tar fenghe kpar afibom-nogor aken, Ada jere nogor ikun-iborr jor kar bor ijomlili. Wor akpem iffan shenghe bor? <sup>27</sup>Yon-no ngho wun bangho wa na wun mme kar ujipene illam malba bodo ikikibe ngho ikpen-te? <sup>28</sup>Nnan amme kar ijiba illam gara abodo ngobji? Tober gom anonob ate nogor iffu, nna mbor-fu. mbom-leme ifenghe, mbom kak awurre. <sup>29</sup>Mbong nne-na, jol Solomon ngo nnobor ye wa kagun awure ya annonob ate nnya-ya. <sup>30</sup>Nna Ishor jor kak mbele awure ngo iffu, nya aba yene ijiba ubor-na mbor row kak ngo ngon, nan ayitiyaba kagor awure, wor ji apelor mon atamah. <sup>31</sup>Tap-ne-nor kar-ka ijiba illam fenghe bong, bajom uba-lige? afi bajom uba-wogor? afi ba-wure uba kaga? <sup>32</sup>Anneb Gentiles jagha abodo nyagha, ada jere nogor ngo ikun-iborr yinyi mbe illilag uffon. <sup>33</sup>Gbor- barr ajang ikun-iborr ne uyemi dededeh ber nne abaga nya itornnor, abodo nyangha waa ibajolor aya. <sup>34</sup>Tep-ne- nor ka-kar ijiba illam gara ubona, ngo-nan ubona iba-berr ujibe. fel-ufufu ikpe ashab-ashab ka ujibe.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ka-lam nne nogor mbo tia-lam. <sup>2</sup>Ngor nlama nyi wor aloma, mbo yaba lamma, nna yor aye ko, nyonor aba kogor<sup>3</sup>Nnan wor amme berre mon iririge ite nji iyobo ngbayi ngor imerr, wor ayenmen ijarite nji iyoba ngho ita imerr. <sup>4</sup>Nnan wor aba bongho nne ngbayi, mme ntoga yege mon iririge ite nyo yoba ngho imerr; nji ijarite iyoba ngho ita-imerr. <sup>5</sup>wun anneb udayha! gbo-imerr ayege ijarite nji iyob ngho ita-imerr, nyo wor aba-yene gbol yege irirrge ite nji iyobo ngbayi ngor imerr. <sup>6</sup>Ka-tap ijomji ireror kporong ka ubor, ka row ijom nji ikpelor-ifan bom ngho mbok akok. ika jolor ngho, mbo ba nyede fenghe fele keme worre-worre. <sup>7</sup>Bub, mbo ya-ba kaga. Jang, wor aba-yene. Kebbe, fufo iba rebbe kar. <sup>8</sup>Nne ndege-ndege nyor ye- bub, ayo ko, nne ndege-ndege nyo ye-jang ayo yen, fufo nne nyo ye kubbe iyor rebbe kae. <sup>9</sup>Afi yonor nyor igom jene, njege mona bebbba ijomlili, wor ayebe kakar utal? <sup>10</sup>Afi mona bebbe iyam,, wor ayebe kaga nyo<sup>11</sup>Teb-ne-nor, iyejol mbe wun mba wun jo-lem abebe, wun yi na mbo ka abon-bo ateng tenghe abodo, nan iwedo ada ngor ukine-iborr tiba kaga anne mba iye bube iteng-tenghe abodo. <sup>12</sup>Tep-ne-nor, ijom nji aye shap anne ilem ka, wor бага leme kabor, nna-yo ibene nne ba yene amerr ibongho<sup>13</sup>Sheng-yel ngho mbo mi teke. Ngo-nan mbarr nyi kpang jor ko anne jigor idi ika-nobor, fufo anne irefeb mba iyor sheng ngho. <sup>14</sup>Tep nne mbo rea-teke, unene innonob ikpen, iyo- jek inene, ngha anne teke ba iyor-mali-yeleh<sup>15</sup>Kun nne ba-yene amerr nba ikah torro itembaga, mba iyor-ba idijar ngo udangha, ngo itembaga mbo malyaba yolo. <sup>16</sup>Ngo amogo bo wor ababo yigee. <sup>17</sup>Fufo innonob ite njendegedege, iyor tunghe annonob amogor, Fufor ashap-ashap ite iyor tunghe ashap-ashap amogor<sup>18</sup>Innonob ite inumalba tunghe ashab-ashab amogor, afi ashab-ashab ite imalba tunghe annonob amogor. <sup>19</sup>Ite jendegedege nji ika tunghe annonob amogor ubo keme row kag ngon. <sup>20</sup>Nne fufor, wor ababo renghe ngo amogor bor<sup>21</sup>Anne waa mba iyor kok mme "Ntol, Ntol" shang iba yelle ngor uken-iborr, sheng-num anne ba iyor lem na ada jere ngor uken-iborr bongho. <sup>22</sup>Anne feb iba-bongho nenama ngor ufonfo bor, "Ntol Ntol" worr ujolem torro gara ngor mbeng nya, ngo mbeng yah ukam ulom yegge, fenghe lem abaga utanni-kor ngor mbeng yah. <sup>23</sup>Mme mba reb-be gbol, mme nyima! Tum wun shaga mme, wun ba wun ka fon nkaga ka ibe-nne!<sup>24</sup>Tep-ne-nor, nedegedege nyo yok allom yama fenghe lem nna immebong renna nkanna-baga nne nyo nyolor itek ngo igboro utal. <sup>25</sup>Nfeng lem ilep iba inna fenghe rorr alep bolow itaba waa, imanb gbor, ngor-nan ikon ngo gboro utal. <sup>26</sup>Fufo nne ndege-ndege nyo yogor alom yama fenghe lem tonor nna ikabongho rena ndamanne yor lemor itek ngor ndege ibubu. <sup>27</sup>Nfeng ye lem, nna ilep fenghe rorr alap bolor ibaba fonor, iba gbogor waa yel ndege<sup>28</sup>Ibajol igara nti Jesu bongho mal, ikor iba tan anne ba iyolor nor ngor nkpele ye. <sup>29</sup>Tep ne akpele bor nna nne nyo ikpeleor ikor, nna ba nyon-yonor shang

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti Jesu Christy balo ngha ndege ngor igol, igom ane feb itone. <sup>2</sup>Ngho Igara nto ne abele yurr bah tobe afenghe bah reme ngo mboke me yor bong, "Ntol ada, jolor ikora ayimamer lem mbarr. <sup>3</sup>Jesu Christy ba tene ubor be tuge fenghe lage ubor bong". Ngho itulor-itulor abarr ngho abelo ye. <sup>4</sup>Jesu Christy ba bong nene "berr ka bong igom-jome ka ne-nom nyon dendenge". Chong mbarr yah, tep ijiba ka nne Ishor ne aka-ye ijome-ji Moses kalor ikor nji iba jolor ntenche ka bor. <sup>5</sup>Igara nti ame ba ngor Capernaum, nne Centurion yurr ba tobe, yor gorr fenghe yor bong " <sup>6</sup>Ntol Ada nrogor itoam wa-ma bukbob ijarr nong-gor itek afenghe regor utanikor akanya". <sup>7</sup>Ngho ngara tor Jesu Christy ba bong ne ne, "me mab бага ba leme anop". <sup>8</sup>Ne Centurion fonor ba fanghe fenghe bong, Ntol Ada, me ngarim inyor aba yele itaba jame. Bubong ilome nrogor itom wa-ma ba nobo. <sup>9</sup>Ka me fufene me ne nom wer mbo be yege wer mkpelor ikor fenghe mpke ba gome mba irero ngo ndege ka me. Me mbu bong ka we ngha chong, aba tum, fenghe ka nne wer gor ba aba rorr ba fenghe ka nrogor itome wa-ma, Lem ntingha aba lem ntifono. <sup>10</sup>Igara nti Jesu Christy yogor ntingha, ikor iba tanne afenghe bong ka mba iyolo yor tor ne. "itaim- бага me mbu bong ka me nka yen nene ne nkuk natama ya ngho Isreal" <sup>11</sup>Nnor ntaga, feb iba yuro ngor east ne ngor west, mbor fenghe ba bume ngo Ishi-ikpokokoro ne Abraham, Isacc, ne Jacob ngor ikon-iborr. <sup>12</sup>Fufene abon ikon iba jogo ngor igboro ijenghe ngho idi mbor yor ba faba abibi fenghe yor lee alole bor. <sup>13</sup>Jesu ba bong ne nne Centurion fonor chong! na wor abe tama nogo ijol ka. Ngho igara ntor nrogor itome fonor ba nob" <sup>14</sup>Igara nti Jesu balor gor itek peter, aba yen nyen nkal peter nongho mer yam abele- amerr. <sup>15</sup>Jesu ba lag ubor ngor ubor ber, ibale-amerr iba joke shage. Ngho igara ntor aba tum yeme mkpebe ntege. <sup>16</sup>Igara nti igorr ibe gborr, nna fonor ikor anne feb mba ulim ime-borr lem ba ka Jesu. Aba kam ufor fonor shaga bor ne ilome fenghe lem ane ba ime-yam-wah inob. <sup>17</sup>Ngha mbarr nya irorow ne ilome ya Isaiah yen amerr bongho, ngha ibongho na, wer fonor taba ayam yere ngha nne. <sup>18</sup>Ngha ntiga igara nti Jesu yenor igom anne mba ichebe kak, aba kar ikor nnor mbo tum ngor mkpa agboro aya Galilee. <sup>19</sup>Ngho igara ntor aba nyonyonor iyurr ba tobe fenghe bong, mkpe-kpele, iyaba tunor ji gor idi jenden-denge nji wor afero. <sup>20</sup>Jesu ba bong ne ne "akpankang nne Abrembi ikpe mberr, arok nya gor iborr ifenghe atek, ikukulor je Mon-Ishor kpem idi ninene" <sup>21</sup>Nne nwreng ngor igom ba tondulor beh ba bong nene Ntol Ada, yaga meh abor ntogor ji kpa nshu-wama kak. <sup>22</sup>Ngho, Jesu ba bong nene, tonor meh nor ayaga abor ane mba ibekbor ikpa- ijibor kak. <sup>23</sup>Igara nti Jesu ber yel ngor ukbang, ba tondululor be iba tone yell gor ateng ukbang fonor. <sup>24</sup>Ngho igboro nfend iba jol ngho agboro aya fonor, inyor nji ukbang fonor iba buloe ne nfeng. Ngho Jesu ba gbor ilor. <sup>25</sup>Ba tondulor be iba tobe ba yeme fenghe bong, "nok wurr, Ntol Ada, ukpi rongho ferr"! <sup>26</sup>Jesu ba bong ne bor "nano iwedor ka woh ame be, woh ne ntama tege?" Ngho igara nto aba tum yeme kam nfeng ne agboro aya fonor. Ngho igara nto nrede ba jol dole. <sup>27</sup>Ikor iba tan aneb fonor fenghe bong, "baar nkuk nne nom nom ngha, weh jol nfeng ne agboro aya ime kak?" <sup>28</sup>Igara nti Jesu be ba ngo mkpa nyogor ne gor ibugor Gadarenes, aneb lome ishi-bal mba ifonor ulim ngho ngopji itobe. Mbor yol jogo ngor alem fenghe jol abrr-abrr, inyor njene mbarr yon den-denge ti-ba jenghe ngho mbarr fonor. <sup>29</sup>Ngho, mbo rerr joke idi- gbole fenghe bong, "ba-ijome ugbelo nji umeh lem ne na wo Mon Ishor? Abala nor aba nenghe wurr nor igara fonor ikum lomor?" <sup>30</sup>Ngho, igom akomba feb ijolor ngho yor li-ijome-lili ijolem fe chaga bor. <sup>31</sup>Ulim fonor iyor goro Jesu te-te fenghe iyor bong. "Jolor ayegor wurr joke idi-gbole, tome wurr kak ngor igom akomba mba gor. <sup>32</sup>Jesu ba bong ne bor, "chong" ulim fonor iba joke yel gor igom akomba, Ngho ikuklor igom akomba mba ngho wah itobo joke jeng ngor mbarr nyi rero kporr tum ngor igol yel ngor agboro aya fenghe mgbor ngho alep fonor" <sup>33</sup>Ane ba iyolo yor leh akomba fonor itobo tum. Ngor igboro ibugor fenghe toro ijome nchen den-denge tenghe kboke ijome nji ibe jol ne anep lome mba ulim ime boh lem. <sup>34</sup>Ngor ikuklor, agboro abugor waa ba top Jesu. Igara nti mbor yene mbor gore nor atum mkpa ibukgor bor shaga.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Jesu yele ugbang fenghe jeng jel gor ateng ibugor-je. <sup>2</sup>Berr, mbor kor ba ka-ye mgbogor ijarr ne nom weh nongho gor ikpah. Na-ayeno ntama bor, Jesu ba bong neh mgbogor ijarr ne nom fonor "Monn, fon uyebe-tem. Abebe ya ibubak." <sup>3</sup>Iba yol na, ba yonnor awerr mba-dege iyor ba" Ne-nom weghe kpi bongho abebe. Jesu rirenghe ntobo bor fenghe <sup>4</sup>bong, nna-nor iwedor ka wun me torbo ichab-chab ntorbo ngho ntem yine. <sup>5</sup>Ka nten-tee igalore kpereng mbongho. Abebe yene ibubak, afi ngor ibong, tum yeme nor ajene. <sup>6</sup>Ngho fufene, aba yege na monn ne-mon kpelor igor ngha ndege nor abak abebe. abong ne mono for ijarr ne fonor " Tum yeme, tap ikpa jah nor ajong itek jah <sup>7</sup>Ngho igara ntor, aba tum yeme tum itek jah <sup>8</sup>Igara nti igom anne inye no ntingha, mbor ba fon ubol fenghe tege Ishor, weh kalor anne nkuk igor ntor. <sup>9</sup>Na Jesu jengho idi njingho chaga, ayen ne nom mbeng ye Mathew humo-gor moni itaba ba gorgo akpandah. Ada bong nene, "torno me" Aba tum yeme tor ne <sup>10</sup>Na Jesu bumor ndege nor alee ijome lee-lee ngor itek, ikuklor je ba gorgo akpandah ne ba leme abebe iba lee ijome lee-lee ne Jesu ne ba tondulo beh. <sup>11</sup>Igara ndi aneb inyeno ijome fonor mbor ba bong ne ba tontlo beh, " nanor iwetoh ka mkbe-kbele wa meh lee ijome lee-lee ne ba gogor akapandah ne abebe <sup>12</sup>Igara nti Jesu yoegoh ntingha, a-bong, " aneh mba itunor ngor ngoepjio inyom cheb neh agum jengm mba imeh yahm. <sup>13</sup>Jong wun yi kpele ntingha na ijoe: Mkpe chebe imok nyalah chang: Tepne bmbalem nor mba koken aneb ufu gborong nor mbor tum abebe bor chaga, abebe ba" <sup>14</sup>Ngho igara tor ba tontulo John iba tor beh fenghe bong " nan-nor iwedo kah wurr ne aneb Pharisees iyor kono bumeh njal, nji ba tontulo ba ika bumeh njal?" <sup>15</sup>Jesu ba bong neh bor, abon aneb lome itaba ukonor-ibal iyima nongho iku nji akal bor ikbelor ku ne-bor? Jol nor yor atuu iba-baga igara nti mbor ba tara akal chaga bor, fufene igara ntor mbor ba bumeh njal.Nene yom badoe ijarr mbomor mfemfe ngor nkokolo mbomor, Ngho, nkodo ye ba yara chaga nkokolo mbomor fonor nyara-ye fenghe ba chagaAfi ane iyo bodo amum mfefe ngor akokolo amum ikbem jolo mbo lemo, akpem fonor iba taga, amum fonor iba fadah amum fonor ifenghe bah rongho. Ikoko- bulom-mbo, mboh bodo amum mfemfe ngor amum ikem mfemfe ngho amum aba-labal iba bomo rabi-kede. <sup>18</sup>Na Jesu yolo yor bong abodo nya-waa-ka-bor, renghe, igborone ayon-dege-ba kuma-rong ngor ndege ka-ye. Aba bong, "Monama weh nekal tor-kpi-mkpogor ngha tega-te-ga, tege ba nor aba lage ubor ba inyor aba nene. <sup>19</sup>Jesu ba tum yeme ngho igara tor tor-ne, neh ba tontulor beh fufene. <sup>20</sup>Renghe, ne gal weh nyenor utobo- along ngor igole ne ndah ibal ba ngor njim Jesu fenghe lage abor ngor Ishor iwurr-je. <sup>21</sup>Ngho, abong ka ijibe, "Jolor ma-lor laga bor ngor mbomo-ye ntege ba nobor". <sup>22</sup>Jesu tege ba jibe nyene, fenghe bong, mon nenkal, fon ukone-terr, atama-ya ba lem abu-nob. Fufene ne-kal fonor ba-nob ngho igara ntor. <sup>23</sup>Ngho igara ntor, Jesu rurr-ba ngor itek igboro-neh fonor aba yen ba goro utang ne igom ane feb ime lem igboro iyork. <sup>24</sup>Aba bong, chong tep neh mon-che nen-kal fonor ka-kpor akpi la-la. Mbor fenghe yole achol utangha. <sup>25</sup>Igara nti igom ane fonor ijogor idi-gbole, aba-yel itaba fonor fenghe fele gor ubor, ada tum yeme. <sup>26</sup>Ike-kala fonor iba jen lomo gor adi waa. <sup>27</sup>Na Jesu jengho idi jingho chaga, awaga amerr aneb-lome-ishi-ba itone. Mbor yor rann fenghe yor bong, fon uyene imok ka wurr mon David. <sup>28</sup>Igara nti Jesu be fenghe ba-itek, awaga amerr aneb lome fonor iba torbe, Jesu ba bong ne bor wurr abu-tama nana mal-ba leme nta? Mbor ba bong ne-ne "ay, Ntol"<sup>29</sup>Ngho igara ntor, Jesu ba laga bor abor ngor amerr bor fenghe bong nnor ilem ka wun gara ngor ntama yene <sup>30</sup>amerr bor irebe ngho igara fonor. Tep ne nor Jesu ba ka-igor dole ka-bor ba bong. Ka lem-ka nen den-dege kun gum nta. <sup>31</sup>Aneb lome fonor iba tum fenghe yi toro ike-kala fonor waa. <sup>32</sup>Na aneb lome ishi-bal mbor iyolo tum, ngho, ne-nom weh ka-ma bong weh ulim iyolor ka-ye ilam ba top Jesu. <sup>33</sup>Igara nti nin fonor be joke, ne-nom fonor ba kbeb mbongho. Ikor iba tan igom ane fonor fenghe bong "Ntingha ika-jujol ngha Isreal. <sup>34</sup>Fufene, aneb Pharisees iyol bu-bong, "Ngor na ntol ulim ayo kam ulim <sup>35</sup>Jesu jen chebe agboro abugor fonor waa, ne abon abugor.Akpe yor kpele ngor ataba akobashi-bor, yor toro alome ikun iborr fenghe yor tele agbed ayam feb nya iyor jenghe ane ne agbed ayam nya ika jenghe. <sup>36</sup>Igara nti ayeno igom ane fonor aba fon uyene imok ka-bor, tep ne mbor jolor alam fenghe fon udogor akub. Mbor jolor na ugoro mbka-kpelor ngomgomo. <sup>37</sup>Aba bong ne ba tondulor beh, "mkpaga re-dole aneb mfangha ifenghe re teke. <sup>38</sup>Ngor ikuklor jom ndor idlor-dlor ka Ntol mkpaga inyor ngi aba tomo aneb- ifenghe ka ngor mkpaga ye"

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Jesu Christykog ba tuntolor ber igol ne ane abal ba konashi fenghe kabor ikor ti fullor shenghe afu yah ika wellor, nogor mbor kam afu afu fonor hegeh, fenghe row bor wa ngor akpede abebe ayam nya mbor me yam. <sup>2</sup>Ngha tega abeng ba tuntolor igol ne anebal ijolor na. Nkpogor mbarr, Simom [Wer ayoba koge ne Peter,] Ne Andrew Ngabayeng, James mon Zebedee mbor John Ngabayen, <sup>3</sup>Philip ne Bartholomew, Thomas ne Mathew nkogor Akpanda, James Alphaeus, ne Thaddaeus; <sup>4</sup>Simon ne Zealot ne Judas Iscariot, wer nji yebe goror. <sup>5</sup>Igol ne ane abal Jesu tumor bor joke ka aba tep bor fenghe bong, " ka wun jinngor idi njendegedege nji anep Gentiles imenor. Fefene ka wun yel gor ibugor Samaritans, <sup>6</sup>Lop shong gor idi njoro nyi mbe tan ngor itaba Isreal; <sup>7</sup>Fefene na aba jegah, turor alom afenghe bong na, 'ikon-iborr iba ikpedekped. <sup>8</sup>Lamaneb uyam, nyemeh akporkpor, row aneb abele afenghe kam ashashap afu; Aborabor akor aborabor kar. <sup>9</sup>Ka wun tap igold, isilver, afe icopper kag ngho akpogoro yenne. <sup>10</sup>Ka tap ibam ji ayokor ji ijen felle ngor ijen tor afe iworo njendegedege afi abodoakpada afi itete ijen, Tep ne nlame ifangha kpe ijomlili je. <sup>11</sup>Ibugor njendegedege nji ayelor shep ne nyor nobor ngho ibugor fornor nogor ajollor tete atum. <sup>12</sup>Na aba yelle itaba kag ngor kag nyor ne tere. <sup>13</sup>Njolor itaba fornor inobor, Nogor terre ja iba top be. Njolor ika nobor, nogor terre ja ifenghe ba torba. <sup>14</sup>Ka ane ba ika korla fenghe rangh atone ngor alom ya, igara ti alumo ngho itek jor afi ngho ibugor jor, Kom ibubu ji ilaga ngho abada. <sup>15</sup>Ngor itembaga mme mbu bong nena, imok ji ngor ndege Sodom ne Gomorrah ngor atu nlama iba nobor shenghe ti ngha ibugor nja. <sup>16</sup>Brere mme bu wun tum jok na uxoror ngor igom abebe uyam, Fune ulongho na nyor afengha jol kpol na idogo. <sup>17</sup>Konor ane nterr! mbor ya ba taba ka ba lam alam fenghe dua ngor itaba aror. <sup>18</sup>Mbor yaba kogor ba gor idi anepkol ne atol tep ne mme, iba jolor na nteshe ka bor ne Gentiles <sup>19</sup>Mbor ya ga abor ka kpede na iba jolor afi ijom ji aba bongho, tep nenan ijom nji aba bongho iba jolor ka ngor igara funor. <sup>20</sup>Tep wor sheng iba ibongho, ufu nshuwa be be bongho ngobji ya <sup>21</sup>Agbayen iba yege ba ngbayen bor ka ngor iku, fefene nde ne mon, Abon iba yeme ne ba ndebor iyor nji na mbor ba laime mbor kpor. <sup>22</sup>Anem kpe ikorow nne-nne tep ne mbeng yama. nne you fenghor bob item ji regor ikokolor, Ne yor ba funnor nnogor. <sup>23</sup>Mbor bongho abebe guma ngha ibugor ja, buk shong ngor njogor, tep ne ngor itembaga mbe bong ne na, Wor anemtogor ba ijene shang ngor abugor Isreal wa nogor Mon-Ishor kum ba <sup>24</sup>Ntuntolor yom fu shengho kpekpele afi nrogor itom shanghe ada je. <sup>25</sup>Igegara nor gor ntuntolor nogor ajolna nkpekpele wer, fefene nrogor itom na aba je, njolor mbor be kog njontek itaba Beelzebul, nnan iba shaba na abeng nya mbor ba bor kogo na ane ba inennor ngho itek njor. <sup>26</sup>Tep ne nor ka bor ber, tep ne ijomjom ngor irem nji mbor ber shele nji itiba reber, fefene ijomjomirem njiibe shele nji nyege ti ba jorgo. <sup>27</sup>Ijom nji ntaga ne tu bong ne njol, fefene ijom nji ayogor terre ngho atone ya, bong kono ngor iborr ataba <sup>28</sup>Ka fun ubol mbor ba iyor yol ngogjo, ika ma yol ufu ukorkor ulop mbor fun ubol ka wer nji malba yollo ufu ne ngogji ngor ngone. <sup>29</sup>Ijolom abon aroke abal mbor gorrer ngor abon ayerre? Ngho nyong degedege forum ji gor ndege iti jol ber nshuwa nyelem gara. <sup>30</sup>Fefene jol nnushi ya ngho ishi ja ikpe nfalla. <sup>31</sup>Ka fun ubal. Wor akpe ifan shenghe abon aroke feb <sup>32</sup>Tep ne nor, nndegedege yor turor mer ka ane, me fefene mer mba ba toror ka ada jama ngor ikune-iborr. <sup>33</sup>Ngha nne yor ternor mer mgha ushemerr ane, mer baba itene ngho ushemerr nshu wama wer nji roror ngor ikun-iborr <sup>34</sup>ka tubor wom ber mer mbala nogor nkor terror ba-ngha ndege. Mbalam nogor nkor terre ba, shenghe nkperaja". <sup>35</sup>Ngha mme mbala nogor mba shumor mon ne nde tugor, ne mon nenkal ne nyen ne mon nekal nyor be bal nom ne nyen nomer. <sup>36</sup>Anep ujen ba iba jolor anep ba inennor nena ngho itek. <sup>37</sup>Nne yor funor ikor nde ne nyen shanghe ijama arem ka mme. Wer ji kpelor ikor aborn be shenghe itama arem kamer. <sup>38</sup>Nne yor ka tabor ijarr-ate je tunnor mme arem kame. <sup>39</sup>Nne yor be yeng ikpen te iba tana, fefene nne yor be tan ikpeng te tep ne mme, baaiyenne ikpen te <sup>40</sup>Nne yor kolla beba kor mer, fefene nne kollor mer beba kor wer ji tomor-mer. <sup>41</sup>Nne degedege nyor kolor nyen amerr ngor mbeng nyen amerr aba kogor nshele nyena amerr. Fefene nne yor kolor inonop nenom ngor mbeng inonop nnenom, aba kogo nshele inonop nnenom <sup>42</sup>Nne ndegedege nyor kalor mon nwereng ngha igom abon ba jolor idogo ananara alepnjereng ngho mbeng ntuntolor, tembaga mer mbe bong ka ikpem na ibaleme nshele ya, kum tan.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Yoror ba jol igara nti Jesu be ba mal njoro ba tuntolor be igol ne ane abal, aba tum idi jo shaga yor jikpele fenghe turor alom ngor abogor bor wa. <sup>2</sup>Ngha na John na yogor ngor ikun ngbagobor gara ne nlaime Christy, aba tum, itum shengor idi ba tuntolor <sup>3</sup>aba bong ba nene, "Wor yor areror weaji mer ba, afi ubere nyong ndege?"<sup>4</sup>Jesu fengha fenghe ba bong ne bor "shong wun nji turor ka John ijom nji wun yer-nor fenghe yok. <sup>5</sup>Awaga merr kpi yenne. Abornor kpi genne, anep abele kpi lada wele, atematon kpi yogo, akumme kpi yemer fenghe ba ngor ikpen, fefene alom ijom kpi turor ka anep akanya. <sup>6</sup>Uyebitem ijol ka nedegedege nyor mer ka ber ti liam ibaga. <sup>7</sup>Na alep loam ba ibalor ba tum fe, Jesu ba gbep mbong ne igom ane gun ne John, "Jen ji agogor ji ngor idi ika kpelor ate nogor sji yeng, nfeng malba neghe mon ite?" <sup>8</sup>fornor jen ji ayelor nogor aji yeng; Nnenom yor be kay adordog abodo? Ngor item бага, ane mba yor kag adodo yor nene ngor itek atol<sup>9</sup>Fornor jenji ajolor nor gor ajiyene nyenamerr? A mer be bong na shanghe na ba yennamerr, <sup>10</sup>Ngha wer yor ngha wwr nji iyornor gum, Bree mer ikpi tomor nrogor itum wama ba yema nghor ushemerr, wer nji ba jorow mbarr bom ka. <sup>11</sup>Mer kpi bongho ne na ika yemer nfornghe nyendege tep ngor igom ane nekal bellor wer nji ba fugor shenghe John nwurro-alep. Tornor nghe ann nyor ka galor kpeh ifan ngor ikun-iborr, kel fullor shenghe na areror. <sup>12</sup>Gbep ngor atu John nwura-alep tete ngha ntega ikun-iborr kpi yenne abebe akonya nept abebe itara ngor ugban. <sup>13</sup>Fefene ba yenne amerr ne anep mbene ibe turror tete regor John, <sup>14</sup>fefene njolor abe laim item ta nogor attama, wer yor reror Elijah wer nji ba бага. <sup>15</sup>Ne yor kpelor atone yoyok nogor ayok. <sup>16</sup>Bijom nji mal ba kogor ba gara ne nfarm nyi ntega? irana abonshe mer shagashi ngor ujerre arre, mbor ba yor beme kog atem, <sup>17</sup>fefene bong, ube yorr iferenfe ka won, wun benem, wurr unongho iku won ramrem <sup>18</sup>John balor ayolem li nshage afi awar amen, <sup>19</sup>Mon Ishor ba yorr ba yor ba li fenghe yor war, mbor ba bong, bree mbep li yor ne worgor amen, Ntem ba korgor akpanda ne ba lime abegbag! gara nghe ukuna abaga iyor tep ngor nname hen<sup>20</sup>Jesu ba yeye itulor yor shede abugor feb nya abaga utani ikor yer yorlor jol, tep nenan mbor ka yaga abor ngor abebe bor, <sup>21</sup>Ndongn jol ka won chorazin! Ndongn jol ka Bethsaida! Njolor utanikor ibelaim ngor Tyre ne Sidon nya iliamor nena kentega bor yagar abor ngor abebe itunja itunja ngor ajarjak abodo ne nsherenshi, <sup>22</sup>Fefene imok ba jolor ka Tyre ne Sidom ngor atu nlamma shenghe na iba jolor ka <sup>23</sup>Won Capernanum won kpi tobor won are iba won nep ber yuror ngor ikun-iborr? Kpemkpep won ba fenghe ba yell ala ndege. Njolor ngor Sodom mber liam utanikor fornor nya bor liamor ngor idi ja. ijol ba shaga nghe tete shake ilela. <sup>24</sup>Fefene mbe bong ne na iba jolor kpereng nogor ibugor Sodom ngor atu nlamma ka na war! <sup>25</sup>Nghe igara ntor Jesu ba bong me mba teck, Ada Ntol ikun-iborr ne ndege, tep ne nan war abolo abodo nyangha shaga nyege ne nkunor afenghe ba reber abodo nya ka aborn abornshe. <sup>26</sup>A ada iray inonob ngor nkpa ya. <sup>27</sup>Abodo waa ibe jol kamer sheg ngor idi ada jama, fefene nene yeme mon ya shangh Nde, fefene nene nyem Nde shangh mon yege nogor nnene. <sup>28</sup>Ba top mer won waa ba won be laime ifengha won ber kerrr, mer mba won ikaga uregashe. <sup>29</sup>Tep alarm yama, tep ne nan mer nnunop fenghe jol bemm ngor iteam, fefene war aba fornor uregashe ka ufu ba, <sup>30</sup>Ngor nan alarm jama iray kpereng ishol tama iray yaregara.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Igara ntor, Jesu balum ngor imerr arashi ner ikobashi. Njal ba yam ba tuntulu ber mbor babung ashang arashi yor li, <sup>2</sup>Na anep pharisees iyenor, mboba bong ner Jesu mber" Yen, Batuntulor ba ikpi leme ijoinji ikalagor yogor ne lem ner ikobashi". <sup>3</sup>Jesu ba bong ner bor," Akakukok ijomji David ner aneb mba ijolor nene ilemor igara nti njal yamer? <sup>4</sup>Ayele ngho itaba ishor ji li ibread nji imeror ka udib nji kpelor ibene kaer ner aner mba ijolor nener, mbene ikpem ka ba toror alom ishor. <sup>5</sup>Akakukok ngho mbene na udib Kpelor ikor yogor arunggho mbene ne ikobashi? <sup>6</sup>Mkpila taga mene nneryor fullor shenghe itaba ikobashi rengha. <sup>7</sup>Aye yi nanta ijogor, nlaga imog, nlagim nyala, "ajorlum ba keme ilam tugor nneryor kaborti shebillam. <sup>8</sup>Monenom, Ada ufonfo ikobashi yer. <sup>9</sup>Jesu ba tum shaga idinor bayel itaba ikobashi bor. <sup>10</sup>Nenom jokor ngho yor fonor ikpokpor ubor. Aneb pharisee babeh Jesu, mber, "ikpe nbene yogor nne lem nne ujam ner ikobashie"? inyor nbor ba fonor ijomji mboba bonggho gumer nghor ibebe. <sup>11</sup>Jesu babong nerbor, banner bajelor ngho igomjineh nyor, jolor akpelor njoror yeren nenteng, njeror fonor baforor yel ngho ikpukpok nner ikobashi, atiyabeh yigijok? <sup>12</sup>Bajem igalor kpe fan, nner afi njoror? Nghatiga. Ikpem ibene nne ye lem inonob ner ikobashi. <sup>13</sup>Jesu ba beng ner nnenomfornor, "Tener ubor ba" Aba tenejok, iba fenghe na lminin mini nna ubob mbigor. <sup>14</sup>Aneb pharisee ibajok, fenghe jolam gume. Mboyo lam nna mboyabe yollo. <sup>15</sup>Nna Jesu baloba renghe, aba fenghe nne ujibe shagi idinor. Anefeb ibatone abalem bo ayam wa. <sup>16</sup>Aba reger, mbotilem aner nyigumer, <sup>17</sup>inyor ibong nti ishor bonggho ngho nyor Isaih ibafunishi mber. <sup>18</sup>"Bre nrogoritom nyor mbe yiger, nne ikorr wama, nyor ufubama kpelor uyebitem gume nyabe kaga ufu bama. Aba toro itembaga ka aneb gentiles. <sup>19</sup>Animba nogo abrr afi rerr jok, afi nne yok ilomteh ngho mbarr. <sup>20</sup>Animtege felle nnegeh nyibe funijom kem animtege nimeh ikpikpaga nji imeh jege atutok, tetete atege win ngho ujoro abaga gbe kpeke. <sup>21</sup>nggho mbeng yeh a neb gentiles ibafanor ntterr. <sup>22</sup>Yor mbor ba ko nne wurennyor kao yen akaoyok bago idi Jesu Abalemeh uyam, ikukulujeh nnenem nyer kao bong, beng fenghe yen. <sup>23</sup>Akor ibata igom aneb mbor fenghe bong mber" Nnenomya malba jolor mon davideh? <sup>24</sup>Igaranti aneb pharisee iyogor gum utanikor fonor, mboba bong mbeg, nnenomyajem kam ishahab ufu shenghim nne ufu beelzebul ntol ibebe ufu. <sup>25</sup>Jesu nyi ntobu bor fenghe bong ne bor "ijuju njindedege nji iyabor neateon ibarada, fefener ibugor afi itaba nji iyabor ner ujibeh, inimtege yemeh. <sup>26</sup>Jolor nnim camor nnim jok, Akpi yaba ner ujibeh. Nanor ijujujeh iba yemeh? <sup>27</sup>Jolo nkolor Belzebul calm ishahab ufu, bajam abunba ijokercalm? Tebne nna, nborbajilo ba lamilam ba <sup>28</sup>Afi jolor nkolor ufu ishor ko kalm ibebeh ufu, kunmbeg ikuniborr ishor ibatober. <sup>29</sup>Nano iwedo ka nne bayelle ngor itaba itutunor nnenom ji yu abodo yeh wa, ti gbogo mbarr gba itutunor nenom fonor? kumyugor yu abubido yeh ngor itaba. <sup>30</sup>Neyor kareror nenama reme ka me. Neyor ka logor nenama, yor felleh rard. <sup>31</sup>Fefeneh ntogatag, ishor babaga ibebeh afi urunghor mbeng, ishor nim tege bag <sup>32</sup>neyor bonggho gum inonob ufu ngha nfamya afi nfarmyi imebal? <sup>33</sup>Lem ite ineb inyor mogoyeh ibaghaba nobor afi alem ite neh mogorye ishahab, mbo yor renghe ite nghor amogo yeh. <sup>34</sup>Amehe lem abebe, wor mon nyor yor, Abalemenam bong inonob ibong? ijomji ijor rorr ngor item nji nyor yor bong. <sup>35</sup>Inonob nne, nghor inonob nji iyabor ngho itemteh yor lem anonob abaga, rbebe nne, ngho ibebeh nji yobegh ngho item, yor lem ibebeh. <sup>36</sup>Mkpila tagar, ngho ufunfo mbi lshor balamilam, aneb ibatorrow ashahab mbong nyah mbor bongghor. <sup>37</sup>Nghor nbongya ayi mashorr, nghor nbong ya imal yaba bebeh. <sup>38</sup>Anbe scribes ner pharisee mbandege, iba fangha Jesu mbeg, mkpekpele, ukishebeh yogor uyen iyonor nghor uborba. <sup>39</sup>Jesu ba fangha bong nerbor mbeg, ibebeh nne irunghor nggho mfarm ijor sheb irenghe. Irenghe njindegedege nin yaba kaga sheigm irenghe prophet Jonah. <sup>40</sup>Nan Jonanh Jolor njo ara neh atu ara ngho allah igboro Nkober, noyor mon nne bajolor njol ara nne atu ara ngho item ndege. <sup>41</sup>Aneblome Niniveh iba tumor yemegh ngho nlama mfarm nne ane, fenghe felle runghor mbor tab ikpen bo ka ishor na Jonah Teror alome kabor, mene ayen, nneyor fuller shenghe Jonah rengha. <sup>42</sup>Nkal ntol ngho ijarr ubobkal ba tumu yemegh ngho nlama ne anegh ngha igble mfaramya fenghe felle bor rumgho. Ayurr nghor yenfeh bayok alome ulonggho Solomon fenghe yen, kpebodo nghor, nneyor fullor shenghe Solomon rengha. <sup>43</sup>Ishahab ufu iyejok shaga nne, iyor sheng ngor idinji alip ikareror, fenghe jang idi regeashen, a fenghor yen. <sup>44</sup>Ababonggho mbeg, mba fenghe ngho itaba nji njogor, Ayeh fenghe, Abayen itaba fonor nbor beh fold fenghe joro abodo gbe kpe kpe. <sup>45</sup>Afenghe itaba fonor nbor beh fold fenghe joro abodo gbe kpe kpe. Afenghe ji tarp turnor ujibegh ibebeh ufu irimini mbar ishabor shenghe ujibegh, mborbar nenneh nghor. ikukuku ikpeb nne fornor iba fenghe shah shener iyubitulor ibar jolor nnor neh ibebeh igom mfarmya. <sup>46</sup>Na Jesu mekpe bong neh igom anegh, nyen neh agba yen mba aneblome iyem ngor idigbol, jang nnar mborba bonggho nne nne <sup>47</sup>nnendege babong neneh mbeg "Breh, nyua ner agbanyi mba aneblome iyem idigbol kpi sheber yogor nborbong nenar <sup>48</sup>Jesu ba fangha nne yor targheh " Yonor reror nyuwama afi agbayen bama mba aneblome? <sup>49</sup>Aba tener ayugubor tugor ba tuntulu beh kum bong, Bre, <sup>50</sup>Nendege ngor lemor ijomji ijor korr nshuwama nyor rero ngor iborr, mkped nne yor yor rero mgbayen jama nyornenom nne nnekal, nne nyuwama.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Ufonfo nbor, Jesu bajok shagitaba ji bemeh ngor mkpa ayar. <sup>2</sup>Igboro igom ameh ibashibeh kag, noyor atumor ji bemor ngho aling ugbang, lgom ameh bangho wa eji bemek ngor mkpa anya<sup>3</sup>Jesu kemma bong abagah feb kabor ngor ngand. Ababong, ntager igbeh ba tumb yogor aji tah amogor te, <sup>4</sup>Nahamiah tah, Amogor Yandege iforor gbor mkpar mbarr, arong ita shod li waa, <sup>5</sup>amogor nyagor ifororgbor ngor ndege atal nyi ikakpelor ndege kpekpe. irunghum igara ibamerr Jok, tepne ndege fonor ifulum. <sup>6</sup>Igara nti njoll ijogor, ibatideh tebikpem arung dole. Iba teb wurugor<sup>7</sup>Amogor yagoh iforor yellgor mbellehajonghor. Mbeleah ajonghofonor ibamerr below bor felleh wodow. <sup>8</sup>Amogor yagor iforo gbor ngho itentenghe ndege fenghe tungho amogor, nyandeghe mkpel atle aron ngor nrorr, nyan degeh atle arah, nyandeghe itke neh igole. <sup>9</sup>Nnehyoh kpelor atong, yogor ayoke<sup>10</sup>Bat ontulubeh ibabong ner Jesu mbeh, nanor iwedor ayokor ngand bong ner igorm aneh?<sup>11</sup> Jesu bafangha mbeh, nbor baka mbaga yogor arenghe mystery nji iyobor ngor ikuniborr, mbanya ikafarn. <sup>12</sup>Nnendegedege nyor kpelor ayabe bodo abafonor shenfeth, Neyor kakpelor, mba tara jorl nji akpelor.<sup>13</sup>Neyor iwedor nyor ko ngand bong nebor. Jorl na mbor mehyen, mbor numbor yern, jorl na mbor meyoke, mnornumor yoke fenghe renghe. <sup>14</sup>Nbor mbeh prophesy Isaih ibu jorl, nji ibonghor mbeh, akpiyogoh anima renghe, akpi yenner, animtigema, fun iluteh. <sup>15</sup>Teb it item mkpet anemba ibu robor, ifenghe jeg bor yogor mbor yoke. mbarbor tem amerr yogor mboti yen ner amrr bor,afi yoke ner alongbor, afi renghe ner item bor, unjor mborba shebeh bar inyor mbabor lemayum. <sup>16</sup>Ishor bu yigi amrr ya neratonya iya, noyor iwedor ameyen fenghe yoke. <sup>17</sup>Tembaga nkpilataga meneh a prophet fern ner amemba iyemodede feb ikpishebe yogor mbor yern abaganyer ameyen fenghe yoke nya ameyoke mbokamali yogoo<sup>18</sup>Rangha atone nga ngand yi nneh igbeh tumor yogor aji ta amogorte, <sup>19</sup>nnendegedege nyor yogor alome ikun ti fenghe renghe ibebe nneh yobar tara ugban ijomji mborbeh ta ngho item teh mogor yi ataler nger mkpa mbarr yingher<sup>20</sup>nji mbor talor ndege atal, irenah nnehyor yogor alome ne uyebitem, urungho igara ijolum, <sup>21</sup>aforum arug kaujibeh, anaranterr tekeh,igaranti nshumitugor ner nnege ibalor, tebner alome fonor, ntenteg abugbor shagagogor.<sup>22</sup>Nyah mbor talor ngor igom ateh ajonghor, nnehyor yogor alome fonor nterr aedo mfarmya, nnimitugor inob iba foror yell ngor ating alome fonor, ifeghim lemifanya.<sup>23</sup> Mogor nyi mbortalor nyor inonob ndege, nnehyor yogor alome fonor, fenghe renghe. A tunghor amogor dool, nyandeghe atle aron, nyandeeh atle arah, yandeghe nkpel itle ner igol nya mbortalor.<sup>24</sup>Jesu kpenar fenghe ner ngand yindege gbhebor mbeh, ikun iborr irena nnehnor nyor tabor amogoteh ji tar nger igbeh. <sup>25</sup>Igaranti aneh ibeh iall, nne ujingwel nanghaji tar mbelleh ngor igom amoger nya abeh ta fenghe tum kuror. <sup>26</sup>Igaranti ibemerr fenghe joke amogor, mbelleh bangha joke.<sup>27</sup>Balemen ifangha ibatark nfonor ndege mbehi "ada, menegar utalla anonob amogoteh nga ndege nya? nanor iwedor ibehfon mbelleh? <sup>28</sup>Ababong nnebor,"nneujing yor beh lemntar" Barogor item beh ibabong nnehen mbeh, akpi she beh yogor uji korr? jogot?<sup>29</sup>Nfonor igbe bafangha,"I ya" teb, nar ameh yub mbelleh fonor amalba yubor amogor formor tonor. <sup>30</sup>Yaga mborwa ifu ji lomo ngor igara mkpaga. Igara mkpaga mba bongho nerbar kpakpaga, gbornbarr yub mbelleh fornor agba ngor ngbar yogor atep. Afenghe log amogor ye jikake ngor ikune Jonah.<sup>31</sup>Jesu kpeba toab igand nyindege mbeh, ikun iborr irena moger ifor, nji nneh ta lor ngor igbeh <sup>32</sup>mugor teh nyayi isheller sheng amoger teh waa. igaranti ibafu ijorfu sheng abodo nyah mbor talor waa ijor fu shereh igboro ite inyor arog iba lerm atek unghor abubor yea.<sup>33</sup>Jesu kpeba tobbor igannd yindege mbeh, ikun iborr irena, ijomji ne nkal josliumu ngor arogo ifugorifugor yogor itorr.<sup>34</sup>Abodo yangha waa ya Jesu kolor bong nerbor ngor ngand; <sup>35</sup>inyor abaganya a prophet ibonghor ibajolor nor nji mbeh" mba rebeh nyor ngor ngand. Mbabongho abaga nya ishelowshel gbel ngor iyibitutor nfarm.<sup>36</sup>Na Jesu tumor shaga igomaneh ji yell itaba, ba tontuluber ibatobeh mbeh, tarkwurr na ngand mbelli igbeh ijogor<sup>37</sup> Jesu ba fangha mbeh "Nneh nyor talor inonob mogoteh, mon ishoryor, <sup>38</sup>imerr, mfarm ya ye, inonob mogor, abone ikuniborr. Abone nnim ba ireror mbelleh. <sup>39</sup>nneh ujirg nyor tallor bor nnim yor. igaranti nfarm ba kolor yi ireror igara nkpaga. Bakpakpaga ba ireror adengirie ishori<sup>40</sup>Na nbor gbalor mbelle fonor fenghe teb noyor ibajolor ngor ikukolor nfarm. <sup>41</sup>Mon ishor ba tomor adengiri beh, mbor ba fenghe neh abodo wa ngor idingirin, nyah iyor lerm abebe neh mba ikaukor nleger. <sup>42</sup>Mbor babor rogor kag ngor ngone, mbor ba rere fenghe lomalele. <sup>43</sup>Igarantor anemba imenedodedeh iba gbebe nyagah nna njole ngor ikun iborr ndehbor. Nneh yor kpelor atone ayoke. <sup>44</sup>Ikuniborr ishor irena itentenghe ijomji isheler ngor ndege nji nneh yenor shelleh ji goroh abodo waa nya akpelor jigono ndege fonor. <sup>45</sup>Kpebodo ngor ikun iborr irena njenareh nyor mehjang itentenghe abodo, <sup>46</sup>afenghe yern njirin afenghetum ji goroh abodo yeh waa ji gonnoh. <sup>47</sup>Kpebodo ngho, ikun iborr irrena ntumfoh nji nneh yorow kag ngor ayah bub abodo ferb <sup>48</sup>iganti ibeh rorr afenghe trr baa ngor igbongbong. Afenghe bimeh, rangha anonob kag ngor ibam, ror ashashab gor. <sup>49</sup>Nayor ibajolor ngor ikukolor mfarmya. Adengiri ishor, ibabagah ba yab ashab aneh shager amonob <sup>50</sup>mborbabor rogor kag ngor igborow ilolow ngone inarerr neh ulomallol iba shen iji. <sup>51</sup>Abu renghe abodo fonor waa? ba tontularbeh, ibatama, ey Jesu babong neh nor imbeh. <sup>52</sup>Nyon yonor yindengedege

nyor sherow ntontulor ngho ikun iborr areh na nfonor itaba nyor yor trr nkokolor neh nya nfemfeh kag ngor anonob nya akpelor. <sup>53</sup>Agranti abeh mal ngand fonor waa, abatun shaga idifonor. <sup>54</sup>Jesu ba yell ngor iyaga ibugor Jer ji kpele aneh ngor ikobashi. Ikor itan bor ngor ikukulor, mbor babong mbeh" ngor baidi nenomya fonor wongho neh ikor utani kon mba? <sup>55</sup>Mon nkomatey shangha? Nyen shang nbor yor kugeh neh Maryeh? James, Joseph,Simon, neh Judas shang ireror agbayen mbah aneblomer? <sup>56</sup>agbayen mbah anebkal shang ngha ne nirieh? ngor baidi akolor abaga nya waa?<sup>57</sup>Item ibayambor neneh. Jesu babong nerbor mber "iprophet Jorfufu nge amrr aneh, shegim ngor ibugor Jer ner ngor igorm nibyer. <sup>58</sup>Alemun utanikor dool nghor, teb nbor fornim ntamah

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Ngbo igara nti, Herod ne Tetrach yok ikikala gum Jesu.<sup>2</sup> Aba bong ne abon ine-ne mbrr, nga John nwuro alabi abu-yeme shaga iku. tap nenor akor ya ngbo ige-idi<sup>3</sup> Herod ba bob John kager ijinge fenghe kage ngor ngbagobor tap-ne Heroias, nkal ngbayel Philip.<sup>4</sup> John bong nene "mber ikbem ibeane nogor atikon nenkal"<sup>5</sup> Herod jolle yol aba ber anne, tap-nenan mbor yen-ne na nyen-abrr<sup>78</sup> nji nyin rekge aba bong "kak meh nga ikoriya ishi John wuro alab.<sup>9</sup> Ntol iba shaber na abep-bor, tap-ne ukone-yor ber ne ane ba iyobor ngor ating nene, aba ran mber lem-wunor.<sup>10</sup> Aba tum mbor ji kimber ishi-ngor ngbagorber.<sup>11</sup> Mbor ba kor ishi je ngor ikoriya baka mon-nekal yor tapbor kar nyen.<sup>12</sup> Ba tongtule barru ba, tap nkune, fenghe gi-kpa-kag. Mbor ba tum ji toro ka Jesu.<sup>13</sup> Igara ati Jesu yok nor, aba jok shaga ugbang tumgor idi iyok ika reror. Igara nti igom-ane yok gum. Mbor ba tonner ngbo akpada jigorr ibugor.<sup>14</sup> Jesu baru bar yen iboro igom ane aba fon uyen-imak ka bor fenghe lem anep ayam.<sup>15</sup> Igara nti igorol ibalor, batontule iba-ru tor mer fenghe bong "nga idi ate kareror jii, fufor iket ibu-jan-fehe yaga igom-ne iyorji mbor ba shongor ngor abugor ji gonna ajem-lili ka uji-nor"<sup>16</sup> Jesu ba-bong nebir mber ikpem lay nogor mbor tum ka-iyaga. Wun kabor abodo nya mbor balekge.<sup>17</sup> Mbor bong tak-geh, "woro-kpe agba-shegeh iron ne akober abal "<sup>18</sup> Jesu bong" kor mbor bakame"<sup>19</sup> Jesu gbana ne igom nogor mbor bemme ngor ndege ngbo mbele. aba tap agba-nshegeh iron ne akobor abal. Ujor brr ngor ikun-iborr, aba-yege iya fenghe wa agba-nshegeh fenghe ka mbor ba-tontulor, futar batontulor iba ka igom-ane.<sup>20</sup> Mbor waa ili fenghe yron. Mbor-bakpo arurogor nya isha-gor iba-ron intitere igol-ne-ibal<sup>21</sup> mbor mba ililor ijolor aneblom atitle kpel igol ne-ibal ne ane atile igol anebkal ne abon she ishomom,<sup>22</sup> Ngbo idolidoor alim ba tontulo ber yel ngor ugbang fengha gbor mbrr kar ngo mkpa-yegor, nogor aba tom igom ane-itum.<sup>23</sup> Nji aber tom igom ane tum, aba tum ngor igol ne-teng ji jiom ndor.<sup>24</sup> Igara nti igoro ibalor ajolor ne-leng ken ngor ugbang ijolor fer ngor iteng teng alab shaga indege tape ne-ufre, nah nfing yolor fulor ne-alem.<sup>25</sup> Igara atu kpaa Jesu kulor bor, yor jen ngbo iborr agboro alab.<sup>26</sup> Igara nti ba tontulor ber ibe yen amer jen ngbo agboro alab, iba-kabor ilam fenghe bong, "nga ufu-beh fufor mbor ba rail ngor ubol.<sup>27</sup> Jesu ba bong nebor dedede mber "fon utun-akup mme yor" ka fon ubol.<sup>28</sup> Peter fanghe ferghe bong "Ada jolor wor yor, gbana nenamar nogor njen ngbo iborr ibon alab"<sup>29</sup> Jesus bong "bar" nga Peter jok shaga ugbang fenghe jor jen ngbo iborr alab jilop Jesu.<sup>30</sup> Igara nti peter yen-nor ituntunor afing, aba fon-ubol. Nah abebor nimer, arail jok fenghe bong "Ada nok mme."<sup>31</sup> Jesu ngbo idoloidilor iyekge ubor ber fele Peter fenghe bong ka-ber "wor ne mon intama, nan amer fabar?"<sup>32</sup> ngbo igara nti Jesu ne Peter itumor yel ngor ugbang nfing bar-yak abor nfukgor.<sup>33</sup> Ba tontulor ber ngbo ating ugbang iteg Jesu fenghe bong "itembaga item бага wor mon ishor"<sup>34</sup> Igara nti mbor ber sheng ji ngor mkpa nyigor. Mbor bar ngor Ndege Gennesarat.<sup>35</sup> Igara nti aneblom ngbo idi injinho irengbor Jesu mbor bar tum-itum ji gor adi-waa ngbo iyanging he mbor fenghe kor nedegde yor mber yam ba kahe.<sup>36</sup> Mbor gorre mber mbor-shoro klor ayor iwuru je, na mbor roro-re fenghe kule mbor nob.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Iba jol anab pharisees nne ar scribes i balo batob Jesu Christy ngor ibecje Jarusalem. Mbor ba bongsho? mba?

<sup>2</sup>Nna iinador ba tontele bar ibaten ebene anap kol? Ngo mbor jom row aboh bor Ngor iket nte mbor yacjo le ikpacja-nshecje. <sup>3</sup>Afangha mbor, nan e wador ka wor aka kpalor nka cjacka mbeme ishor, tap na ibene<sup>4</sup>Nor, ishor ba-cjboncjo, "fon nkacjai ka nshowa nbone nyuwa, tip nenan nnewor gbongho ibibi nde nbone nyen tege bar kpogor. <sup>5</sup>Wor aba gbongnne nne yor gbongho nne nde nyen nbone nde, ukagah ubor mbendigi-mbendigi mbe akolo ngor ubor bamma ijol nkaga-ka ishor. <sup>6</sup>Nne wor ilagam ngo a kak nda mbor na nyan, alam monor abe ten alom ishor. <sup>7</sup>Wen anap ndagha, nno yo inyan amerr Isaiah gbonho gim wen mba, <sup>8</sup>ana mba ijor tek ma na ulebe item mgbor ire far chaga ma. <sup>9</sup>Mbor jo tek ma ngo igomgom, tep na mbo go kpele ntama gbor na nbene ane. <sup>10</sup>Aba chok igom ana kala ugeba, mbar mbor rangha aton no go mbor yok. <sup>11</sup>Igomgom nge iyalo ngo nyor nne e gom rengha, nte ijogo ngo nyo ngigi igo igo rengha. <sup>12</sup>Ba tonton no ba e ba gbongho ne Jesu Christy. "Ayeye wor mba anab pharisee item iyam bam mbor ngo igom nge abongho? <sup>13</sup>Jesu Christy ba fangha mber " ita mge egen iborr nge unchuwama ka ba te ta e ba yep bar. <sup>14</sup>Ya go bor nan teng, mbor ba war ga amerr nte ba ane, njolo nwar ga amerr te bor ntem nwu ga amerr mbarr, mbor ishiibal ibal e ba yala ngo ibara. <sup>15</sup>Peter ba beb Jesu Christy, "tak werr ikakala iken iborr njor. <sup>16</sup>Mon isho ba gbongho," wor ar ram ma ujek abagah? <sup>17</sup>E ka bara mba ejom nge eyola ngo myoh igo chang ngo ilen arla, nge igor jok ngo nyem tek<sup>18</sup>Anaga nya e jo jok ngo nyor, e jor ba ngo item. <sup>19</sup>Ngor item e kar ichachap mtobor, nyulu, wangha akal anne, unogho ma atem ayalaya la aju, uyime mkikimi ka anne, na uto go anne. <sup>20</sup>Abaga nya e jor renghe nme yagha aba le igomlele ngi akabati-row abor, ijom rengha nne. <sup>21</sup>Jesu Christy, ba tem, ge njor ide ihigha ture na sidon. <sup>22</sup>Nna nkal, e canaanite, ba jok ngor ide njor, a ba ran mba, "fon uyen imork ka ma, ishor, mon David! mmon na ma ichachap ufu e ba yal. <sup>23</sup>Jesu Christy ba bela, barton telaber e bar gora, mba "ka ma chak ga e idi nja akpe rangha ma nera. <sup>24</sup>Jesu Christy ba gbongho mba, war bala ka ubol itek Isreal mbar e ba tan. <sup>25</sup>Mmon nna nkal fonghor ba kema aren, mbar, 'ishor, kok ma ubor. <sup>26</sup>A bar gbongho mba, e lak gam nogo, artap ibred abod-cha tap row ka abon bor. <sup>27</sup>A ba gbongho mba, iken ti bagar gi ishor, jol a born ubor e jor lele arena urangha mbe ijor forow ngor ndige, ngo ita ngi nakol ba le. <sup>28</sup>mmon ishor ba fangha mber, "nna kal, akpa itenten-na ntama, ngo e jol na aba torbor" ujam mbor e ba jok ngo njubji mmon ner ngor iket ntor. <sup>29</sup>Mmon ishor bar aem idi njor, ge keler idi agburu alip Galilee. Abar tem ge buma ngor igol. <sup>30</sup>Igom arine e bar tor ber, mbor kor abene, nkumana, bawaga-amerr nne arine mbar e jor mar jen, budu nne anne mbar e ber yam. Bar gbe mbor ngo akpadar mmon ishor, abar lim mbor, mbor nob. <sup>31</sup>Ikor e bar tan, ejom anne mbar, iket ente nkuma anne gbongho, atbene igen, bar waga amerr iyen mbor ba tek ishor Isreal. <sup>32</sup>Jesu Christy bar kok, ba ton tono ber, mber wer kpe uyen-nemok ka igom anne mbar, tip na mbor bu jol ne nama ngor atu ara, mbor ka le igom lele. Mber wer nem mor chap no go wer tum bor chung ngi mbor ka ba ai le ijalele, nor mbor bar gbor gor ngo mbarr. <sup>33</sup>Bartontela bar e bar ta ga, mber ngo ba idi mbor bar kok go agburu imong ibred, nyah nkeg idi egi igumjum e ka raro, ngo ifu igburu igom anne mber? <sup>34</sup>Jesu Christy bar gbongho na mbor "imong e bek mbor kpelor?" Mbor fangha mer" iremeni, budu na abon akobor nya ta kar" <sup>35</sup>Jesu Christy bar tak igom anne mbar mber, mbor buma mgo ndigi<sup>36</sup>Aba tap imong ibred iremini na nkobor, eket nti aba ka igafor, a ba bin fangha na yah ka ba tontiliber, bar tonti liber e bar ka ngom anne fonor. <sup>37</sup>Anne fonor e ba le yera, mbor bar kpo netetara iremini ajumlele nyah e chagor. <sup>38</sup>Anne mbar eler lo e jolo four thousand anap lom, anap kal, na abon cha e chem mem. <sup>39</sup>Jesu Christy bar tom e gom anne mber mbor chong, wer fongho ba yel mgor ughan tem ngo iyaga idi magadan.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Aneb pharisees ne saducees ibah yanghe mber a trip mbor irenghe ngor iborr. <sup>2</sup>Aba fangha mber, "mgo iket egori, wen jor gbong mber, "enonob igara ngor iborr ibubellah.<sup>3</sup>Nne na ufufu, wen jor gbong, mber igara inobem, ngo mborombonta ibubellah fanghe ba fob, wen yeyeh na mbor jor toro na iborr ijojol, nwen nam mal ba toro nfongho iket "iren renghe mfam e jor chap irenghe, irenghe renghe ngi digi ngiri digi inem bar jolor changhe irenghe ngi ijolor ngor iket Jonah," Jesu Christy ba tem mbor chaga.<sup>5</sup>Iket nte batontila ber iber lumu ngor ijarr ngigor, mbor yini ebred, <sup>6</sup>Jesu Christy bar gbongho na bor, ko wen iket ngo abubudu agum lele pharisees ner sadducees. <sup>7</sup>Ba tontilar bah ibar to bor, fanghe gboh mber, "nna wer uka to bor ibred dah" <sup>8</sup>Jesu Christy yok na mbor gbongho, a ba fangha mbor mber wen na ichacha ntama, nan wen ber tor bor nah ugibeneh wen ara ikpe fongha na wen ka abor ibred.<sup>9</sup>Wen bu yeneh imong ibred iron ngi four thousand, nna atitarar ibek nyah nwen ti born tep ngor iborr? <sup>10</sup>Abe imong iremini anep four thousang nne, nti tara ibek wen tibor ngor iborr?<sup>11</sup>Nan wen ka buru, wen arah mma nmor gbongho no neneh gam ibred? ko wen iket garah abubudu ajumlele aneb i pharasees nah sadducees" <sup>12</sup>Mbor bar buru mber, ajolam tak mbor mbar mbor ko ngor abubudu nyah iyobor goh ibred, a ta gar mbor mber mbor ko iket garah mkpele ipharisees ne sadducees<sup>13</sup>Jesu Christy bar yel kela ibuga caesarea Philippi, aba bup ba tontilabah, mber, "yonor anne itobor mber mon ishorreowi?"<sup>14</sup> Mban dighi mber John nwerr alep, mbagor mber, Elijah; mbagor mber, Jerimiah, abe nyen amerr nuren. <sup>15</sup>Aba gbong na bor, mber, "wor yonor ato bor ma nrow?" <sup>16</sup>Simon Peter ba fanghe mber, war Jesu Christy, mon ishor nnan ikpen<sup>17</sup>Jesu Christy ba fangha, bong mber "inya ire ka, Simon bar Jonah, ngo ugubji nna aloeng ikataga igum uja, nshu wama nwor rarow ngoh iborr. <sup>18</sup>Mbe gbong na nah, meneh, wor Peter, nga utal mbar mber nyu-gor itaba ikobasher jama" ita lek ngon inem mak nock nagie<sup>19</sup>Nya ba kaga agbgorow iken iborr igum ngen-ndigi nge atamor nga ndigi iber tamar ngoh iken iborr ngen-ndigi ngen-ndigi nahe afengho nga ndigi iber fengha ngo iborr. <sup>20</sup>Jesu Christy bar tak bar tontilaber mber mbor te tak nne nne mber wer mon-ishor yor.<sup>21</sup>ngoh iket ntor, mon-ishor, ber tak ber tontila ber mber wer bar temtmer ngor Jerusalem, mber wer fi yen aka-yah feb, ngor ubob aneb-jol nna adem budu nna asiribe, mbor yaba yolor ngor atu arak wer bar yemer fengha ngor ikpen. <sup>22</sup>Peter ber ta ber sheba ngor mkpa, ber ten aigo, aba gbong mber atigha igol fer shaga ishor mgor nta ite jol na nah. <sup>23</sup>Jesu Christy bar shebar gbong nna Peter, "yeme mmer njar njem, nnemi wor mbam blama war ma yor, wor ajom to bor gem abagha ishor ajor tobor gem abaga anne"<sup>24</sup>Mon-ishor bar gbong ne bar tontiler ber "nna nyon ndigi nyon-ndigi nwor be shabe nogor atonor mmerr, a ba tana ugi ba, tab ite ja, to nor mmerr. <sup>25</sup>wor nge abashap ngor aluck ikpenta, anam ma fellee, wor nne nwor tanor. ikpen ngor ishi jama, a ba fongho. <sup>26</sup>Ba nshile nme bar fongho ngokor ar fongho abubudu nfam, ngor ikukular atan ikpen ta, ba jom aba kaga ko yongha ikpen ta?<sup>27</sup>Mon-shor babaga ngor nfongho nde nna ba tumitumba. Aba werre kaga, ntemtem iga anonob nya alamlor <sup>28</sup>ikentibaga mbi wen tak, wen mbar ndigi mbar iyi mor nga, wen nim bar yongho iku, tata nwen yen mon-ishor ber ba njor iken iborr.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>ngor attu ararra ibe sheng Jesso tap Peter, James nne John ngbayem, fenghe tap bor nenteng tom-ngor igol nti irabor. <sup>2</sup>Aba yangha irran ngo ushimerr bor-ushimerr bee iya nna njol, fufo awerre ye iyo nna irrana. <sup>3</sup>Ngha, Moses nbonne Elijah iyoba bong nne-ne. <sup>4</sup>Peter fangha fenghe bong nne Jesu, "Ntol, innobor nogor ujol ngha. Nna ashebor ijol, mme mba leme itek irarr ngha idi-nja, njereng ka njereng ka Moses, njereng ka Elijah" <sup>5</sup>Nna a jolor bong, ngha, irana igbodo iba-bolo bor fufo ngha, illome iba jok ngor igbodo bong, " mon nama nyor jor korr mme yoh ngha, ngho idije mme nrekpepe. Ranghe attong". <sup>6</sup>igara nti ba tuntule beh iyogor mmbor gborr kuge ashmerr ngor ndege. <sup>7</sup>Jesu ba lagga bor abbor fenghe bong "Tum-won yeme ka-won kpe-beh". <sup>8</sup>Mbo brre ngor iborr, nne-ne mbor yennun shengm Jesus. <sup>9</sup>Nna mbor jolor budor ngor igol, Jesu kar-bor ikor, ba-bong, "ka tark nne-ne nfongho nyi abe-yen ngha shengm mbe mon ishor bukpor fenghe yem-me" <sup>10</sup>Ba tuntule beh ibube, bong, "Nna-nor iwedor ba nyon-ynonor (scribe) ibongho mbe Elijal ba jolor igbogom-barr?" <sup>11</sup>Jesu fangha fenghe bong, "Elijah ngor item-baga ba бага ba-jorrow abaga wah" <sup>12</sup>mme mba tark, Elijah bu-bar, mbor rengm meh. Uko-kor-bulop mbor mbor lemer ijom ji ikoro bor-fufor, mon ishor ba yenne akaya ngho abor-bor" <sup>13</sup>Ngha ba tuntule bee ikune mbe ajol bongho nne-bor garra nne John the Baplist. <sup>14</sup>Igara nti mbor ballor ngor igom anne, nne-nom yondege ba-kpere kumarung kae, fenghe bong <sup>15</sup>"Ntol, fun uyenimock kar monnama, akpe nkongho, abuyen akaya rap-ikede. Ajor kont gbogor yel ngone ne allep (water) <sup>16</sup>Mme be kor ba ngor idi bar tumtule ba, mbor mame leme annopn" <sup>17</sup>Jesu fangha fenghe bong, "ireng renghe nfam nyi kao tarma, nnamo won meshep nogor mme njol nne-nene rap ikede? Nna iba rabikede mme nkum termer? Koe ba ngha bakame" <sup>18</sup>Jesu kam ibe be uffu, iba jok shage, mon funnor nob uyam ngho igara ntor. <sup>19</sup>Ba tumtule Jesu iba kpere igara nti arerow nenteng fenghe bong, "Nnanor worr ukamalar bor yege jok? <sup>20</sup>Jesu bong nne bor "na won kpelo nta ma nyi terker. Mme nkpe bongho nnenar ngor ltombagar, Jolor appelor ntama jol ishele nna amogor affeme iffo, ino ayi na bong nne igotta, tum ngha shong ngor: Iba tume, ikpem ijom nji wo ayitimal ba leme. <sup>21</sup>Nkpet ashap-shap affu nyanfha ijom ma jok shengm nne ndor nne ubume njal. <sup>22</sup>Nna mbor jolor ngor Galilee, Jesus bong nne ba tuntule beh "mon ishor ba joler ngor ubub anne mbor yebe yollo, <sup>23</sup>ngor attu-arra aba yimme jok" Ibaka ba tuntule beh ilam <sup>24</sup>Igara nti mbor balor ngor capernaum, aneplom mba ikolor akobo Greeks ibal bar ngor idi Peter ba bong, "Nkpel-kpele wa jor ka ikobo Greeks ngor Tkpanda?" <sup>25</sup>Abong "ay" igara nti Peter balor ngor itek, Jesu gbo-mbarr bong nnene, "Ba-jom wo atttobor, Simon? Ngor idi yonor atol ngha ndege ijor kor akpanda? Ngor idi abon affi ngor idi anne mbagor?" <sup>26</sup>"Ngor idi anne mbagor" Peter fangha. <sup>27</sup>Nnogor utilem ba kogor akpanda illem abebag, shong ngor ayar, kak ulor, nogor wo ayige nkobor nyi gbolo mberr bar. igara nti wo aribe nyor, wo aba yene ikobo. kor nogor aka ba kogor akpanda ka mme nne wo".

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Ngbo igara ntor ba tuntule iba gor idi Jesu ba bong, Nyonor galor fu ngor ukeniborr?"<sup>2</sup> Jesu kok monsher te kee, jolor igom bor, <sup>3</sup>abong, itembaga ji mme bong, shengoi mbe abu fenghe bajol na awuwerre abon-she, wo anommal bar yele ngor uken-iborr.<sup>4</sup>Tep-ne-no, nne-dege-ndege nyor yejol te rre na mon-shi shige mon wengha, weyo galor fu ngor uken-iborr. <sup>5</sup>Nne dege-dege nyo ye jol mon -she ngor mbem yama bumekor- <sup>6</sup>Nne-degedege nyor yelem mon-she nworren ngha mba ijobor tamma tegeme yo-gbor, ibanobor nogor mbor kenne igborro utal gor-gor abodo ngho tnel row kak agboro alep.<sup>7</sup>Inamba nobor nne nfam ngor asha-shap iba-nobor nogor asha-shap iba, itinop nne-neyor le mor asha-shap ibalor. <sup>8</sup>Jolor abor ya affi akpada iye-wed alleni isha-shap, keme wuro gor ferr shaga-illa<sup>9</sup>Jolor ammerr ya iwedor allem isha-shap, yige wurogor fer shaga-illa ibanobor nogor wo ayel uken-iborr nne immerr nterong, iko-kor nji wo abayel ngon nne abor abal<sup>10</sup>Wo ka-ten nendegede-ndege nga igom abonshe mba. Mme nkpi bongho me ne ngor ukem-iborr ba rogitom ijobor burre ushimurr nshuwurr nyo-gor uken-iborr. <sup>11</sup>Mon ishor balla nogor aba nog njobor nji ibetan<sup>12</sup>Nanor wo at tobor? Jolor wo akpelor u jo no atul-arron, nwureng ba-tan, amom ba yagalborr ngor atul-annt ne ikurr ne anni ngor nkpa igolor, ji jang nyor be tanna? <sup>13</sup>Aye yem, ngor itembaga nji mma tark, item iye be ye be ngho nwurengnyo abe-yen shenge atul-anni nne ikurr nne anni mba ikatano. <sup>14</sup>Ngha fufor, ijobor karr nshua ngor uken-uborr nogor monshe yondege-ndege kporrtan.<sup>15</sup>Jolor ngbayi lemor ibebe gomma, shong targe nji wor ne-we won re row nenteng. Aye rangha attong, nnobor ba baga kar wo nne ngbayi. <sup>16</sup>Jolor aka rangha attong, tab nne wureng affi ishi ibbal shong nne-na, iyo ngor nyo ishi ibal affi ishi ira iba yeme nna attenshe.<sup>17</sup>Jolor aka yoga, ko ilam fonor ji ikobashi. Jolor akakpelo rangha ikobashi attong, a jol kar nna nne-yor kao tamma tugge ishor nne nkogor akpada.<sup>18</sup>Mkpe-tataga itembaga, ijobor njin-degedege nji iye tamma nga ndege iba ten-ne ngor uken-iborr, ijobor njin-degen-dege nji wo aye yagabor nga ndege iba-jolor nnor ngor uken-iborr. <sup>19</sup>Mne bakpe tark, won anne abal won-ye tama nga ndege gara nne ijobor nji mbo-ye bub, nshu-wama nyo rerow ngor uken-iborr ba-leme ka-bor. <sup>20</sup>Ngbo idi anne abal affi anne arra irrerow idi-njereng ngor mbeng yama, mme mba jolor ngho nebor"<sup>21</sup>Peter ba-bong nne Jesu, "Ntol, nkpel ibek ngba-yen-jama ye leme isha-shap gom-me nyebe ba-ga? Nkpel iriminie? <sup>22</sup>Jesu bong nne-ne, "mme ntaguma me-ne nkpel irimi-ni, nkpel atul-arra nne-igol ngor idi irimini.<sup>23</sup>Tep-ne-no uken-ibor irre fungor ntol (king) nyi she-bor aken gara akobo nya ijolor nne ba-rogitom-be <sup>24</sup>Nna ayego-itu le nkaga, mbor kolor nrogitom nwurren ba-go idi-ge nyor fotne-ikon akobe feb. <sup>25</sup>Na akakuno nna abaleme kac, ada-je ka-ikor mbe mbo gorre, nne nkalle nne abon nne ijobor njin-dege-dege nji affon-no, iyo aba kago akobo.<sup>26</sup>Ngha nrogitom jum-arrung, nerre ishi ngho mbok-me, fenghe bong, "Ada, fun terre ne-na-ma, mme ya-ba-ka-ga ijobor njin-dege-ndege. <sup>27</sup>Ngha nna ada je funor uyeni-mok, ayage abor fenghe bage ikon fonnor.<sup>28</sup>Nro-gitom wengha ba jok ji wa-na ba rogitom-be, mba ibagor kpele ikon. Aba felle, ka-me ikon ji akpelor nne. <sup>29</sup>Nrogitom we gbor jum-arrung gorre, bong, fum terre ne-na-ma, mme yaba kaga.<sup>30</sup>Ngbo-gonbarr nrogitom tern. Aba-tum ji ka-ge ngba gbor mbe akatoge ka ijobor nji akpele ikon. <sup>31</sup>Igara nti nrogitom wegore yenor nti-ibe-jol, item iyam-bor mbo ba tark ada bor ijobor njin-degen-dede nji ibe-jol.<sup>32</sup>Ngha ada nrogitom wen-gho koge bong nne-ne, wor isha-shap nrogitom, mme mba-bag akonn nya wo akpelo-me wa ngor na agoro-me. <sup>33</sup>Naro wo ayiti ba funor uyeni-mok ntema nrogitom, na-me mba yen-imogor?<sup>34</sup>Ada-je ba yami-tem tabe ji-ka ba kaga anne akan-ya te-te-te abe gal akonye wa. <sup>35</sup>Nnoyor nshu-wa-ma ngor uken-iborr ba-yaba lem-me aka bagor ngba-yi nne item-ta wa.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>J bala ba jol igara nti Jesu be mal alom her abala tum ngor Galilee fenghe ngor ibugor Judea shang aya Judan shaga. <sup>2</sup>Igburu igorr ane iba tunne alaini bor bo nop. <sup>3</sup>Pharisees iyoro na torbe yor ba yonghe, yor bong ne ne na, "ikpekpe ibaine nogor nne nom mal-ibal ne nkalle nji ibabuga ikabor ti kpor?". <sup>4</sup>Jesu ba fangha bor won ka coke yok mbe nne yor laimobor nyor iyegetulor lamebor nnenom ne nenkal. <sup>5</sup>Nne yor laimobor kpel ba la ba bong na, mber tep nenor, nnenom ba itumor nde bone nyen shaga ji top nenkal fefene bor ba baga ba jol ngoji nyereng. <sup>6</sup>Fefene bor kpem ray ane abal bor fenghe sharay ngoji nyereng tep ne nor ijom jendegedege nji ishor ber bodo ne atem nene ti fele yab shaga atem". <sup>7</sup>Mbor ba bong nene, nan iwedoka Moses be worr ka ikor ber ufenghe ne akpanweir umal-ibal kar nogor ukamer shong shang? <sup>8</sup>A bong nebor tep ne utunor item benne Moses bu-won yaga abor nogor won kam akal bene. ngha ngor iyegetulor ijole na. <sup>9</sup>Mer mbu bong ne nene ne-ndegedege wer malor ibal ne nkal-le itilor jol ngor ulangho ne anep lom ayelayele afe ji bal nendegedege, ulaimi ibebag nden" fefene nne nom yor bagor ji kor mborro nenkal yor be ba laim ibebag nden. <sup>10</sup>Ba tuntolor iba bong ne Jesu ar njolor nor jor ireror ka nenom mbor ne nkale ilagem nogor ne kor nkal. <sup>11</sup>"Jesu bong nebor" Nnendegedege shang ba tama ilom ibang ta shang mbor ba ireror ka bor. <sup>12</sup>Fefene ikpe aneba ika kpelor adogor ifanghe kpeb ngor ala ba nyen-bor fefene ikpe ane ba ika kpelor adogor nti iyonor gor nlame nne, ikpe ane ba ibomor iji bor nor tep ne ikung iborr. Nne degedege yor be mali itama nkpele nya nogor atama. <sup>13</sup>Mbor kollor abom abomshe ba ka ngor akono bor ubor ngho ashi jom der ba tuntolor be yor ba shede bor. <sup>14</sup>Jesu ba bong "yaga won abonshe ba, fefeme ka won teng won are naborr ti ba top mer tep nenan ikung iborr ireka mboro nyor". <sup>15</sup>Afenghe ne abor ye konno abonshe, ikukulor je aba tum turu idi iji shaga. <sup>16</sup>Tembaga nenom yuro ba top Jesu ba bong, "Nkpekpele ba itentengh ijom nji mer mal ba llaimo nogor nfun ikpen ti ika kpelor ikumkpok? <sup>17</sup>Jesu ba bong nene, "Nan iwedor aba mer bepber gum inanop? Njereng kene ji inobor nogor ntaga njolor ayagor yul ngor ikpen, bom mbene". <sup>18</sup>Nenom fornor ba bong ne-ne ba mbene? " Jesu ba bong ka yol, ka laim ibebag nden, ka yu uju, ka yeme ntenshe ntema ngor umemala, <sup>19</sup>fun nkaga ka nshua bone nyua nogor afenghe fun ikor tema na ita war fornor. <sup>20</sup>Njankone ba bong tuge, nyangha wa mer be fun nkaga ka ntenty nkpe ba ishebe? <sup>21</sup>Jesu bong tage nyolor amer shep oyol kpol, shong aji gorro abodo ya nya akpelor, nogor afenghe neya ka anep akanya, alaimor nor wor aba funor abodo feb ngho ikung iborr, fefene ba aba tunnor mer". <sup>22</sup>Igara nti njankon ber yok ijom ji Jesus ber bong, aba fengh tum imokimok, tep ne nan akpe bodo feb. <sup>23</sup>Jesu ba bong ne ba tuntolor ber, ngor item baga mer be bong ne nene, ikpe ijejeg nogor igboro ne mali iyele ikung iborr. <sup>24</sup>fefene mbu won kpe tak, irany kpereng nogor nyam shortaka shang ngor ibangha uya nogor igboro nne mali iyele ngor ikung iborr ishor. <sup>25</sup>Igara ti ba tuntolor iber ba yok ijom ji ikor iba tan bor mbor ba bong, ntega ja jor nor mal ba funor nnogor? <sup>26</sup>Jesu ba berre bor ba bong, tunor ne anne inem-mal-ba laime ifangha, fengh ngor idi ishor abaga wa ire ikpereng. <sup>27</sup>Peter ba fangha bong nene na. Bres worr ubu tum yom-njendegedege shaga ba tunna, ntega jenji worr uba fannor? <sup>28</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor ngor itembaga buwon tak igara ikpi baga nti mon ishor ba ibemer ngor inornop itembaga je, inor ji abe mer turnor fefene ababa bemer ngho item-baga igol ne-bal, yor lam igol ne ibugor ibal ngor Israel. <sup>29</sup>Nne degedege wer be tum itek je shaga, ba nybayen ba alep nom, neba anep kal, ba nte, ba nyen aborn afe ndege tap ne mbeng yama aba fornor nkpel atel-aroon fu na kang shenghe fenghe fun ikpen ti ka kpelor ikukulor. <sup>30</sup>Feb-feb ba ikpolor barr iba fenghe kell njem, mba kellor njem iba fenghe kpor mbarr.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>"Ikung iborr iray na nfunor ndege you ber forr joke ne funfo ji kor anep ifangha ba gor igbete. <sup>2</sup>Igara ti abeba tama ukon ne annep ifangha ber ngor ishereng jereng ngor ufunfo, Aba tum bor ka ngor igbe. <sup>3</sup>A kpeba jok ngor igara nti iber shong ihour ira, kpe ji nyeng anep ifangha mbandege, iyemor nor ji ngor ujere are. <sup>4</sup>Ka bor aba bong won fefene shong won ngor igbe mer ba won ikaga ngor ji ilagor ngho mbor ba tum ji laim ifangha. <sup>5</sup>Fefene akpe ba jok ngor igara ti ihour irara, ne igara ti ber shang ihour irumorgol, kpe ji laim nor keredede. <sup>6</sup>Isheng tereng akpe ba jok ngor igara ti be kpe shang igol ner ihour jereng kpe ji yeng mbandege kelor yem nor ji, aba bong nebor. Nan iwedor ka won yemor nga idi ja nor ji ufunfu ba wa? <sup>7</sup>Mbor ba fangha, tep ne nan nnene ka ba kor wor. "Aba bong nebor won fefene shong won ngor igbe" <sup>8</sup>Igara ti igorr ibe ba nfunor igbe ba bong ne mbrer ifangha wer kok ba lami fangha nogor ba ka ber ayerr, kpep ngor nyor ikokulor ji regor wer ngbor barr. <sup>9</sup>Igara ti anep ifangha ba ibalor ngor igara igol ne inour jureng iber ba kor ishereng njereng-njereng. <sup>10</sup>Igara yi nyboyor mbarr anep ifangha ber ba bor tubor ber kogor shang anep ikukulor, mbor ba kolor ishereng jereng-jereng fefene. <sup>11</sup>Igara ti mber ber ba kor ayerr bor mbor ba bom nfonor ndege ilam. <sup>12</sup>Ba bong ne ifangha wer ikukulor wer betam ifangha ngor ihour jeneng kenne, ber laim ne nere keredede, wor ba ube yorbor njol yobo ijujolo. <sup>13</sup>Mfonor ba fangha bong na, ka ne ifangha nwereng mbe nka lama ishashap, wor atamen nenama ngor ishereng njereng? <sup>14</sup>Kor ji irayor ka nogor ashap mbarr ya mefor nor yor ikoro mer nogor aka nne ikukulor keredede ne na. <sup>15</sup>Atamena wom ber ibane ti ka mer, nogor nlaim na ikoromer, ne ijom ji irero ka mer afe amerr ya ulem bi, tep ne nan nnenop? <sup>16</sup>Ngha, nne ikukulor bar jolor ngbor-barr, Ngbor-barr, ba jolor nne ikukulor". Ikogo dou, fenghe yege teke. <sup>17</sup>Na Jesu yolor tum ngor Jerusalem aba tap ba tuntulor ber tanor, igara ti bor faror aba bong nebor, <sup>18</sup>Bree worr uferr ngor Jerusalem, nga mon ishor mbor ba fenghe nene ka atol nyala ne anep scribes. Mbor yebe rungho ngor iku <sup>19</sup>jefene bor kpe ba fenghe nene ka anep Gentiles nogor bor yorge due fenghe jole. Ngor atu ara aba yemer joke <sup>20</sup>Ngha nyeng mon nne nom Zebedee yorr ba top Jesu ne monner aba kumor ka fengha ba bep ijom ngor idi jer. <sup>21</sup>Jesu ba bong nene, jengi amer shep? a ba bong nene, ka ikor shang na are aborn bama ba abal iba ibemer nwereng ngor ubangha ubob, lom wer gor ngor ubangha ubob kal ngor ikung ja. <sup>22</sup>Ngha Jesus ba fangha bong na nyem ijom ji amer beb, arera iyor ji aba wogor idogo nji na mer yagor wor? mbor ba fangha worr mal ba lemer nor. <sup>23</sup>Aba bong nebor ilogo jama won mal ba wogor. Gara ngor mbeme ngor ubob lo afe ubob kal irem ka mer nngor nka, ireka aneba nshuwama beber juro bom. <sup>24</sup>Igara ti ba tuntulor bagor isti gol ibalor ba yoke ibaga funor item iba shap bor ne ba ngbayena bor banghor ishi pal. <sup>25</sup>Jesu ba kog bor ba top ijibe ba bong, won yayi won are ndol Gentiles tobor bolo bor wa fefene ane bor ba ikpelor igan ifunikor bolor bolo bor wa fefene. <sup>26</sup>Ngha inem ba jolor mboro nya nya igom jene ne yor shebor nogor afon ishashap nga igom jene aba jolor ntami itom wene <sup>27</sup>fefene ne yor shebor ajol ngbor-barr nya igom jene ba jolor nrogor itom wener. <sup>28</sup>Irana mon ishor ka balor nogor bor roge itom we ba rogor nogor afenghe ne ikpen te ka na njoro ka ane wa. <sup>29</sup>Na mbor balar ba joke shaga Jericho, igom ane na feb iba torne. <sup>30</sup>Ifornor awagar merr aneplom ishi bal ibemor ngho nga barr igara ti mbor ba yok ber Jesu kpi shangha mbor ba rann "Ntol mon David fun uyenimok ka wurr" <sup>31</sup>igom ane nji jolor ngho iba shede bor yor tak bor ber boi bolo ayer, mbor ba rarr na kpoo shangh na iyoyoyogo ntol mon David fun uyenimok kawurr. <sup>32</sup>Ngha Jesu shaga yeme ba kog bor ba bong, "ba jom won mer shep nogor mer laim kawan?" <sup>33</sup>Nbor ba bong nene ntol kpe shebe nogor amerr yere irebe." <sup>34</sup>Na Jesu tumor ne ujenimok aba laga bor abor ngor amerr, ngho iduluidulor bor ba yeng shoro turol tomne.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Na Jesu ne nah tondulor be ilo-mor-gor Jerusalem fennghe ba gor Bathphage jeng lomo gor igole olives, ngho igara-ntor Jesu ba tome ba tondulor-be ishi-bal, <sup>2</sup>yor bong nbor jong ngor mon ibugor wegor, ngho aba yene mbor-nkang idulor-idulor weh mbor gba-le-lega ngho ne mo-ne fungho-bor ne ako-bor-ba ka-me. <sup>3</sup>Jolor ne nyonden-dege bongho ijome njen den-dege gum ntingho wor aba bongho na, "Ntol ada kpi bor chebe ngho idulor-idulor, ne fonor ba bor yaga abor-mbor ba ne-na. <sup>4</sup>Ngha ntingha ijolor mbe ilome ibong nti ijo gor jeng ngor nyene amerr imal ba jolor nor Abong, <sup>5</sup>"Taak mon-negal Zion, brer, ntol ya kpi-baga ba toba rede iji-ba nor afeng ngor mbo-nkang, ngor nom mon mbo-nkang, mon Mbo-nkang nenom afi nengal." <sup>6</sup>Ngho igara ntor ba tondulor beh ibatum yi-lem- na Jesu tagorbor. <sup>7</sup>Mbor kor mbo-nkang fonor ba ne mon mbo-nkang weh ne nom fenghe bolo bor ne arap-rap awuror Jesu fenghe bume ngho iborr awuror fonor. <sup>8</sup>Igom-ane mban-dege iyala awuror bor ngor mbarr, mbagor ikem abubor ngor ateh fenghe yalah gor mbarr. <sup>9</sup>Ngho igara Ntor igom ane bah igbolor mbarr ka Jesu neh ba ittone iyor raan. Hosanna ijol ka mon David Inya ijol ka ne-nyo balor ngor mbeng Ada! nttege ngor iborr!" <sup>10</sup>Igara-nti Jesu balor gor Ateng Jerusalem, igboro ibugor wah iyor brre fenghe bong, "nyonor ngha?" <sup>11</sup>Igom ane fonor iba fangho, "ngha Jesu nyene amerr Nazareth ngor Galilee." <sup>12</sup>Ngho Jesu ba yel ngor itaba ndor Anem-ba iyolor gonoe fenghe goroe ngor itaba ishor, fenghe tap akpoekogoro shere uyangha akobo ne atae ba goro adu-gbe-nye akam bor waa joke. <sup>13</sup>Aba bong ne bor," inyono na, itek jama iba komo itek ndor abu-fenghe lem itek jama itek ugbe akaka-fem. <sup>14</sup>Igara-ntor ba waga amerr ne abunor iba tor be ngor itaba ikobashi afenghe lem mbor nob. <sup>15</sup>Fufene igara nti ntol adim ne ba yon-yono inyeno utanigor abagah nya alem ne igara nti mbor yogor abonshe ime raan ngor itaba ikboshi, fenghe yor bong, "nte ge jol ka mon David, "item ibayam bor dole. <sup>16</sup>Mbor bong nene ayuyoke ijome-nji mmome bong? "Jesu bong nebor, " Jesu bong nebor, ay! "abuege koke ngor nyop abonshe-teke ne mba imeyaba abel na wor abe loke ngobji ba meh tege? <sup>17</sup>Ngho igara tor Jesu ba tum bor shagar fenghe joke shaga ibugor fonor tum ngor Bethany yikarr atuu mrreng ngho. <sup>18</sup>Ngho igara-tor ngor ba yame na afengho gor ibugor fonor ba nefomfo. <sup>19</sup>Na ayeno ite-nji iyor tongho amogor ngho mkpa mbarr, aba jen-ji afengm yen ijome- jome ngho ite fonor shengm nyana-ye. Aba bong ne ite fonor "WOr anim tege kpeh fon amogor ngor ikpen-ikenkeng ngho idulor-idulor ite amogor fonor" ikome nyana. <sup>20</sup>Igara nti ba tondulor iyeno ite fonor, Ikor-itan bor fenghe bong, "Nanor iwedo ka ite amogor njo ikomoe nyana-ye idulor idulor?" <sup>21</sup>Jesu ba fangho fenghe tak bor , me mkpe-la itaga ngor itembaga, jolor akpelor ntama ne atifon nrara, animba nti ijolor neh ite amogor nti ti-ti wor afenghe ba bongho neh igole nta, iba tumo yeme fenghe yel gor agboro alipi ifenghe ba jolor nor. <sup>22</sup>Ijome nji wor achebor ngor ntor, fon ntoma, wor aba fono <sup>23</sup>Igara nti Jesu be fenghe ba ngor itaba ikobashi, ntel adim ne anepkol ane iba tobe na ayolor yor kpele fenghe bong, "Ngor baeh ikor alemo abodo nya ne nyonor kala ikor nta." <sup>24</sup>Jesu ba fangha fenghe bong nebor, "fufene me nyaba bebe mbebe nyreng. Jolor afangho me nyaba aka ikor nti nyor gor lem abodo nya <sup>25</sup>Uwurr alip John-ngan iyoro ba? iyyurr ikun iborr afi ane? Mbor yaba toro ne-ijibor yor bong, jolor wurr ubongho mbe iyurr ikun iborr aba bongho ka wurr, nenor iwedoka aka tama tuge? <sup>26</sup>Jolor ubongho me iyuee idi ane ubube igom, tep ne mbor yoll bre John na nyene amerr. <sup>27</sup>Ngho igara ntor mbor ba fangha Jesu fenghe bong, wurr uyim, Akpeh bong nebor, Nor nkumatak idi nyor kor-ikor lem abodo nga. Nan wor atobo? <sup>28</sup>Nenom fonor abon-anelome abel. Ajigor idi mgbombarr yi tage. Mon jong aji lem-ifangha ngor ikpeh. <sup>29</sup>Mone ba fanghe, me nimba jege, ngho aba yangha itemte fenghe tum. <sup>30</sup>Igara nti ntor ibe jeng ne nom fonor kpeh rurr ji go diigbolo ibal mon kpeh tak ijome-jor pii, afanghe fenghe bong, meh mba jege ada ikukloje afengm ji. <sup>31</sup>Nyonor ngho abonba iji bal lemor ifangha nde? Mbor ba fangha, mgbonbarr mon. Jesu ba bong nebor, itembaga-ji meh mkpi bongho ka, ba kogor akpandah ne ba leme akparah iba yeleh ngor ihun iborr nor wor akum yell. <sup>32</sup>Tep ne John bala ka ngor iten-tenghe mbarr, ayolim fenghe tama-tugeh. Ba kogor akpandah ne ba leme akparah bor iyolor fenghe tama tugor. Fufene jol na ayeno nta, atehim mah yangha fenge tama tuge. <sup>33</sup>Rangha atong ngor igan ntogor. Ifonor nenom, weh fono ndege. Aba ta ikbeh, ba tope igah ajongho kak, kpa njin amum kak, tope igboro itaba fenghe tap yama ba taga mbe. Ngho igara ntor aba tum yell gor ibugor njen-tege. <sup>34</sup>Igara nti igara mkpaga amogor te fonor ilomoe, aba tome ba rogor itome mban-tege aneb mgbe fonor nor mbor-ji kor amogor atae. <sup>35</sup>Ba taga mgbe fonor iba tap ba rogor itome be duu nwerreng, yole wegor fenghe yor tope mbagor atal ngor ne-nwerreng nwerreng. <sup>36</sup>Fufene, mfonor kpeh tome ba rogor itome be-mbagor ifuu shenghe mba mgbombarr, mbor kper lem nebor na mbor lemoneh ba mgbombarr. <sup>37</sup>Igara nti nti ntor ibeh jeng, akpe tome uwer mon tugor bor, fenghe bong na. Mbor yaba kaga monama; <sup>38</sup>Igara nti ba aga mgbe inyeno mon fono, mbor ba bong ne-iji bor, ngha ntol yi ba wun, uyoele nor utap abodo yeh. <sup>39</sup>Mbor ba tabe down joke gor igbeh fenghe yoele. <sup>40</sup>Igara nti mfono igbeh fonor ba baga, ba-ijome aba leme ne ba taga mgbe fonor? <sup>41</sup>Mbor ba bong nene, Aba rongho aneb lome-mba irero akanya-akanya ngho icha-chab mbarr, fenghe tap igbeh fonor yama ba taga mgbe bagor. anab-lome ba iyebe kaga aye agome li-li igbe ngho igara mkpaga. Jusu babong nebor. "WOr aka

kukokoe ngho awerr ishor, utal mbi ba toboe ataba ite no ibu fenghe jel utal ugangha. Nta iroror gor idi ntol ada, ntingha ijpe-mu utani gor ngor amerr yereh?<sup>43</sup>Ngor ikuklor, mbubong ka, ikun iborr iba tara shaga ifenghe ba jolor ka igboro ibugor nji-ba tonghi amogor.<sup>44</sup> Nen den-denge wer gbolor ngho utal mba ba bunor jege-jege. Afi nen-den-denge wer utal fonor igbolor nyede iyebe gorgor.<sup>45</sup>Igara nti ntol adim neh aneb pharisees iyoego ngan ye mbor renghe mbe akpi bongho gum-bor. <sup>46</sup>Yor kof-ikor nor mbor bobbe, mbor yol bele igum ane, tep ne ane fonor iyol yene na nyene amerr

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Jesu kpeba bong nebor ngor ngan, abong-na, <sup>2</sup>ikun iborr ishor irena nol nyendege nyi-konor ikag-ibal kamone. <sup>3</sup>Aba-tom abon-inenebe nbe nborjikog anemba weh-tagobor nogor nborba ngor ikag-ibal, mboten nbaga. <sup>4</sup>Fefene ntol kpeba tom abon-inenebe nbagor, abong-na, "Tagwunbor nba ntagobor, breh, mebulam ijomlili igorr. Ufong ne ajojok agodobia yama, nboboyol, ne abodo waa ibukom. Bagor ikag ibal." <sup>5</sup>Mbor rangheme-aton nbor-rade shaga, nweren tum-ngor igbete, wegor tum-ngor are. <sup>6</sup>Mbagor ibob aboninene ntol, rege-nbor ndon, feghe yol-bor. <sup>7</sup>Ntol item-iyame, atom ashoja-ye jironghor bayolane feghe teb-ibugoboh. <sup>8</sup>Akumba bong-ne aboninebe, ukonibal iberi anemba nbortagobor kpem-ifan. <sup>9</sup>Nghantega, shong wungor idinbarr kpagho, kogwun nendegedege nyowunyene nogor aba ikag-ibal. <sup>10</sup>Abon-inenebe ibajok tumgor idi nbar kpagho nbor kok-anewaa mba nbor yenor, shashab ne anonob. Nghatiga nkpat itaba ukonibal ibaror ne agene. <sup>11</sup>Igara-nti ntol balor-bayel abere agene, aba yen nenom nweren ngho nyor kakago awuru ukonibal. <sup>12</sup>Ntol babong nene, mbe, nanor ayelogha nji akakpelor iwuru ukonibal? nenom-wor faghem-ibong. <sup>13</sup>Ngha ntol babong ne aben-inenebe, gbawun nenomwa abor ne akpade nogor wun royjok kagor igeghe, idi ayoba rere fenghe-yor le-alol. <sup>14</sup>Ikoko anefeb, feghe yege tekeh. <sup>15</sup>Ngha anep pharisees batum-jilam na nboba bobor Jesu ngho nbong-ye. <sup>16</sup>Nbobatom batontonoboh toge bodoneh Herodians. Mbobabong ne Jesu, Nkpekpele uyiyi na ayoturor itimbaga, afeghe kpele nbarr ishor ngor itimnaga. ayomragha atom ngor ntobor ane, ayumbagha tap-ngakorr kane. <sup>17</sup>Tag-wurr, nan-ametobor? ikpe-ibene nogor ata-ikpanda ka "Caesar's" afi-iyah. <sup>18</sup>Ngha Jesu ba-nyi ashashabor feghe bong, "nanowun meme-yogho, wun hypocrites? <sup>19</sup>Tapwun-nme ikobo nji wun-mekota ikpanda "Nbobakor ikobo fonoh batebe. <sup>20</sup>Jesu Bong nebor, ushimerr ne nbeng yonor lagor ngha? <sup>21</sup>Nbofaghe "Caesar's" Jesu babong nebor, kawun caesar's ijomji ireror ka ceaser's nogor wun ka ishor ijomji ireror ka-ishor. <sup>22</sup>Nji nbor-yogo, ikoh-ibatanbor. mboba tumeshaga tum. <sup>23</sup>Ngho ufunfu-nbor sadducees nbandege, nba-ibongho-nbeh uyeme-joke idigbol irem, batobe, nboba bebeh. <sup>24</sup>Bong na, nkpekpele, Moses bongho nbeh, jolor nenom yekpo, nyor kakpelor abon, ngbayen yor nenom tegeba-aba nkalekor bel abon ka ngbayen. <sup>25</sup>Ijolor ugbayen ishi-irimini. Ngbor-nbarr kor-nkal aba kpo. Afonem-nmon nyendigedige, atom-nkale shaga ngbayen. <sup>26</sup>Igbobolo-ibal ngbayen balen-ninor, ibajol ninor ne igbobolo-irah, ijilino-njor igbobolo irimini ngbeyen. <sup>27</sup>Nji-ibebajol kabor-nowaa nenkal fonor bakpo. <sup>28</sup>Ngha ntega, ntega, ngor igara uyime jok-idigbol, nyonor abajolor nkale ngho-igom agbayen arimini-nba? tapne nbo-waa ibekor. <sup>29</sup>Jesu ba fangha, bongnebor, wun bushodor apnenan wunyem na iyoboyo ngor nbon-ibene afi ikoh-ishor. <sup>30</sup>Ngor uyemejok-idigbol nbomko-akal afi tap-aneka nbokobor. ngha nborene angel ngor iborr. <sup>31</sup>Tono-ngho nyemejok-idigbol iku, wun kakok na ishor bongho neneneh, abongho-na, <sup>32</sup>meyor nreror ishor Abraham, ishor Isaac, ne ishor Jacob? Ishor, ishor iku shang ishor ikpen-tii. <sup>33</sup>Igara nti igom-ane iyogoh-na, ikor-ibatanbor ngoh nkpele ye. <sup>34</sup>Igara nti anep Pharisees iyogor na Jesu be bele-anep sadducees, nbobafeghe waa bajol idinjiren. <sup>35</sup>Neboweren nyor yelor-nbene, bebeh-nbebe nogor-ayoghe. <sup>36</sup>Nkpekpele, ba-ibene igalifu ngor nwerr nbene? <sup>37</sup>Jesu babong nene,, Lame ikorr ada ishor-ja ne itemta waa ne ufu ba waa ne ntoboya waa. <sup>38</sup>Njaji igalofu feghe jol ngbo-nbarr ibene. <sup>39</sup>Igbobolo-ibal nbene ifogho-ntor-lame ikorr ntema na wofonor. <sup>40</sup>Mbeneya-lbal yi-isholor nbene waa ne. Mbene ye-lbal yi-isholor nbene wa na uyenamerr; <sup>41</sup>Ngha Igara-nti Pharisees ikpelor ku-ne-atem ngor-igom, Jesu babebor nbebe, <sup>42</sup>Abong, nanowun me tobor gum Christy? Mon-nyonor? Nbobabong tageg "wor mon David" <sup>43</sup>Jesu babong nebor, "nange David nghor ufu kokgene ada, yobongh, <sup>44</sup>Ada babong ka adajama, bemeh ngha uboblom bama, tetete nme nlem-aneb-ujenba ijol akpada ie ya"? <sup>45</sup>Jolor David kogo Christy ada; nano-areror mon David? <sup>46</sup>Nene mam-mefangha ibong, nene kpem-nme beb-nbebe gbeb ngho ifunfu nbor

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Ngha Jesu ba bong ne igome ane ne batonutulor ber. <sup>2</sup>Aba bong, "anep Scribes ne Pharisees ibemer ngor ite Moses". <sup>3</sup>Tep nenor ijom nji mbor taga nogor alim, laim abodo fonor nogor ayo-brr, kabor-lem, tep nenon mbor yor bong abodo nya mbor kayor lem. <sup>4</sup>Mbor lang gboro shol nyi ifulor sheng nsholor, fufor mbor tap konor ane ngor ikpakpak-ga ibek mborba-fornor ikpem a-yogorbor nya mbor babor sholor. <sup>5</sup>Mbor yor lem abaga mbor nogor ane iyen. mbor yor lem ajiom bor iyangha, fenghe nyangha akpa wuro. <sup>6</sup>Mbor kpe ikorr ikag ngor itek Ntol ne ubemer ngor ite Ntol ngor ikobashi, <sup>7</sup>mbor sheb igafor njibor ngor idi-arer nogor bor kok bor nkpekepele ane bamer. <sup>8</sup>Wun nbor tiwunkok ne nkpekepele tep ne-wun ikpe ngkpekepele nwereng, fufor wun waa ugbayel bi. <sup>9</sup>fufor ka wun kok ngdegede, ngha ndege nshuwer tep nenan wun ikpe Nde nwereng yo reror ngor iborr. <sup>10</sup>Wor mbor tier kok ne ngkpekepele tep-nenan ukpi nkpekepele nwereng "Charisty". <sup>11</sup>Ne-yor fulor shesheng ngho igom-jene bajolor mon-inene wene. <sup>12</sup>Neyor yepbor ijiber mbor yeber kago fufor neyor kagor ijiber mbor yebe yeber. <sup>13</sup>Ndon jol ka wun anep Scribes, Pharisees ne Hypocrites! Wun-bam ikun-iborr tugor ane, wun fonfor wun nyim dege ba-yele na wun katamor mbagor mba shebor yel nogor mbor lim-nor. <sup>14</sup>Ndon jol ka wun aneb Scribe, Pharisees ne Hypocrites, wun yo rongor atek abep-kal ugul fenghe yor-lem irarab-ndor, wun bakogor iboro nrongor, <sup>15</sup>Ndon jol ka wun, aneb scribes, Pharisees ne Hypocrites, wun yo jen ji ngor mkpa aboro aya ne ndege yangha ane fongngho wun, afengho jol na wun, wun leme nkpel ibal na mon yo feror ngor ngor ngon. <sup>16</sup>Ndon jol ka wun awaga-merr bagom-idi wun ba wun bongho mber nedegedege teror itaba-ndor, irem-ijomjom. Nedegede yo teror igoid itaba ndor, are kaukonyo-ber. <sup>17</sup>wun Adamane awaga-merr nginji igalor-fu igold afi itaba-ndor nji limmor igold inonob. <sup>18</sup>Fufor ndegede yor teror ushimerr ikobashe rem-ijom-jom; nedegede yo teror ngho nkaga nyi ireror ngho are ka ukono yo-ber. <sup>19</sup>Wun awaga-merr ane inginji igalor-fu nkaga afi ushimerr mbi lemmor nkaga inonob? <sup>20</sup>Tep nenor ne yor teror gum ushimerr ikobshe, teray gum abodo waa ngho ating. <sup>21</sup>Neyor teror gum itaba ndor teray gum mor, neyo nenor ngho. <sup>22</sup>Neyor teror gum ikun-iborr teray gum ite utol Ishor ne wer nji bemor ngho. <sup>23</sup>Ndon jol ka aneb Scribes, Pharisees ne Hypocrites! ka wor nji aypr nkaga, mint ne dill ne cumin afenghe tum alolop abaga ibene shaga. Nlama, ne imog ne ntama nyagha ya ilagor nyor amelem kafenghe tum-nya-gor shaga tilem. <sup>24</sup>Wun awaga-merr ba-gom-idi wun-ba iyor joke kum alol fenghe mele mborkang. <sup>25</sup>Ndon yenee, aneb Scribes ne Pharisees, Hypocrites! ka wun yor row akpakpa igbangala ne ikpkpeghe, Ating yene iburo ne nkuro neufugor-ji. <sup>26</sup>Wun awaga-merr Pharisees bor-mbrr row ating igbangala ne ikpkpeghe nyo ji akpakpa ibangba wele. <sup>27</sup>Ndon jol ne aneb Scribes ne Pharisees Hypocrites! wun rena ulum mbi bor-ber rongha, ngho idi-gbol mer-nob ken ngor Ating, Akporkpor akup aneblom ne ijom nji degede ji ikabrr ufufor. <sup>28</sup>Ngho mbrr yor wor fufor idi gbole ja iyor tep na abeplom ikpekpe ken ngor ating wuu iburol na Hypocrites ne idi nji ibene ikareor. <sup>29</sup>Ndon jol ka wun aneb Scribes na Pharisees, Hypocrites! Wun yor nyor alum bayen-ambrr fenghe kak ayonor ngor alum ane kpekpe. <sup>30</sup>Wor mbe ken-mber unenene na atu ba-ishuwerr, , ujolemba ba jolor ane-ba ijolor gba fada along bayen-amerr. Ngha ngtiga nan wun-mal-ba. <sup>31</sup>bongho gum-ijibene na abon ba yolor ba-yen-amerr. <sup>32</sup>Wun fenghe ba tap abaga ba inushuwene. <sup>33</sup>Wun ashashap abon uyor na wun malba wele shaga nglamangon. <sup>34</sup>Ngha ntiga nkpe wun tomo wun bayen-amerr ne ba nyabaga ne ascribes. mba-dege wun balor yolo fenghe kum laga-ite, fufor mba-dege wun babor fib-bi nti-ite ngor itaba ikobashi fenghe robor ngor ibugor lomo ibugor. <sup>35</sup>Nfenghe re-mber along ane ba-ireror kpekpe ifador iba kono ngho ishi-jine ngor mfam gbep ngor anonob along Abel regor along Zechariah mon Barachiah, nyo wun yole ngor itingdege ushimerr ikobashi. <sup>36</sup>Ngor itibaga jame mber bong ka wun abaga aya iba-baya ngor ishi mfam. <sup>37</sup>Jerusalem, Jerusalem wun ji ayolo ba yen-amerr mba tomo utuga fenghe top mbor atal kpel ibek mer mba wun kogo konor ashi idijreng, na nkok yor wulor abon mberr ngor akpukpug, wun jolem shepnor. <sup>38</sup>Yen-ge itek ja ibu shaga ikpaga. <sup>39</sup>Mme bong ka wun, mene wun nimer ikpe yen teter wun bon, na iya ijol ka neyo balo ngor mbeng Ada.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Jesu bagok ngho itata ikobashi ferr ijeijeh, batuntulu beh ibatobber,tenneh nyugubor teb ataba ikobashi.

<sup>2</sup>Abafenghabor, mbeh nbor buyen aboanya waa? Nkpla tegah itembaga, itaba nya iba gborgor, jol iblock njirin inimba shaga<sup>3</sup>Na abumor igol Olives, batomtulu beh ibatober welleh fenghe bong "Tarkwurr igaranti abagah ngah ibalermeh? bajome ubakogornrenghe mbargah yar neh nah ikukulor mfarmya ibajolor?"<sup>4</sup>Jesu ba fengha, fenghe bongnerbor mbeh, kun nenneh tia lem atanmbarr.<sup>5</sup>Aneh feb ibabagah ngor mbengyamah. Mborba bongho mbeh mbor Christiyor, mborba lemaneh itan mbarr.<sup>6</sup>Abayoggoh gum atah neh akikala ita, itiakailam, tep, abodo yawaa ibalemeh, ikukulu ikakpet mbagah.<sup>7</sup>Agboro ibugor ibanogor atem, igormaneh ibanogor neh atem. Njari neh ndege ninengheh ibajor ayelayalch.<sup>8</sup>Abaganyah waa iyubitulor ashashab abaga ya<sup>9</sup>Mbor yabatabah kag akanya fenghe yola. Tebnenama abasharaba igboronfarm.<sup>10</sup>Anehfeb ibatanah mbarr fenghe joke atem njim, fenghe sharb atem.<sup>11</sup>Aprophet nkikemeh ibajogo ayelayeleh felleh aneh tan mbarr.<sup>12</sup>Tep ujen ayelayeleh ibasheniji, ikorr aneh feh iba fenghe njim<sup>13</sup>Neyor koloritemji lomo ikukulor abashoror.<sup>14</sup>Inonob ikikala njah gum ikun-iborr, wun batororka igboro nfarm na ntensheh, ikukulu itemba.<sup>15</sup>Kpebodongho ayeyen ishahab ujugoshagah mbarr mbi prophet daniel yemor bong ngor idi toror alome Ishor.<sup>16</sup>Yogor aneh mbah ireror ngor Judea itobojingor ngol,<sup>17</sup>neyor komor ngor iborr itaba tibudor batab ijomdendeghe joke shaka itaba jeh.<sup>18</sup>Neyor reror ngor igbe ati fenghe batab abodoh yeh<sup>19</sup>Inonob inimbatonor anemba ikpelor ulla neh aneh mba imeka abone abelnghor atu yanghor.<sup>20</sup>Jomdor yogor mbugor ya iti jol ner ikorgor afi ufomfo ikobashi.<sup>21</sup>Alarm ibajolor nahdool nyah ikabotijol ngor iyibitutor mfarmyah balomo nghantiga afi ikpeba jolor.<sup>22</sup>Neh neh ninba shoror shiem atufonor ibakemer kpereng. Tebner aneh mba Ishor kogor atu fonor iba jolor ikpedikped<sup>23</sup>Nendegedege nyor bonghor nenah mbeh, Jesu Christy ngha afi ngor, katamah.<sup>24</sup>Nkekemeh aprophet ner Jesu Christy ibajo ba igboro utanikor neh irenghe inyor ibataba aneh neh mba Ishor kogor shagah mbarr Ishor.<sup>25</sup>Breh, mbatak igaraikum lome<sup>26</sup>Mbor feghor bong mbeh aneh ngor imerr, kaji nghor afi, ayorb ngho ating itaba, katamah.<sup>27</sup>Na iranar iyoya nghor mkpa ubobkal ji ngho mkpa uboblome, noyor<sup>28</sup>ibajolor mbaga mon Ishor. Idindegedege inji ikpokpor nyam reror upu ibakonashi nghor.Nshumutugor nyor iyesheng, inimba runghor igara njol iba nyaga, umerr inimkpeba kagirana, arogondow ibaforongho nborbonter, ikor ngho ikun-iborr iba negheh.<sup>30</sup>Irenghe Mon-Ishor ibatebeh nghor nborobonta, abugor waa ngha nfarm iba Noghor iku. Mborba yeneh Mon-Ishor mebah nghor mborobonta neh ikor neh igboro afufugor.<sup>31</sup>Aba tomoadengiri beh neh igboro ilome ntang, mboba kogo anemba Ishor bebor yiger ngho agbangha, mkpayerin ngha nborobonta ji lomo nghor mkpayigor<sup>32</sup>Kpele nkpele ite fig. Alobor yen abubor iyeh dog kumy fon nyana kun wombeh, urenor ibukped.<sup>33</sup>Kpebodo nghor alobor yen abagah yenghor wa renghe wombeh igara irekolor mboh iteluk<sup>34</sup>Mkpilataga itembaga, igble farmya inimtege kpoosheng aboda yengha ikimba.<sup>35</sup>Ikun-iborr neh ndege ibakpogosheng, alome yama inimtegeh kposheng.<sup>36</sup>Gum neh igara afi ufomfon nbor nneneh yim, joll adengiri afi Mon-Ishor, shengim ndeh.<sup>37</sup>Na igara Noahijolor, noyor mbagah Mon-Ishor bajolor.<sup>38</sup>Na atunyah alip ikabot,rorr ta igbogho, mbokpiligeh fenghe war, kor akal, fenghe ballalome, jilomo ufomfoh mbi Noah yellor ugbang fonor.<sup>39</sup>Mbor kunimijomjom jilomo igaranti alip ibaba kpobortum. Noyor mbagah Mon-Ishor ibajolor<sup>40</sup>Aneblome ishibal ibajolor imerr, abatabah nwereng tum nwereny shargah.<sup>41</sup>Anebkal ishi-ibal imalba jolor ngor idi gogor aboda, iba taba nwereng tum nwereng shaga.<sup>42</sup>Yemeh, dong. dong, tep ayim igara afi ufomfoh mbi, Ada babaga<sup>43</sup>Yintah, kenbeh nfontek yinyi igara atu mbi nju meh ba, ajolbai gomoh, animtegeh tarmah yogor mbor wa itaba jeh yell.<sup>44</sup>Nogor menneh alog ngobji, teb Mon-Ishor baibagah ngor igaranti akakonor nterr.<sup>45</sup>Yonor reror itentenghe nrogoritom nyor kpelore ulongho? nyor adajer fenghor ner itaba ner abodo yehwa kageh ubor nyor ababor legeh igara nti ilagor.<sup>46</sup>Inyah ibajolor ka nrogor itom nyor ada yaba ayabeh yenneh amed lemnor.<sup>47</sup>Nkpila tagah itembagah, abafenghe neh abodo nyah akpelor waa kageh nghor ubor.<sup>48</sup>Ibebeh nrogor itom fenghe bong nghor item tehmbah, ada, amahkpi rungh igara,<sup>49</sup>afenghe jordu barogitome mba irreror neneh, fenghe yorli wor amim yor bommo.<sup>50</sup>Noyor Ada nrogoritome weghor baibaga ngor ufomfoh mbi atibakonuntrr, ngor igara nti ba yigeh.<sup>51</sup>Adajeh yabeh kimapedeh, fenghe kaeh idineh ba dandanya, nji arerr neh ulome all irreror

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>Ikun-Iborr iba jlör na abon anepkal mabikabor ti shep ane mbormab itabor atrekang bor nogor bor ji top anep ba kornybal. <sup>2</sup>Ishi iron ijolo adama ane mbor ba gor aron ifornor ulongho. <sup>3</sup>Igara ti mba adama anne ba ita bor atrekang abor, mbor tabem acru mandegedege fele. <sup>4</sup>Mbor ba ifornor ulongho itaba akponkpon kaka acru fele ne atrekang bor. <sup>5</sup>Ngha igara ti ba kornibal mer rungho igara mbor wa amerr iba yebe bor mbor lal. <sup>6</sup>Igara ti atu ibe kol urer ba la ba jok, 'bree ba kornibal! shong wun ji tober. <sup>7</sup>Ngha aborn anepkal mba ishi igol mba ikabor ti shep ane wa iba yemer kak atrekang bor. <sup>8</sup>Mba adama ane iba bong ne ba ifornor ulongho, ka wun worr acur mene mandege, tep nenan atrekang yere iya nem. <sup>9</sup>Mba ifornor ulongho iba fangha bor bong na, na ti mal ba worr benghe fenghe re wun, lop shong wun ngor idi anep ba iyor goro nogor wun ji gono ka iji bebe. <sup>10</sup>Igara ti mbor ber ba tum nogor mbor ji gono, ba kornibal iba, mbor ba ilogor ngogi iba tum nene ji ngor ikak-bal fefene mbo iba bam. <sup>11</sup>Mon igara teke mbo ba gor aron ba fenghe ba bong Ada Ada reber kawur, <sup>12</sup>Aba fangha bor ba bong, tembaga mbu wun tak mene mer nyem wun. <sup>13</sup>Konowun nterr tep nenan wun yem ufu fu fornor afe igara fornor. <sup>14</sup>Ngho ire na nne ya gor tum ngor ibugor njendege ayör kok ba rogitum ber ba fenghe ne abodo ye wa kabor. <sup>15</sup>Nwereng aba ka italent iron, wergor aka ibal, errgor akpe ba ka italent njereng, fel ne kolor akobo gara ngor na ikor te, <sup>16</sup>Wer nji kolor italentiron ba tum degedege ji kak aye ngho ifangha, aba laim nshalay ngor italent iron bodo. <sup>17</sup>Ngho mbarr yör nyereng, mbe ji kolor italent ibal, ba laim nshaley ngor italent ibal bodo fefene. <sup>18</sup>Mbe ji kolor italent njerenyba tum jikpa ije kak ndege shaley akobo ada je. <sup>19</sup>Ngha igara ti iber rap ikedeAda bor ba kok bor ba, fenghe bree na mbor ber jen ne akobo fonor. <sup>20</sup>Nrogitum nyör kolor italent iron yör ba ne itakent iron bado ya abe laim nshaley, Aba bong, Ada akale mer italent iron, Bree mbu laim shaley italent iron bodo. <sup>21</sup>Ada je ba bong nene gafor wor nkonoterr nrogitum! A fun tama ka mon jom na teke, mba fenghe ne abodo feb ka ayör brer, yel ngor uyebitem ada ja. <sup>22</sup>Nrogitumnyör kolor italent ibal yör ba bong ne ada, Ada akala me italent ibal, Bree mbe laim nshaley ngor italent ibal bodo. <sup>23</sup>Ada je ba bong nene, Gafor, innonb ne nfanor ntama nrogitum, Gbe fun ntama ka mon ijom, Nyaba kaga abodo feb abree. ba fun uyebitem ne ada ja. <sup>24</sup>Nrogitum nyör kolor italent jereng ba bong Ada, mer nyiyi mene wor ne akpele yör, ayör kpa ngor idi akatalor afenghe kpa ngor idi aka rador. <sup>25</sup>Mer nfonu ubol mba ba tum ji shaley italent ja ngor ndege, Bre nga akpe nji irarör ka. <sup>26</sup>Ngha Ada je ba fanghe fenghe ba bong nene, wor ibebe ne ntanfa nrogotum, wor aye na mer yör kpa ngor idi ka talor, fenghe kpa gor idi ka bor ji rada. <sup>27</sup>Na arangho nor ajol fenghe ne akobo yama ji ka ba koro akobo ngor ita ikagara, ken na yörlor kru nga njol ba kor ayama ne nshaley. <sup>28</sup>Ngha tara italent ji shage afenghe neji bodo ne yör kpelor italent igol. <sup>29</sup>Ka nne degedege yör malor iwongho, feb ikpe yebe bodo fefene aba fonor kpoo. ka neyör ka malor won ijom jendegedege, jol ji atogör kpe iba tumor shage. <sup>30</sup>Raw nrogitum wer ka kpelor ifan ka gor nnom ijenghe, ngor de urarr ne ulegalol iba jolor. <sup>31</sup>Igara ti Mon-Ishor ba ibaga ngor ndege ye, ne ba rogitum nene nga aba beme ngor innonob ite utol ber. <sup>32</sup>Ngho ushemerr ber aba korgör nfan wa ba konashi fefene aba fele ane yab yeme ijeje na ngomor uyam yör yabujoro shaga ubol, <sup>33</sup>Aba bomo ujoro ngor uboblom ber ba fenghe ne ubol ngor ubobkal ber. <sup>34</sup>Ntol ba bong ne bagör uboblom ber ba wun, wun ba ber fun iya ngor idi nshewama, li wun ibon ikung ji iber joro bom wun kpep ngor iyege itulor nfarm. <sup>35</sup>Tep ne nan njal yam mer aka me ijom lili, irankot iyomer aka mer alepnwor, njolornjene atab mer kag ateng. <sup>36</sup>Njolor atartar akak mer abodo, nyol yer yame akonor mer nterr, nyobör ngor ngbagörör aba yeng mer. <sup>37</sup>Annonob ane iba fenghe fene bong, Ntol ba igara uyena njal ba yame ufenghe ka ali? afiirankote iyoma uka awör? <sup>38</sup>Ba igara uyena na njen ne, ukuma kor kak ateng, afi yena atartar kuma kak abodo? <sup>39</sup>Ba igara uyena amer yam afi ayörör ngo ngbagör nyör ba torba? <sup>40</sup>Ngha Ntol ba fangha fengh ba bong na nebor ngor item-baga mbu bong nenegne, ijom ji alamor jol ishele nan ka ngbayeng jama ntor abe laim karmör. <sup>41</sup>Ngha ana bong ne mbor ba ngor ubobkalbe, tum wun shaga mer won mber wun teem ka ngor ngone ikpe ti ika kpelor kumkpok mi ber joro bom ka nnem mbor ne ba rogitum ber. <sup>42</sup>Tep nenan njol yam mer akalem mer ijomlili, irenkoteiyomerakalem mer nwör. <sup>43</sup>Njolor njene, akolem kak ateng, njol atartar, akagem mer abodo, yam fenghe yörör ngbagör afornem igara kamer. <sup>44</sup>Ngho mbor ba fangha yör bong na, Ntol ngan uyena njal ba yama, afi alep iba kor, afi atartar, afi uyam, afi ngbagör nji uka rorga? <sup>45</sup>Ngho aba bor fanghe fenghe bong na, Ngor item ba mer bu bong nenegne, ijom ji aka leiamör ka ngbayen jama, nor yör fefene aka laim kaimör. <sup>46</sup>Nta iba jene tum ngor akanyaikpeng ti ka kpelor ikukulor annonob ane ngor ikpen ti nor.

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Ibalabajol igara nti Jesu bebamal nbong nwawaa, ababong neba tontolorbe, <sup>2</sup>"Wun yeyi-wun-are ishegho-atu-abal-shaga, usheghe-shaga ikpibaga nji mon-nenom nboyebe tabakar nbor-komelaga-ite"<sup>3</sup>Anepkol uderm ne anebkol aneh ngho ibogor ngor iba bemene-atem ngor itek nenkol udem, nyorbokogene Caiaphas. <sup>4</sup>Mbobalam na-nboba boboh Jesu ngor-uju fenghe yolen. <sup>5</sup>Nboyoba bong, itijol igra ikag, iyonji aberr itibajol ngho-igom-ane. <sup>6</sup>Ngho igara-nti Jesu reror- ngor, Bethany ngho itek Simon ne-abele, <sup>7</sup>nah-ameshebebe ngho ikpokoro, nenkal nweren batobeh ne nkpede atintighe akurr,abawure ngho-ishi. <sup>8</sup>Igara nti batuntunabe iyenor item-ibayambor nborbabong " ijogonan ngha nfelerongho nya." <sup>9</sup>Njah nboyolba tabagoro ngor agboro ayerr, tapka aneb-akanya". <sup>10</sup>Jesu bayi-ntember, abon-nebor, "Nan wun meka nenkal-nya ilam?" Webulem inonob-ijom kameh. <sup>11</sup>Wun yofun anebakanya ngho igom-jene fel-igara meh wun- yomfun-meh fei-igara. <sup>12</sup>Igara-nti abemeh wuro-akurr ngha ngobji yamah, aleme-na tebneh- ikutama. <sup>13</sup>Timbaga, nme nbong nenene, ide-ndegedege njobotor atenteghe alom ngha-nfamy, nti nenkal ya belemgha nborbangha babongho gum-ngoh nboroye. <sup>14</sup>Nweren ngho-igom ishi igolne-ibal, nyor nbokoge-ne Judas Iscariot, tum-jitop nenkol ngbege-nyal <sup>15</sup>ababong, "jenji wun meshep nogor wun kameh nogor ntabe kawun?" Mbobakia ikongho itel-ne-igol. <sup>16</sup>Gbeb-nghoigara ntor agbeb-nshebe-na ayebetaba-kabor. <sup>17</sup>Ngbo-mbarr ufunfu ulege-nsheghe, batuntunor ibatap Jesu fenghe bong, "ngan ameshep nogor ujilem ijomleli pass-over ka nogor wu-ali?" <sup>18</sup>Aba bong, shunwungor ibugor tepwun nenom yondege bong-wun neneh Nkpekpele bubong, igaratama ilomo ngha-ubor. Nmebabeme pass-over ne-batuntulor bama ngho-itek-ja. <sup>19</sup>Batuntulor be ibalem na-atagobor, nbobaji lam ijomlili usheghe shaga. <sup>20</sup>Igara-nti igorr ibegboh, ababemebemeh nogor ali ne-batontulor-beh ishi-igol-ne-abal. <sup>21</sup>Nji nmomeli ababong, timbaga mebuwuntag, nene neweren ngho-igomjene bameh goro. <sup>22</sup>Imug ibalembor, felne yor-bebeh meshagha ada?<sup>23</sup>Abafangha "wenji uber-beh-imetu-nenama ngha-ikpeghe, weyor bame-goro. <sup>24</sup>Mon-nenom batumo, na-inyonor-gumeh. Ndon rayka neyor tabor mon-nemon goro, iyolba noboka noyor, ken-nbeh nbobelem-meh". <sup>25</sup>Judas, nyoyebe-goro, bong, meyor nkpekpele? Aba bong nene "wofonor abu-bong". <sup>26</sup>Namomeli Jesu tab-ishege, yek-inya, afelebum. Atapka batontonobeh fenghe bong "ko-wun-li,ngha ngobji yama-yigha." <sup>27</sup>Atap igbagala aka igafor akaboh fenghe ba bong, "Worwun,wun-waa. <sup>28</sup>Ngha alon-mama-mah ukonoyeh mboba fagah ka-anafeh, ngor ubaga-abebaga. <sup>29</sup>Me-nbong nenener, meh-nemkpeba worgo mogote-ngho-ibubor tetete ufonfu nbi mebawogor nyi-nfenghe nenineh ngor itek nshuama. <sup>30</sup>Igara nti nobeba tom-ibem, nboba-joktum ngor igol olives. <sup>31</sup>Jesu babong nebor, "wun waa wunbagbogar ngha-ne-atu tapnenama, noyoh-iyonor. Meh-nba romo ngomo uxoror, uxoror mghor-igomjor ibarada." <sup>32</sup>Igara-nti nbobemeh yebyoror, meh-nba gbogo-mbarr ka-wun tomgor Galilee." <sup>33</sup>Peter ba bong nene "jol anebago waa ibugbor tapnena, meh nemtegeba gbogor." <sup>34</sup>Jesu ba bong nene, "timbaga meh-nbubong taga ngha-atuma, nogor nkok-kog, wor abame-teneh igorl-ira." <sup>35</sup>Peter ba-bong nene, "Jol meh-nbakpogor nena, meh nimtege-tena." Batuntulor be-waa iba bong ninor. <sup>36</sup>Jesu batum-nebo jigor idinji mbokok ne Gethsemane, aba bong nebatuntulor-beh, "Bemewun ngha nogome ntum jigoh jijumdor." <sup>37</sup>Abatap Peter ne abon Zebedee abal toneh, abajol ngho-uyene-mug ne ukagilam. <sup>38</sup>Akumba bong-nebor, "Ufu bama-iregor igboro-uyene-imug, jol-ngor-iku. Jolwun-ngha nogor-wun jom-nenama." <sup>39</sup>Abajen tekeh shaga-bor, kugor-ushimerr fenghe jum-ndor. Abong: "nshuama, jolo-irerokpereng igbangala-njaisheng shagameh, itijol na-nshebor ijol na wor-ashebor." <sup>40</sup>Afenghe batop batuntulor-beh bayenbo nbomelal, ababong ne Peter, "wowun nemalba beme nenamahngor igara ntereng?" <sup>41</sup>Brewun nogowun jorm-ndon wun tibaba gboyel-ngor abebag. ufu ikpishebe, ngobji bukerr." <sup>42</sup>Aba tum ngho igol-ibal jijum-ndor. Abong-na, "nshuama jolor-iyitimal bameh dheghe shaga, isheghen mebuwor, ntoboya lem-ifangha." <sup>43</sup>Akpe-fenghe bayenbor momelal, amerbor ilop. <sup>44</sup>Akpeba tumbo-shaga ngor igol-ira ji jom-ndor yo-bong-ato-gobong. <sup>45</sup>Jesu fenghe batop batuntulorbe ba-bong nevo, "wor-wun-kpekpi lala yor-reg-asheh? Bre-igara ibulomo nji monemon nboyebe goro kag ngho ubob-beleme-abegaga. <sup>46</sup>Tum-wun-yeme nogor utum, brewun neyor-beme goro bulomo ikpedikped." <sup>47</sup>Ngho igara nti amebongho, Judas, nweren ngho igom-igol-ne-ibal babah. Igboro igom-ane ibanene gbeb ngho atol udem nyal ne anebkol-ane mbobala-ne ageh, ne agboro nteteh. <sup>48</sup>Ngha nemom yomegoro Jesu ukpulokpuloh tap-iyonor babong, neyo-meyerod weyor, bobewun <sup>49</sup>Atutu-atutu abajentop Jesu ba-bong, "nbakag-nyor nkpekpele" aba-rodeh. <sup>50</sup>Jesu bong nene, "mbae,lem-na abalo-nogor-abalem nborba konoh Jesu abor fenghe bobeh. <sup>51</sup>Neweren nyor jolor ne Jesu tap-ubobe, torr-ugeh-beh yege fug-kem utong ttotolor atol udem. <sup>52</sup>Ngha Jesu babong nene fenghe nene ugeh-bakag, ane-nbah iyoyol ne-ugeh iyo-kpo ne-ugeh. <sup>53</sup>Wun kpetobor wun-are me-nemalba kogo nshuama nyomalbame tomo sheghe igol ne-ibal barog-itom-beh?. <sup>54</sup>Nanor ibene imalbabaga-bajel, itegebaleme <sup>55</sup>Ngho igara-ntor Jesu babong ne-igom-ane, "worwun beba nne-ageh ne-ntiteh nogowun babob-meh na-nju? fel ufunfu nyobemeh kpele ngor itaba-ikobashi, ngho wunbobum-meh. <sup>56</sup>Nya waa ibulem iyor-ibagara ngho nyonor bayene-amerr" Ngha batuntulor beh-waa ibateneh radeshaga. <sup>57</sup>Aneba ibobor Jesu tuge-tume-ngor idi Caiaphas nenkol udem idi ascribe ne anebkol ibekonashi. <sup>58</sup>Peter yoba-toneh-ngho-njem gbeb-ngho mon-

iyagah ngor idi Ntol udem Abatumji beme ngoh ating idi-bagoma-adi nogor ayen na -ibajolor ne nor.<sup>59</sup> Ngha, Ntol udem neh balamalam waa iyor-sheb nkekeme nyi nboba kemelaga, Jesu iyor-nbor yebe yolo. <sup>60</sup>Nboyenem nyendegedege, jol nkemelaga nyendegedege jolem, Igara tekehishi-ibal ibabah. <sup>61</sup>Ba-bong "nenomwa yobongbor nbeh, meh malba rongho itabakobashi Ishor ngor atu-ara kpeh joro-nyor."<sup>62</sup> Ntol udem betumyemeh babong nene, "Akpeme- nfangha? Nyanya nbobe torogumagho?" <sup>63</sup>Jesu belekpedokpede, Ntol udem bong-nene, "mebatay ngoh nbeng isho ikpen, tagwurr jolor wogor arero Christy Mon-Ishor." <sup>64</sup>Jesu bafanghe wefunor-yor-abebong meh nbu-wun-tag, gbeb-nghatiga wunbayene mon-nemon bemo ngoh uboblom ikoh, fenghe yoba-ngor-agbugbodo ikun-iborr, <sup>65</sup>Ngha Ntol udem befele abomoye-jag, babong, abubong-ashashap nanor umekeshep atensheh? Breh, wun buyok akekmye . <sup>66</sup>Ba-ijom wun metibor? Nbofangha fenghe bong, alaga-nogor-Akpoh <sup>67</sup>Nboyoba-shor atel wure ngoh ushimerr fenghe dueh rome-ne-amang nonor-nonoh. <sup>68</sup>Nbobong, Yenwurr-amerr, wor Christy, nyonor romah? <sup>69</sup>Ngha Peter beme-ngoh idigbol ngor nkpa-ishup mon-nenkal batobeh bong nene, wor-fefene ajolor ne Jesu ngor Galilee. <sup>70</sup>Abaten ngoh ishimerr bowaa ba bong, "meh nyen ijomji wun-mebong". <sup>71</sup>Igara-nti ajogor tumgho idi-shishanga-yel, mon rogor-itom nenkal nweren yeneh abatag anembak ijologho, "Nenomwa jolone Jesu nji Nazareth". <sup>72</sup>Akpeba-faba ne-ntereh "Nmeh-nyim-nenom yor. <sup>73</sup>Mon igara tekeh, anemba iyemoghor iba-babong ne Peter, "timbaga wor-ayobogho igom bor, tapne na-ame-bong itap-nborr" <sup>74</sup>Ngha Peter bagbeb ntogo-yor-teeche "meh-nyem nenomwa" Ngoh igara ntor nkorg-bakok. <sup>75</sup>Peter ba-borrow nbong yi Jesu bongho 'Nogor nkog nkog-kog ibametene igol-ira. Abajok tum-idigbol abarerr-nakang.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti ufunfu ibeche, anebkol udem was, neh anebkol Anne was, iba to or na mbor ba yolloh Jesu Christy.

<sup>2</sup>Mbor ba gbak fenghe tabeh jika Pilate nji jolor I governor born.<sup>3</sup>Igaranti Judas nyor jogeh ngho njim Ben yoke mbah mbobah yollow Jesu, abayangha item, bafenghe nne mbabari nkonghe title nne igol donor jika ntol udem nne anebkol waa "fenghe bong".<sup>4</sup>Mbeh, "mbulem ibebe na mbah joke itenteghe nne ngor njim." mbor babong, "tinti ireror ltire? been ka uyibah."<sup>5</sup>Abatab Ajarr Ababara ikongho donor, row gbed born ngor nolege agent ikobashe fenghe tum joke ji ronoh uyibeh.<sup>6</sup>ntiga, Jesu Yemen ngor ushimerr I governor, I governor donor ba bebeh, worryor areror ntol Ijewor"? Jesu ba fanghe, "abongho nor."<sup>7</sup>Igaranti atop Udem, nne ebkol ibalorba kemeh laggeh, Ana fenghah, ijomjom.<sup>8</sup>Pilate babong neneh mbah, "akpi yogo ukemilam mbi money kemeh gummer? "Atigem fanghah jol ilom, Ibadan governor ikor.<sup>9</sup>Inyor ijomjl nyenamerr Jeremiah bonghor mbah: "Ngor tab ajarr ababara ikongho itle her igol, are ma abound Isreal ikoneh."<sup>10</sup> Mbor batab ka ngor ndege nyogor aroong na Ishor legeh.<sup>11</sup>Nghantiga, Jesu Yemen ngor ushimerr I governor, I governor donor ba bebeh, worryor areror ntol Ijewor"? Jesu ba fanghe, "abongho nor."<sup>12</sup>Igaranti atop Udem, nne ebkol ibalorba kemeh laggeh, Ana fenghah, ijomjom.<sup>13</sup>Pilate babong neneh mbah, "akpi yogo ukemilam mbi money kemeh gummer?"<sup>14</sup>"Atigem fanghah jol ilom, Ibadan governor ikor."<sup>15</sup>Igarantor, ijolor ibeneh a governor nyogor mbor yegeh mgbagobor nwerren ngor igom anne iyigeh.<sup>16</sup> Igarantigor mbor donor neh mgbagobor nyor mboyo kogeh nne Barabbas.<sup>17</sup>iganty mbor konor ashi idijireng, pilate babong nebor, "nyonor amesheb nogor nyigeh kawun? Barabbas afi Jesu nyor mboryor kuge nne christy?"<sup>18</sup> Ayiyi mbah mbor fenghe ne Jesu kaeh teb nne ulligala.<sup>19</sup>Na abumoh ngor ite ulamilam, nkaleh tom itom tuge mbah "kalem ijomjom nne nenom nyor ilam ikabe tibeh. Teb mbuyen akanya illela ngor nremeh gum neneh."<sup>20</sup>Nghantiga atol udem, nne anebkol ibu werr igom anne yogor mbor yegeh barabbas fenghe yol Jesu.

<sup>21</sup>Governor fonor babeh, "yonor nyah ishe ibal mbayigeh kawun?" Mbor fangha, "Barabbas."<sup>22</sup>pilate mba bong nebor, "bajome mba leme nne Jesunyor mbor jo kuge nne Christy?" mbor waa iba fanghe, youle."<sup>23</sup>antiga aba bong, "nanor, bajome abeh lame?" Nbor ba ran joke gboow, comeh lagicross.<sup>24</sup>"Yor igaranti Pilate balobayen nah nshileh irem kaeh, nshumotugor bu fu shang, aba tab alip, roow aboryhe ngor ushi-merr igoma-anne waa, afenyhe bong, "nshumum ngor along nenom waa. yen wun nenteng."<sup>25</sup>anne waa iba bong, "yogor along meh ikunu wurr nne abong bere."<sup>26</sup> Aba yegeh Barabbas kabor, abah duu Jesu fenghe nnene kabor norgor mbor youle.

<sup>27</sup>Asoldiers igovernor ibatab Jesu jiyel ngor idi konashi nfam bor, bakok ijom ashoja.<sup>28</sup>Mbor ba yigeh abodo ngobji fenghe kaghe iben.<sup>29</sup>Nbor ba lem ikpo ajornghor kaghe ngor ish, ba yegeh itigeh ijen ngor uboblombah, "Iteg ntol ijews."<sup>30</sup>mbor shor atel wureh fenghe tab ititeh romeh kpe rom ngor ishi.<sup>31</sup>Igara nti mbor beh nyok mal, mboba kageh, tabeh mbarr yogor, mborji yole.<sup>32</sup>Na mbor jogor, mbobah wannah nnenome nwereng nyor yuror ngor CYrene, mbojokuje nne Simon nyor nbor nure yogor atonor bor nyonji aba tabah taba ikpate akayah nnene.

<sup>33</sup>mbor ba lomu ngor idi mbor jokok nne golgotha, nji ijugor nne idi yula nne.<sup>34</sup>Mbor kaeh amum shumu nne ashaw, ikenti abe yongho, atten nworgor.<sup>35</sup>Igaranti mbor beh kome laga ngor ikpate, mbor ba bake abodo ngobjiyeh ngor urogor aken.<sup>36</sup>Nbor fenghe bemeh yor gomeh.<sup>37</sup>Ngor iborr ishe-jeh, mbor ba nyon laga, nbeh "nyah Jesu, ntol Ajews."<sup>38</sup>Mbor banyha kumo aju abal laga nyor ijarr kpate, wegorgor ngor ubob loom wegorgor ngor ubob kal.<sup>39</sup>Mba ishenghor yor toweh innenyhe ashi bor.<sup>40</sup>Kpe bong na, "Wor nji aboghor wor be aba wagar itaba ndor afenghe nyor ngor atu arrah, noke ujiba nnorgor! njolor arirrow mon Ishor, bude ba ndegeh shaga ikpate!"<sup>41</sup>Ngor mbarr yiring, atol udim iyor yoggeh, shumu nne Ascribes nne anebkol, fenghe bong mbah.<sup>42</sup>Ayor nock anne, ayome ma nock ujibe. Weh ntol Israel. Abudeh shaga ikpate njor norgor werr utama teghe.<sup>43</sup>Akpe nter ka Ishor, yogor Ishor leme ashurr nghantigah, jolor Ishor mesheb ayigeh. Wrefonor bongho mbah, 'me mon Ishor yor!"<sup>44</sup> Ngor mbarr yering, ajunya mbor komo-lagi- Ikpate nneneh ibagha lem item iyameh.<sup>45</sup>

Nghantigah, gbeb ngor nkarenka irarah, atu ibide ngor idjor waa ji lomo nkarenka iromugol.<sup>46</sup>Nayagorome nkareka iromugol, Jesu mba rerr ilome gbooh fenghe bong, "Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? Ijogo mbe, Ishor jama, Ishor jama nanor abemehyeneh?"<sup>47</sup> Nah irig ane mba iyamor ngor iyogor, mbobabong mbah, "Akpikogor Elijah."<sup>48</sup>Irunghum igara nne wereng tobor igbangala fenghe kak amanmongha amin, gba nnehnigeh ngor ititeh kaeh yogor awor.<sup>49</sup>Anne mba ishagor ibabong mbah, yageh nenteng. Ngor uyend na Elijah babagger bayiger."<sup>50</sup>Jesu kpeba rerr nne ilom gbooh fenghe kpor.<sup>51</sup>Mbomor mbor ngor ating itaba ikobashi ibah yarr idi ibal gbeb iborr balomo ngor itulor, ndegeh, ndegeh banegeh, atal iba rad-ayela yeleh.<sup>52</sup>Alum iba rebah, agobji aneh mba ireror wele-wele ibeh kpor ibayimeh.<sup>53</sup>Mbobajok ngor ulu ijaranti abeh yemeh joke, bayen iweweleh ibaleh anne feb.<sup>54</sup>Igaranti centurion nne aneh mba ijolor yobre Jesu, yeno unenghe ndegeh, nne abodo nyah ibelem, ubol ibah yelbor. Mbor ba bong, "mbah" tembagah, mon Ishor yor nga."<sup>55</sup> Anebkah feb mbah itoenor Mary gbeb ngor galilee inyor mbor yabe wedeh, mbor yemeh feh yobreh.<sup>56</sup> Ngor igorm nbor, Mary magdalene, Mary nyen James, nne Joseph, nne ayen abon Zebedee.<sup>57</sup>garanti igorr ibegbor, nnenob njereng barbahnyor ruogor arimathea,

mbengyhe Joseph, nyor banghor jol ntuntonor Jesu. 58Abatoppilate yogor akaeh ngobji Jesu. Pilate ba ka ikor yogor mbor kaeh.<sup>59</sup> Joseph batab ngobji fonor bako iwe weleh mbomibedi gbaeh.<sup>60</sup> Mbor kune ngor ulum nfenfeh mbi mbor kemor ngor utal. <sup>61</sup>Mary madalene nne Mary njugor jolor ngor, bemeh ngor igbongor ulum fonor. <sup>62</sup>Njimfonfor, nji ijolor,njem-fonfu ulego-ngobji: ntol udem nne aneb pharisee mbor ba kon ashi neh Pilate.<sup>63</sup>

Mbobabong, ada, ubaboroh mbeh, iganinnimatugor ngor kulor ikpe, abongho mbe, atu-ara iyesheng, weh kpe ba yimeh. <sup>64</sup>Nghantigah, kaikor, yogor mbor gome ulum fornor ji ilomor atu-arach, ikajolonor, ba tuntonor ne, imalbaibagah ba yueh fenghe bong ka aneh mbeh abayemeh nji abeh kpor inimitugor nyi ikukule ibefenghe ba shabah sheng nji iyubitulor."<sup>65</sup> Pilate babong nebor, "tab ngomgomoh nogor abreh kpe-kpe nah nyilor."

<sup>66</sup>Mbobatum ji gome ulum fonor, tem atal fonor, konoh ngomgomoh.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Ngho nji Sabbath ibe-yel feh, na ibe- renghe fellor ngor ngbogar mbarr ufonfo ngor iride, Mary Magdalene nne Mary njugor iba nogor mbor ba-yen ulem. <sup>2</sup>Ngho ifonor igborror (earthquake) ukpede ndige, nrogitom Ada nyo rere-ngor iborr ba ndege, ba bunghe attal bum-me. <sup>3</sup>Ajolor nna irrang, awurre-ye ijolor kporong na iburr. <sup>4</sup>Ubol ifele ba kpo-kporo fenghe jol na anne mba ibe-kpor. <sup>5</sup>Nrogitom ishor bong nne annep-karl fonor, "kar-won beh, mme nyiyi na wo amme-shep Jessu, nyor. Mbor be crucify. <sup>6</sup>Arem ngha,abu-nyime, na abongho. Ba yen idi Ntol nongho (lay). <sup>7</sup>Shung ba-ba aji tak ba tuntule beh, Abu yim-me ngor iku-yen, agbo-mbarr ka feh gor Galilee. Ngho wo aye-be yenne; Mme mba-tak. <sup>8</sup>Anep-kal fonor itum ba-ba-ba sha-ga ullum nna ubol nne igborro uye bitem, fenghe to-bo gi tak ba tuntule beh. <sup>9</sup>Jussu kperre bor bong, "Ukaga-nyor;" Anep-kal fonor iba, felleh ngho akpada fenghe kae ntuge. <sup>10</sup>Jessu bong nne bor, "ka beh shung tak agba-yen-bama nogor mbo shung ngor Galilee. Mbo ba mme yenne". <sup>11</sup>Nna anep-kal fonor ijolor jen, ba kpo-kpro mban-dege icity ji tak Chief Priest abaga nya ine-jol wa. <sup>12</sup>Igara nti ipriest kpero anepkol fenghe kem ikikala fonr nne bor, mbo ka asoldiers agborro akobo. <sup>13</sup>atak bor, "Bong ne anne mbagor, ba tuntule 'Jessu' iballa nne-tu ba yuu ngobji ye ngara nyi ume-lah. <sup>14</sup>Ibaganja iye-ri nnekul mfam, uye beh wereh tap abaga nya ime-wurre ka-ilam shagah." <sup>15</sup>Asoldiers itap akobo fonorlemee nna mbo tagobor. Obaga-nja iba nyagha ayele-ayele ngho ibuge Jews Te-te-te ntuga. <sup>16</sup>Ba tuntule beh igol nne nwurreng item ngor Galilee, ngor igol nti Jessu tagor bor. <sup>17</sup>Igara nti mbo-yenne, mbo kae nigh, mban-dege ifabah. <sup>18</sup>Jessu ba-bang ne-bor, ikor wa ijol kamme ngor iborr nne ngha ndege. <sup>19</sup>Shung nnogor aji torrow allom ka nfam wa. wurre bor alib ngor mbeng Nde, nne mon nne ngor inop-nop uffu. Kpele bor nogor mbor bom abaga nya mme mbe ka ikor wa. Mme nre mena ngor ngara wa, te-te ngor ikekele nfam

## Mark

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ngha iyege tular alom Jusu Christy, mon Ishor. <sup>2</sup>Na iyornor ngor Isaiah nyene amer "Bree mer kpe tomo ntomitom wama ba ngho ushemerr ba, wer nji ba joro mbar ya. <sup>3</sup>Ilom weh nji mer kok jok ngor ikankan ifu, lok ngubji bom mbagah Ishor, laim mbarr ye torr. <sup>4</sup>John ba yor woror ane alip ngor ikankan ifu, fenghe yor toror gum uworo alip ngor uyanghi ikpemn iyor nji mbaga ba jolor ka abebag. <sup>5</sup>Ngha abogor nya ngor Judeawa, neh anep Jerusalem wa itum ji tobeh. <sup>6</sup>Aba woro bor alip ngor aya Jordan, yor terror abebag bor. John yol kaga aworo nya mbor kolor ngor nyam sholutoka kor laim, neh ngoyam nege shebe ibone je kak fefene ayol lile agruber neh acru ukon. <sup>7</sup>Aba torro neh regor nyor ba babagah nyen mal, wer nji kpelor ikor shanghe mer. <sup>8</sup>Wer nji jol alege abodo akpade ye nka rero iyor nji mer fungho. <sup>9</sup>Mer kpi won wurror neh alep, weh ba won worror ne inonob uffu." Ijolorngor atu nyagor mber Jesu yor ngor Nazareth. <sup>10</sup>ngor Galilee, fefene John yor wore alip ngor aya Jodan. Na Jesu jogor ngor alip, ayok jok ngor iborr iber bak, reber, neh ufu bi iyolor bodor ba tober na idogo ngha. <sup>11</sup>Ilom iba jok ngor iborr, Wor yor arero monama were yor korr mer, imer yebe ne na. <sup>12</sup>ufu nuro yege jok ji ka ngor ikankan ifu. <sup>13</sup>Ajolor ikankan ifu ngor atu adel -abal nnem yor yanghe, ajolor neh uyam ifu ne barogitom iyor bree. <sup>14</sup>Ngha, igara nti John mbor borbe, Jesus yor ba ngor Galilee yor toro anonob alom Ishor, <sup>15</sup>Aba bong, igara fonor ibe re ikun iborr Ishor iba ikpedekped. Yaga won abor ngor abebag, nogor won tama alom. <sup>16</sup>Igare nti ayolor jen ngor nkpa aya Galilee, aba yen Simon neh Andrew ba ngbayen Simon, mer ror iyeri ngor aya tep neh nan mbor jolor ba yolo akobor. <sup>17</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor, ba wun ba tonor mer, mer ba won lame ba bobor ane. <sup>18</sup>Ngho idulodulor mbor tum ayeri bor shaga ba torne. <sup>19</sup>Na Jesu yolor jen mon ikedefer, aba nyen James mon Zebedee ne John ngbayen, mbor yobor ngor ughang yor kodo ayeri bor. <sup>20</sup>Aba kok bor, mbor, ba tum nde bor Zebedee shaga, ngho ateng ugang neh ba rogitom ba akolor bor; mbor ba torrre. <sup>21</sup>Ngha mbor yor ba ngor Capernaum ne ngor ufonfob uregeashe, Jesu ba tum ji yel ngor itaba ndor ji kpele. <sup>22</sup>Ikor yol tana bor ngor nkpele ye, tep nenan ayol kpele bor na ne nyor kpelor ikor, ijolem na ba yonyonor. <sup>23</sup>Ngho igara ntor nenom jolor ngho itaba ndor bor, wer fonor ibe be ufu, rar jok. <sup>24</sup>Ba bong, ba jom ukpelor nji uba leme nena, Jesu ngor Nazareth? abe ba nogor aba rongho worr? mer nji-nji ne nyor areror, wor yor areror inonob mon Ishor. <sup>25</sup>Jesu ba bele nnem fonor ba bong ble, nogor ajoge shaga. <sup>26</sup>Ibebe ufu bingho iba tebe top ngor ndege,shoro ba joge shaga na ayolor rer jok neh ilom ti kpo. <sup>27</sup>Ane wa ikor iba tan bor, mbor ba beb atem, ngha ba jom ma? Nkpele nfenfe ne ikor, jol abebe afu anyor ka bor ikor mbor fenghe kage. <sup>28</sup>Alom nyanghe iba gen re ngor feli idi ngor ajobor abogor nya ngor Galilee wa. <sup>29</sup>Igara nti amer jok ngor itaba ndor, mbor ba yor ba yel ngor itaba Simon neh Andrew fefene neh James bor ne John. <sup>30</sup>Ngha nyen nkal Simon nongho yor yaru ne abele amer mbor ba tak Jesu gare. <sup>31</sup>Ngho aba taber ngor ubor, fenghe yeber yoror, gbuleche aner nya iba jok ge shaga, ashoror kpep bor mbree. <sup>32</sup>Ngho ne igorr tingho igara ti

njol yagor nem, mbor kor ba kae ba wa imer yam, afe ibebe ufu imer bor ka ilam. <sup>33</sup>Nfam nyi gor wa ba konashi ngor mbo. <sup>34</sup>Aba leam feb inob mba iyolor yam, akpede ayam feb, fenghe rom ulem yege, atamemka ulem bingho ibong tep nenan mbor yienyi. <sup>35</sup>Aba tum yeme ne fonfo pipip, igara ntor ijenghe ikpe kungho, aba jok tum ngor ndi nene ka reror ji jom ndor. <sup>36</sup>Simon neh mbor ba ijoloe nene, iba janghe, <sup>37</sup>Mbor ba nyene fenghe bong neneh, aneh wa ikpila jangha. <sup>38</sup>Aba bong utm ngor idi ndege, jok tu ngor abogor nya ishebor worrkak, iyor nji mba fonor alom ngor fenfene, nor yor iwedor njogo bangha. <sup>39</sup>Aba jen shebe ngor Galilee wa, yor tororalom ngor ataba ndor bor fenghe yor kam abebe ufu. <sup>40</sup>Nne abebe yor ba torbe, yor ba gorre, aba kumor aung ba bong nene, ijolor kora ayi ma mer lame nnob. <sup>41</sup>Aba tum ne uyeni mok, Jesu ba tenner ubor beh ji lage ba bong neneh" mer kpi shebe. Wor wele. <sup>42</sup>Ngho idulidulor, abele iba joye shaga. fefene ashoro nnob. <sup>43</sup>Jesu ba nyameh na kang, fenghe tumer shong. <sup>44</sup>Aba bong neneh, kono nterr ka bong ijomjom ka nendegedege, fenghe shong aji tep ijiba ka udem, nogor aka nkaga ka nrogo ya barr na Moses kolor ikor na itengteng ibaga kabor. <sup>45</sup>Ngha aba jok, shoro ji gbe ntoro aborabor, fenghe nyangha alom, na dol igor nji Jesu ti kpe yor ba yele ngor ibogor kpol, iyor ayor ba jolor adi ny ikelor nkogor nga ane yol te kpel bala ba tober ngor adi wa.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Igaranti afengho ba ngor Capernaum igara nti abon atu ibe sheng nboyogo waa mbeh are nghor itek. <sup>2</sup>Ane na feb ikonoashi ji re idi jol iyaga ika-kpelor jol, jol ngor mbo fefene Jesu, bong ikon kabor. <sup>3</sup>Ngha aneplom mbandege iyor ba torbeh ne mbunor nenom; Ane ani ba ishole. <sup>4</sup>Igara nti mbor ka yolor ma-yen kule tep ne igom ane, mbor ba rebek iborr itaba ngor iborr Jaus, igara nti mbor beh rebek, mbor ba kak ikpa nji mbunor ngor nongho. <sup>5</sup>Ngor nyene ntama bor, Jesu ba bong ne bong ne mbukor, mon, abebe ya iba-bag. <sup>6</sup>Ngha aneb Scribe mbandege ibeme ngho bor yor ba tobor ngho ntem mbor, <sup>7</sup>Nan iwedor ka nenom nya yor ba bongho na? Aba bong abeb nyonor mal ba бага abebaga ishanghem Ishor netengg? <sup>8</sup>Idulidulor Jesu ba nyi ngor ufu na-mor-meh tobor ka-iji-bor. Abong nebor, nan iwedor won meh tobor abaga nya, ngor ntem yene. <sup>9</sup>Nan ireror kpereng nogor abong ne neyor tioma jen, ababaga ya iba bag afi abong, tum yeme, tap ikpa ja nogor ajen? <sup>10</sup>Ngha nogor ijol ber aba yege na mon Ishor kpelor ikor ngha nedeghe nogor abag abe bonghe, Aba bong ne mbunor. <sup>11</sup>Mer mbe bong ne na tum yeme tap ikpa ja nogor ashong ngor itek ja. <sup>12</sup>Aba tum yeme ngho idulidulor, tak ikpa je, shoro jok ngor itaba fonor ngor ushemerr nendegedege, Ngho mbor wa ikor iba tan bor, mbor fenghe tek Ishor, mbor ba bong wurr uka nye mbori ibaga nya. <sup>13</sup>Akpe jok ngor idere alep. igom ane waa iyor ba tober, fefene aba kpele bor. <sup>14</sup>Na ashengho aba nye Levimon Alphaeus mbe mor ngor itaba nkogor akpanda aba bong nene, tunor mer, atum yeme tunne. <sup>15</sup>Jesu jol lele ijom lili ngor itek Live, ngho ane akpanda febne anep abebe abaga, iyol lele ijom lili nene, ne ba tuntulor be waa, tep ne nan mbor roror, fefene mbor waa itorne. <sup>16</sup>Igara ti ba nyonyonor mbor ba, ijolor Pharisees, iba nyen mber Jesu kpe lege ijom lili ne ba leme abebag ne anep akpanda mbor ka ba tuntulor ber, Nan iwedor aba lege ijom lili ne anep akpanda ne annep abebage.? <sup>17</sup>Igara nti Jesu yogor nta aba bong nebor, Ane mer tunor ngor ngobji yom kpe shep leme uyam shenghem ane mba mer yam ba iyor shep mer mbalem mene nogor mba kok anonob ane shenghem anep abebaga. <sup>18</sup>Ngha ntega ba tuntulor John ne anep Pharisee iyol beme njal, ane mba ndege iyor ba bong nene nan-iwedor ka ba tuntulor John ne ba tuntulor Pharisees imeh ber mer njal? <sup>19</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor, iye ma jol mbeh ane ba ibalor ikag ibal iba bemeh njal nji ba konor ibal ikpelor kungho nebor? Jol iraba-nan, na nkono-ibal kpelor ku ngor nebor, mbor nemalbeme njal. <sup>20</sup>Ngha ufunfo iba ibaga nji ba leme ibal, mbor ba bor taba tum shaga bor, fefene ngho atu nya mbor ba beme njal. <sup>21</sup>Nene gor rane wer yor jum mbomor nfenfe laga ngor nkokolo iworor, ikajolor nor nkodo fornor ba yara shaga, Nyi nfenfe ngor nkokolo ngor ishashab njaga yi. <sup>22</sup>Nne ne youm kak amem nfenfe ngor nkokolo ntok, ika jolor nor amem fonor iba waga ntok fonor, ngho amem ne ntogatok iba tama. Ukokobulop mbor amem nfenfe, iyobor ngor ntok nfenfe. <sup>23</sup>Ngho ufunfob reagash, Jesu ba jen shang ngor idi mbo talor abodo ba tun tulor be iyor ba, bun asheshak. <sup>24</sup>Anep Pharisees iba bong nene Bree. Nan iwedor mor mer lame abaga nya imer bob ibene ngor ufunfob reagash.? <sup>25</sup>Aba bong nebor, wor aka kok-nkogor yok nti David lamor ngor itembaga ne ngor njal, Wer ne ane-mba nene. <sup>26</sup>Ngha aba tum ji yel ngor itaba Ishor, igara nti Abiathar, jolor Ntol Udim fenghe li nshege, ngor idi je, nji ikpelor ibene, be ilagem, nendegedege li shenghem Udim, ngha nyandeghe akala ane be ba ijolor nene? <sup>27</sup>Jesu bong, ikorbashi mbor leme ka ne, Nne shang mbor lamer ka ikorbashi. <sup>28</sup>Ngha ntega, mon Ishor yor reror Ntol jol ngor ufunfob Ikorbashi.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ngha Jesu bayel ngor Isynagogue, ijolor nenom wendigi nyor neh ukpokpo ubor. <sup>2</sup>Anem bandege iyol kune nterr njolor ayebeh limi anob ngor ufnfu Isabbath nogor bor lameh. <sup>3</sup>Jesu ba bong neh nenom ne ukpokpo ubor tem yemi nya ijom bor wa." <sup>4</sup>Nyantegah aba bong neh anefonor, ishashab ji nogor alem anonob ngor ufonfu regashe afi ashashab; nok ikpen afi yol?" mbor wah ibele. <sup>5</sup>Abreh bor neh uyamtem, item ishabe neh ashashab ntem bor, ababong neh nenom fonor, tenneh ubor ba." aba tenneh, ubor fonor iba nob. <sup>6</sup>Aneb Ipharisees iba jok ngor idele-idele fenghe yor lam neh Herodians nah mbor yebeh yolo. <sup>7</sup>Ngho Jesu neh ba tontele beh, iba tem ngor mkpa aya, ijom aneh feb iyor toneh ngor Igalilee neh ngor Judea <sup>8</sup>neh ngor Jerusalem neh ngor Idumea sheng ngor Jordan neh gor Tyre neh Sidon. igaranty mbor beyok agboro abaga nya amelame aneh feb itonor neh. <sup>9</sup>Aba tak ba tontele beh nogor mbor jang ugbang bumeh tieh ijom anefonor, nogor mbor tiba shume gbed ngor ndege. <sup>10</sup>Ngor nan alame aneh feb inob, iyonji ba ikpilor ilam iba baga nogor akleh bor abor. <sup>11</sup>Idegedege nji ashashab ufu fonor iyeneh, mbo ba gbogor wor rarr gboo, fefene mbor bong, "yor mon Ishor." <sup>12</sup>Aba nyam mbor ka wun lem mbo ringhe meh. <sup>13</sup>atem ngor igol, abacok mba ashebor, mbor ba tobeh. <sup>14</sup>Aba yegeh ishi igol neh ibal (mba acogor mbor neh ba tonteleh), Nyor mbor ba jolor neneh nyor weh babor tumo nogor mbor yor toror alom, <sup>15</sup>Nogor mbor fon ikor yor cam ulem. <sup>16</sup>Nyantiga arangha igol neh ibal: Simon, wor acaleh mbeng neh Peter; <sup>17</sup>James mon Zebedee, neh John ngbayen James, wor akale mbeng neh Boanerges, Ijugo mbeh, mon ndarn; <sup>18</sup>neh Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James mon Alphaeus, Thaddaeus, Simon ngor Zealot, <sup>19</sup>neh Judas Iscariot, nwo gureh. <sup>20</sup>Aba tem ngor itege, aneh ikpe ba feb, mbor mam li ikpaga nshige. <sup>21</sup>Igaranti Neb yeh yogor gem igom fonor, mbor tem nogor mbor ji tabeh, ngor mbor bong, apem re item teh." <sup>22</sup>Ascribes ba ijugor mgor Jerusalem iba bong, "ikpi leme ulem ngor ikor nim," neh, ngor ikor nim akpi camu ufu. <sup>23</sup>Jesu cok bor fenghe bong nebor ngor igan, "Nanor nim ba cama nim yegeh?" <sup>24</sup>Njolor iken iye bage ugibeh, iken fonor inem-mal ba yimi. <sup>25</sup>Itaba iye bage ujibeh, itaba jor inem-mal ba yimi. <sup>26</sup>Nim ye tem yimi neh ujibeh fenghe fon mbaga, anim mal ba yimi, nyah aba ngor ikekele jeh. <sup>27</sup>Tip nenan neneh nimal ba yele ngor ityek itenteneh nenom ji yu abodo yeh. ishigim mbeh ayol nenom fonor kem fon iyaga jiitaba je. <sup>28</sup>Timbaga meh mbong neneneh ashashab abaga wah gim mon nenom ibafonor mbaga, jol nrebeh nye mbo ber reb, <sup>29</sup>newor yeh reb inonob ufu nimba fonor nbaga, alem igboro ibebe. <sup>30</sup>Jesu bongho nor tep nenan mbor yol bongho mbe akpi ishashab ufu." <sup>31</sup>Nyen neh agbayen ibal yemeh ngor idigbol. mbor tom tegeh, nogor mbor coweh ba. <sup>32</sup>Aneh imemeh shebeh cage mbor ba bong neneh, nyuwa neh ba ngbanye irigor idigbol kpela shebeh. <sup>33</sup>Afangha bor, ba reror nyuwama neh agbayen-bama?" <sup>34</sup>Abreh aneh ba ibemor shebeh cage ba bong, "Nyen, nyah agbayen bama neh ayenbama. <sup>35</sup>Ngonan newor lemor ifngha Ishor, neh wor ngbayen jama gor nenom neh nenkal neh nyuwama.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Kpe bodo ngho, aba gbeb nkpele ngor ugbangha aya. Fefene igorm na feb iba sheber kak, aba yel ngor ugbang ji bemeor ngol, igom ane wa iyeme ngho igbongho aya. <sup>2</sup>Aba kpele bor abodo feb ngor ngan, ngor nkpele ye, nayor ayolor bongkabor. <sup>3</sup>Rangha atong, ntaga igbe bala ba jok nogor, aji ta amogote nyandeghe. <sup>4</sup>Na ayolor yor ta, nyandeghe ikpolor ngor mbarr, arok iba kpo li. <sup>5</sup>Amogor te nyandeghe igbor ngor idi atal ngor idi ika fonor ndege gbugbok. Idulodulor na imeror jok, tep ne na ndege ka jolor. <sup>6</sup>Ngha na njol jolor, ate fornor fonor iba wodoh tep nenan mbor kpem arok, iwangha waa. <sup>7</sup>Amogor nyandeghe igbolor ngor ajongho, ajonghor ye ifu ba jumbor, imam kpe fu lame ite. <sup>8</sup>Amogor ite nyagor igbolor ngor itentenghe ndege, iba lame ite ifulor, fenghe tungho amogor mkpel ngo itel ne igol, atil-ara, jolfefene atil aron". <sup>9</sup>Ngha aba bong, "ne nyor kpelor atong yuyok ayok!"<sup>10</sup>Igara nti Jesu jolor nenteng, mbor mba ijolor kuleh ne igol ne anebe abal, iba beber gum igan nti aber top. <sup>11</sup>Aba bong nebor, ka wun, ibe rebe irenghe ka ikun iborr Ishor, ngha ka mba ireror ngor idi kpol, ijom nji ndege ndege iba jolor ngor ngan. <sup>12</sup>Iyornji, mbor ye bre, Ay mbor ba bre, mbor nem mayen iyor nji mbor yogor Ay, mbor yok, mbor nem mba renghe, ikajolor yangha ibeneh Ishor babor bageh abebheh. <sup>13</sup>Aba bong nebor, "Nyim na igan ta ijogor? Nanor wun mal ba renghe igan yagor waa?" <sup>14</sup>Nta ntaga amogor iteh tala ilom. <sup>15</sup>Nyan ndege igbolor ngor mbarr, ngor idi ilom ibe ta. Igara nti mbor yogor nim ngho idulidulor ba, tap tum ilom nti ibe ta ngho ngobji bor. <sup>16</sup>Ngha amogor teh nya ngor ndege atal, mbor ba igaranti mbor ye yok alom, idulidulor kor ne igereh. Fefene mbor kpem arok ka iji bor. <sup>17</sup>Mbor nara nterr ngor iket, igara ba jol nti akanya ne iboro nyongho ba jok tep ne ulom, ngho idulidulor mbor ba gbor jok. <sup>18</sup>Kpe bodo, nya gor igbolor ngor ajongho, mbor mba ireror ane mba iyogor ilom. <sup>19</sup>Ngha ba shor sholor, nfm ne nshumor tugor ngor inop ne ngor ntobor ka abodo nyagor nya iyor ba ngor ilom, iwedka inem kpe tunghor. <sup>20</sup>Ngangho nya mbor talor ngor innonop ndege, mbor ba ireror ane mba ibe yok ilom, tama ilom fonor fenghe tungho amogor, itil-ne-igol, atil-ara, jol atil-aron ishenghe jol shong nor. <sup>21</sup>Jesu bong nebor, "Ayogor imolorba ngha atong itaba, nogor aba kak gor itetere afe ngor ala-ibedi? Akolor ba ga ateng ka konor ngho ite itrekang fonor. <sup>22</sup>Tep ne ijom jom ngor ilom nji ibe shele iji ane iti ba nyege fefene ijom jom ji iba shele, idi rebe gbol wa irem. <sup>23</sup>Jolor ne we nji ndege ndege kpelor atong nogor ayok!"<sup>24</sup>Aba bong nebor kono won nterr ngor ijom nji wun be yok tep ne nan, na aganor ka ane noyor mbor ba gana ka-e. Fefene, idol ikpe yaba bodo. <sup>25</sup>Tep nenan ne yor kpelor ikpe yele bodo. Fefene nenyor ka kpelor, jol nji akpelor iyebe tumor shaga. <sup>26</sup>Akpe ba bong ikun iborr irena nenom nyor talor annote ngor ndege. <sup>27</sup>Ayor nongho ne tu lal fenghe nyeme ne jol, fefene amote imerr fenghe fu ngha akunum na ijolor. <sup>28</sup>Ndege yor tunghor amogor neting, ngor ngbombarr iyana, ngor uton, ngor ite nji ibe fu ngor atong. <sup>29</sup>Igara nti abodo nya atalor ibe bel ngho idulidulor aba tom nglidor nyor montumor tep ne nan igara nkpage ibe ri. <sup>30</sup>Nkpe bodo aba bong, ngor bajom umal ba kogor kor, kor nfongho ngor ikun iborr Ishor afi na igan uba kogor kor toror gara? <sup>31</sup>Irena mogor te nyi galor sher, nyi ngor igara nti mbor be ta ashele shenghe amote waa ngha ndege. <sup>32</sup>Jol ijolor atale amerr, ba fu shenghe ate waa nya iyemor igbe, fefene yor fon agboro abobor, iyorji arok ngor iborr imal ba leme atek bor ngho idi narr je. <sup>33</sup>Ne ngan nyi ngha na feb aba bong ilom kabor, ngha reka na mbor mal ba irenghe, <sup>34</sup>fefene ategem bong nebor tum igan shaga, ngor igara nti ajolor nenteng, aba rebe ijom nji ndegendeghe ka ba tuntulor be. <sup>35</sup>Ngho ufonfo mbor, igara ti igorr, iba ba, aba bong nebor, "utom wun ngor ugbangha mbugor." <sup>36</sup>Ngho mbor ba tum igom ane shaga tum ne Jesu jol na ajolor yel ngor ugbang, ifonor agbang nyagor nya utumor ngho igara ntor. <sup>37</sup>Ngho igara ntor ishshap nfeng ba jok alep nyor ba kum iyele ngor ugbang. Tep ne ugbang fonor iyol kumor iroro ne alep. <sup>38</sup>Ngha Jesu fonor yobor ngor ateng yor lal ngor ite bebeme, mbor ba yeme yor bong, "Nkpelenkpele, wor anumor tobor gara na wurr uyagor kpor?" <sup>39</sup>Atum yeme, ba shede nfeng fonor, fenghe bong ne aya "tere, yeme idi njring." Ifefe iba yaga abor, idi wa iba nara. <sup>40</sup>Ngha aba bong ne bor, "nan iwedor wun me be?" Wun tegem kpe ntama?" <sup>41</sup>Mbor ror ne igboro ubol, ba bong ne atem, "ngha ntega nyonor ngha? tep ne nan jol ifefe ne aya iyor kage?"

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Mbor ba ngor igbongho aya njigor ngor ibogor Gerasenes. <sup>2</sup>Igara nti Jesu jogor shaga ugbang, idulidulor mbor yor ba tober, yor jok ngor alem, nenom uyor fonor ishashap ufu. <sup>3</sup>Nenom fonor yor nene ngor adi ulum. Neneh yorm maeh feleh fenghe njim, jol ngbagobor. <sup>4</sup>Ngor igara feb mbor ber gba ne agbagobor, akem akongho nya ne agbagobor bom ugbangha fele rad. Neneh fornem atunor nya amal yebe yebe fele nara. <sup>5</sup>Fele atu ne njol ngor ulem ne ngor ngol, ayorrer jok fenghe yor bom iji ber ne akokurr atal. <sup>6</sup>Igara nti ayenor Jesu ngor idi fer, aba tobo ji tor ber guishi kaeh. <sup>7</sup>Aba rer jok ne ilom gboh ba jom, mer kpelor nena Jesus, mon Ishor ji fullor shang waa? mer ba goro ngr mbeng Ishor fonor, mer ne atimer shumotugor. <sup>8</sup>Tep ne nan ayor bong nene, jok shaga nenom nya, wor ishashap ufu. <sup>9</sup>Abeber, mbor koga nan? Aba fanghe mbeng yama nyen ne Legion, te wor kpi roro. <sup>10</sup>Aba goro fefene mber ati bor kam jok shaga ibogor fonor. <sup>11</sup>Ngha igboro ijom akomba ijolor ngho igol yor lili. <sup>12</sup>Fefene mbor ba gore ba bong, tom wurr kak ngho akogbor, nogor uyel ngho ateng bor. <sup>13</sup>Ngha aba yaga bor abor, ashashap afu iba jok fenghe ji yel ngor akogbor, mbor ba tobo sheng ngor ikpokpok igol sheng ji yel gor aya. Re akogbor atetel nkpel-iron waa ji tan ngor aya. <sup>14</sup>Ngha mbor mba iyorlor gom akobgbor ba tobo tum yor ji toror ijom nji iberjol ngor ateng ibogor ne ngor akpa-kpa ibogor noyor ane ijogor tum yor ji yen nti na iber jol. <sup>15</sup>Ngha mbor ba ngor idi Jesu, mbor yen nenom yor ulem ijolor ka ilam, wer nji Legion imer ibebob abemor ngho, kak abodo fenghe jol iji-ber mbor fenghe fun ubol. <sup>16</sup>Nbor ba iber nyen nti ijolor ne nenom nyor ulem ishometogor, mbor ba toro kabor tretre, fefene mbor kpe bor tak gara akobgbor. <sup>17</sup>Mbor yege itulor yor gore nogor atum iyaga bor shaga. <sup>18</sup>Igara nti ayolor yel ngor ugbang, nenom nyor ulem yolor shometogor ba goro ber wer ba jolor neneh. <sup>19</sup>Ngha Jesu kalem wer iyaga njor, afenghe bong neneh, shongor itek ja, fefene ngor idi anebanogor aji tak bor nti na ntol be lame ka ne nah abe tep uyanimok. <sup>20</sup>Aba tum yor ji toro ngor Decapolis, agboro abaga nya Jesu ber lame kae, fefene fel ne ikor itane. <sup>21</sup>Ngha igara nti Jesu ber kper ta igbongho tum ngor ubangha mbogor ngor ugbang, igboro igom ane iba shere kak, na ajolor ngor nkpa aya. <sup>22</sup>Ngha nenom wereng wer bagor jol ntobishi ngor itaba-ndor wer nyenor ne Jairus, ba, fefeme igara nti ayene agbor kumor arung, monama, nyor nenkal we nshe reng kulor iku ikpedikped. <sup>23</sup>Mba goror ba, aba kone ubor ba ngho ishi iyor nji amal ba nobor fenghe yemeh. <sup>24</sup>Ngha aba tum nene, fefene igboro igom ane itorner, yor shem atem reng kuler. <sup>25</sup>Ngha nekal jolor ngho wer yolor tup alone, ngor igol ne nda-ibal. <sup>26</sup>Aber yen akanya ngor ubob ba lame ayam feb, fefor aber tama ijom njendegfedeghe nji akplor, ngho ukokobulop bi aba nobor ifenghe yor shap lele. <sup>27</sup>Igara nti aber yok gom Jesu, aba yor ba nga njem ye ngor igom ane ba lage ubor ngor aworo ye. <sup>28</sup>Ngho aba bong, jol mer laga abor ngor iworu je mba nobor. <sup>29</sup>Igara nti alage, utubu along fonor iba mal, fefene aba renghe ngho ngobji yer, ber wer ber nop ngor ayam yer. <sup>30</sup>Jesu idulidulor ba renghe ber ikor iber jok ngho ngobji, aba sheber bree igom ane fenghe beb, nyor nor be me laga abor nga awuro? <sup>31</sup>Ba tuntulor ba bong nene, akpe nyene igom ane nji imer nyede yor sheba kak ngha, akpe kpi bongho wor mber nyonor be mer laga abor? <sup>32</sup>Jesu bree shebe kak nyen neyor ber lame ijom jor. <sup>33</sup>Nenkal fonor, ber nyi nti iber jol nene ubol ne nenghe, ayor ba gbor nonghe ngho, fenghe tage, item бага je waa. <sup>34</sup>Aba bong nene, monenkal ntama ya balame abor nop, shong ngor terre, nogor afon nobor ngor ayam ya. <sup>35</sup>Igaranti ayolor bong anep mbandege iba yor ba ngor idi atobishi nya ngor itabe ndor ba bong mona ber kpor, nan iwedor amer kper ka nkpepele ilam? <sup>36</sup>Igaranti, Jesu, yogor mor mer kem ikekala fonor, aba bong ne ntobishi itaba-ndor, kafon ubol, tete tama. <sup>37</sup>Akalem nendegedeghe ikor ber atoner shegm Peter, James ne John ngbayen James. <sup>38</sup>Mbor yor ba ngor itaba ntobishi itaba-ndor fefene aba yen ngho ane mer lame iyok, mbor yor tab abibi fengheyor rer kpo. <sup>39</sup>Igaranti ayolor ngor itaba aba bong nebor "Nan iwedor wun mer rerr? mon nya ka kpor akpi lala. <sup>40</sup>Mbor ba yoler, aba yege bor wa jok ngor idigbol fenghe ba tap nde mbor ne nyen, ne mbor ba ijolor nene, aba sheng yel ngor idi mon nongho. <sup>41</sup>Atap ubob mon, ba bong nene, "talitha koum!" mer mber bong nena tum yeme. <sup>42</sup>Ngho idulidulor mon tum yeme fenghe jen (ngor ajolor igol-ne nda-ibal). Ngho idulidulor mbor ba ror ne utenikor. <sup>43</sup>Aba nyam mbor na kang fenghe ka ikor mber nene ti-yi gom nta. Ngho aba tk bor ber mbor ka ijom nogor ali

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Aba jok ngho idinjor fenghe ba ga ibogor je, batuntolor beh ituneh. <sup>2</sup>Igara nti sabbath ireror, aba kpele ngor itaba ndor, ane feb iyogeh ifenghe tan bor ikor, mbor ba bong "nganor akolor nkpele nya? ba nkped ulongho ngha nyi mbor ber ka, ba ataikor nya ameh lame ne abor ye? <sup>3</sup>Ngha nkomo ataba shangha, mon Mary ne ngbanyen James ne Joses ne Judas ne Simon? are ngbanyen nyor nekal shang reror ngho nenere? item iba shab bor ne Jesu. <sup>4</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor nyene amerr yom jol ber akpem nkaga shenghe ngorr ibogor je, ngor igom ba ngbayen, ne ane ba ngor itekje. <sup>5</sup>Amam laim igboro ifangha ntendegedege, shenghen akono abor ngor igom ane teke ba iyolor yam, lame bor, mbor nop. <sup>6</sup>Ikor iba tane na mbor kayolor tama, ngha ba jen sheber ngho mon ibogor yor kpele. <sup>7</sup>Ngha, aba igol ne, aneber abal, ishi ibal. ishi-ibal afenghe ba kobor ikor shenghe asha-shap afu waa. <sup>8</sup>Fenghe tak mbor mber mbor ti tap ijom-jom ngho ijen bor ntor, shenghem itete, itijol nshage, ibam afe ne ayerr ngor agbanu bor. <sup>9</sup>Won ba kaga abodo akpada kawon kak ishimi-ibal<sup>10</sup> Aba bong nebor, igara nti won yelor ngor itek jol wun tete wun tum idi jol shaga. <sup>11</sup>Njolor ibogor njendegedege ika kolor won afe rangha wun atong igara nti wun tumor idi njor shaga, kom kom ibubu lada ngho akpada yene na tenshe ka bor. <sup>12</sup>Mbor ba jol, yor ji toro alom, ber ane iyanyha mbene. <sup>13</sup>Mbor ba kam ulem yege fenghe, dok ane feb akor uyam fenghe laim bor, bor nop. <sup>14</sup>Ntol Herod yok ntigha, tep ne mbeng Jesu, mbor ba nyie waa, mbandege iyol bongho ber, John nworu alep mbor ber nyemer ngor iku, fefene noyor iwedor ka abaga utanikor, ireror ngor ikor nene. <sup>15</sup>Mbandege ibabaong mbe Elijah yor, ngha, mbandege ikpe bong mbeh nyeneh amerr yor, na nyene amerr nyondege ngor igara nti imene. <sup>16</sup>Ngho igara nti Herod yogor nta, aba bong, John ji mernyole mbor ber yemer. <sup>17</sup>Herod ba tom ber mbor bob John gbaye ji kak ngor ngbagobor nor gor atoro gara Herodias (Ngbayen nkal philip) tep nean abe kor. <sup>18</sup>Tep ne John taga Herod, mbeh ilagem nogor atap nkal ngbayi kor. <sup>19</sup>Yor item ibalobayam Herodias, afenghe sheb nogor ayole amameh yole. <sup>20</sup>Herod yol bele John tep ayele mber ayemededede fenghe jol wele-weleh fenghe abomer nbor nogor. Na ayolor rangha atong, iba lemer akpen jol iji ber ngha ategheh yogeh ne uyebitem. <sup>21</sup>Ngha ategheh ufonfo mba, igara ti Herod fonor iyaga ufonfo mbi mbor bele, aba laim ijom lili ka ashoja ye ne anepkol ishoja ne atobishi nghoGalilee. <sup>22</sup>Mon nekal Herodias fonor ben-aben ka bor, iba yeberHerod item ne ajenneh nya ibalor ngho ikak fonor,. Beb mer ijom njendegedege nji amer sheb mer nyaba kagah. <sup>23</sup>Aba tere bong mbeh, ijomgededege abebor mer nya ba kaga jol ijarr ite utol jama. <sup>24</sup>Aba jok ji bong ka nyen, " ba jom mer nyeber bebe gum? aba bong, ishi John nwuro alep. <sup>25</sup>Idulidulor aba fenghe frefere toum ngor idi ntol, ba beb bong, nkpe shebeh aka meh ngha ntega-ntega mkpashi John nwuro alep ngor ikpakpala ijarr te."Ngha ntingha iba jek ntol nakang, akpemnaamal ba iene ukonu nyor ber. tep ne aber tor tere kpe bodo neajene ijom lili ngor yer. Ngha ntol ba tom ashoja ngor di ba gomgomo ber ba ka ikor be nogor akor ishi John ba, ne ishoja, ji kemer ishi ngor ikun ngbagobor,. Akor ishi je ba kono ngho ikpate, ba fenghe neji ka mon nekal fonor monshe nekal fenghe neji ka nyen. Igara nti ba tuntulor ber iyogor nti ngha, mbor ba tap ngoji yer ji kak ngor ulem. <sup>30</sup>Ba tuntulor ber ngor idi njereng nejesu. ba tage wa nya mbor ber lame fenghe kpele. <sup>31</sup>Ngha ba bong nebor tum ba wun bafonor nga iti irero bem nogor wun ba rege ashe teke. <sup>32</sup>tep nenan feb, iyol-bala yor fenghe fefene jol igara mbor fornem yor li ijom lili fefene mbor ba tum ngor ugbong tomidi mbor ber kpo atek shga mbor ba fonor. <sup>33</sup>Mbor ba nye mbor ngor ikpen feb irenghe bor, fefene mbor ba tobuji idi njereng ngor akpada ngor abogor waa, mbor gbor mbarr re kabor. <sup>34</sup>Igaranti mbor rerogor nkpa aya, aba nyen igboro igom aneh mba afonor uyenimok kabor, tep ne nan mbor jolor na ujoro bi ka kpelor ngomgomo, tep neh nor aba kpeb bor abaga feb nkpele. <sup>35</sup>Igaranti igara iber mal, ba tuntulor ber iyor ba tober ba bong, ngha ikankang ifu ji nga igara imal. <sup>36</sup>Tum mbor, mbor shong iyor nji mbor mal ba jege ngor abogor nya reror ikpedikped neh ngor abon abogor nogor mbor ji gono ijom lili mbor ba fonor. <sup>37</sup>Aba fangha ba bong nebor, wor ka won bor ijom lili, bor ba bong nene, umal ba shongho ji gono ne ikobo atel-igol nshege ba kobor, nogor mbor li? <sup>38</sup>Aba bong nebor, ikpongho ibek won kpelor? shong won ji nyen igara nti mbor shebor kun mbor bong ikpongho iron ne akobor abal. <sup>39</sup>Aba ka ikor ber ane wa ibemor ngor ndege ngor aju-aju ngho mbele. <sup>40</sup>Mbor bemer ngor ajuju-ajuju kpeb ngor atel aron ne atel abal ne igol. <sup>41</sup>Aba ta ikpongho bengho iron ne akobor abal, aba bre ngor iborr, ba yege iya ba bund nshege fenghe neyi ka ba tuntulor ber, nor mbor bom ka ane fefene akpe ba bag akobor nyangho abal ka bor waa. <sup>42</sup>Mbor wa ili tete mbor yoror. <sup>43</sup>Mbor ba kpo arrurogor nshege ntetere ngol neh ibal ror kerr, neh arugu akobor fefene. <sup>44</sup>Mbor jolor anep lom atetel nkpe iron na ilelor nshege. <sup>45</sup>Iduledulor alame ba tuntulor ber iyel ngor ugbang nogor mbor gbor mbarr kae shongor igbugor njogor tom ngor Bethsaida, na atomo igom ane yum. <sup>46</sup>Igaranti mbor ber tum, aba tum ngor iborr igol ji jom ndor. <sup>47</sup>Ikurr iba gbor, ngha ugbang ijolor ngor nnom alep, fefene ajolor neteng ngor ndege. <sup>48</sup>Aba yen mber abor ikpe yege amul yor ji irap kpon ikongho, tep neh ifefe iyol kse bor ilam, ngor igara nkarenka ini ngor netu, ayor ba top bor, yor jen ngor iborr alep, yor shep nogor asheng ngor idi bor. <sup>49</sup>Igara nti mbor yene amer jen ngor iborr alep mbor ba rtobor ber ufu bi ba rerjok. <sup>50</sup>Tep neh nan mbor nyeneh fenghe fon ubol, iduledulor aba bong

nebor, na ka bor, fon wun atunor, mer yor! Ka wun kpe ber ubol.<sup>51</sup> Aba yel ngor ugbang nebor, ngha ifefe iba yaga abor ngor nleme, mbor wa ikor iba tan bor.<sup>52</sup> Tep mbor kakun ijom nji nshege jogor, ngha ntem bor ye ifengho tunor.<sup>53</sup> Igaranti mbor ber kem komo, mbor yor ba ga ndege ngor Gennnesaret ba laga ugbang.<sup>54</sup> Igaranti mbor jogor ngho ugang, ane bangho ibe renghe idulidulor.<sup>55</sup> Mbor ba tobo sheber ngor ibogor ngor waa,ji gbeb anep uyam kukor ba ngor akpa bor jigor idendegedege mbor yogor areror.<sup>56</sup> Igara ntendegedege ayelor ngor aborn abogor afe ngor agboro abogor afe ngor nfam gborogodo, mbor ba bomo anep uyam ngor idi are; mbor gore nogor ayaga bor abor mbor , mbor lop laga abor ngor ngok iworu ye, na mbor roro ji re mba ilagor wa innop.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Aneb Pharisees neh mbandege gor Scribes mba iruror ngo Jerusalem mbor ba yemeh shiberkag.<sup>2</sup>Mbor yen ba tontulor mbandege imeli nshege neh abor nya mbor felor rungho. <sup>3</sup>Pharisees ne aneb Jews iyotogor roh abor kum li, tep mbor yor gbe mbeneh anebkol. <sup>4</sup>Aneb Pharisees iyefenghe ngor idi arreh, mbor yor togor roh abor kumli, fenghe fele abodo feb na agbangala, akpanghiyor, akpenghe fele abodo feb na agbangala, akpanghiyor, akpenghe ne agomlili. <sup>5</sup>Aphrisees neh aneb scribes ibib Jesu, nan iwedor batontulor ba itior tonor nbene anebkol, mbor jom togor roh abor kum li nshege. <sup>6</sup>Abatag bor mbe, Isaiiah yene amerr kpekpe gum wun aneb udangha, ane bangha iyokok me ngor alui-mbo,ntem bor irefer shagame. <sup>7</sup>Mbor yom tekme kpekpe, mbor yor fenghe tonor na mbeneh ane ibongho. <sup>8</sup>Aten mbeneh ishor fenghe tonor ibene ane. <sup>9</sup>Abangha bong nebor, nan ilago nogor wun ten mbeneh Ishor fenghe bom ibene tineh. <sup>10</sup>Mosesbongho nor, kag nshua ne nyua, nenyor bongho ibebe nde afi nyen tegeba kpogor. <sup>11</sup>Ngha wor afenghe ba bong, wombe nenyor ye bong neba ndeh ukagubor mbi njolaba kaga ilaganka Ishor. <sup>12</sup>Ijonor, iyaga ikpemre nji mbaleme ijom ka nde ne nyen. <sup>13</sup>Ibene tineh ibufele alom Ishor tan. <sup>14</sup>bakok igum bong nebor, rangha wun ne atongwun waa nogor wunyi. <sup>15</sup>Nti iruror idigbol iyom rungha, nti iruror ngho ateng ti iyor rungha. <sup>16</sup>nenyor kpelor atong yok. <sup>17</sup>Nji Jesu bebatom igomane shaga yelgor itaba, batotulor ibiber gum igan fonor. <sup>18</sup>Wor akabangha nyene, ijomga itigila iyelor ijom rugnher? Tepnenan ijomnima yelgor item iyor yel gor sheng yel ikoro-abeng. <sup>19</sup>Noyor iwedor Jesu lemor agomlili waa iwile. <sup>20</sup>Mbe nti ijogor ngho idi nne ti iyor runghe. <sup>21</sup>Ngho item nne yor is hashashab ntobor na uju, unonghone atem ayele-aye, uyolatem iyor jok gor item nne. <sup>22</sup>Ibebag nden, utara abodo aneh, ushabtem, unimane, ishab-shab ntobor, abebe amirr, urungho ne, ufugiji, ngbogor. <sup>23</sup>Abaga ngha waa iyor jok gor idi, fenghe feleneh rugho. <sup>24</sup>Abatom ngor ibugor Tyre ne Sidon, aba yel gor itaba, shebe ane iti nyi idi areror ategim na shele. <sup>25</sup>Tembaga, na nenkal nyor mone fonor ishashab ufu, yogo gum, aba gbor nonghe ngor akpada. <sup>26</sup>Ngha nenkal Greek, nne ibugor Syrophoenician ,aba gore nogor ayege ishashab ufu shaga moneh nyor nenkal. <sup>27</sup>Aba fanghe mbe, abonche itogoli. Ilagim atab ijomlili abonche ka uboor. <sup>28</sup>Aba fangha, ay ntol, uboor imalba lige nya ibe forogbor ngor ala ikpokoro. <sup>29</sup>Aba fanghe mbe, amalba shungho, nim bujok shaga ngobji mona. <sup>30</sup>Afenghe tum ngor itek ji yen mon be nogho gor ijomnong, nim fer. <sup>31</sup>Ngha, akpebajok shaga ibugor Tyre, shengor Sidon lomo gor aya Galilee lomogor ibugor Decapolis. <sup>32</sup>Mbor kor nlagatong nyi cayoma bong ba, fenghe gore mbe akone ubor ngor ishi. <sup>33</sup>Ngha, aba tabe shaga igomane, aba kage inyogobor ngor atong, fenghe shor atel kage ngho ilebe. <sup>34</sup>Ngha abiribori, babong nene, rebeh. <sup>35</sup>Idulidulor, atong iribe, ilebe ifungho, aba kumibongho gbol. <sup>36</sup>Jesu baka ikor, katag nenh. Nghoyor mbor yolokpe ran tag anne. <sup>37</sup>Ikor itana bor ri ikukulor, abulem abaga waanob, jol ntimatong buyen, nkimane bubong.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Ngor igara nto, ikpel fonor igboro igomaneh, ijom lili iJORLEM. Jesu ba bong neba tontolor beh. <sup>2</sup>Nkpe imog ka igom aneh, tep, mbor regha nenama atu arrah, ijom lili mbor kpem. <sup>3</sup>Mbor ka lilo ijom lili, mbor malba wodoh mbandege iru gor feh. <sup>4</sup>Ba tontulor iba fanghe, ngan umal ba yene nshege ibenghe anembar waa. <sup>5</sup>Aba beb bor, bshege ibek akpelornho? mbor babong, "irimini." mbor fanghe. <sup>6</sup>Abakabor ikor mber mbor bumeh ngor ndege, abatab ashege arimini, ka igafor, aba fele bund tab ka batontulor, gbe wun ngo mbog igomane. <sup>7</sup>Mbor bangha fono abon akobor, abaka igafor ka bor, aba ka bantontulor ikor mbe mbor tap ka bor. <sup>8</sup>Mbor li yuro ifenghe shaga ntitere irimini. <sup>9</sup>Mbor jolor ane atitil nkpel igol, ngho abatom mbor kuro. <sup>10</sup>Ngho idulidulor, aba yel nshugukang ne ba tontulor beh. mbor ba tom gor ibugor dalmanutha. Aneb Pharisee ibagbe nfaba nene, mbor shebe nogor atep bor iyonor nji iruroh ngor ibor, nogor mbor yonghe. Abayen dul ngor ufu fenghe babong mbeh nan iwedor nfam nya me jan inyonor? Tebbaga nogor ntag wun, inyonor irem ka yor abalobatum mbor shaga yel ngor nshugukan tum ngor njim nyugor. <sup>14</sup>Nghatiga, batontulor ibuyene nogor mbor koh nshegeh nebor. Mbor fonim shenghe nshege nyring ngor nshugukang. Aba ka bor ikor na, konowun nterr, <sup>15</sup>gom wun gum abodo nshege ane Pharisee ne nya Herod. <sup>16</sup>Batontulor ibatobor ne-atam, tapne ukpem nshege. <sup>17</sup>Jesu nyi gum, ababong nebor, nan wun metobor gum na wun ka kpelor nshege? Wun ka tege yok iluor? wun ka kunor? wun adama neya. <sup>18</sup>Wun kpe amirr, wun jom nyne? wun kpe atong, wun jom yokgor? wun jom boror? <sup>19</sup>Igaranti nwalo nshege ka ishi atitil nkpel igol neh iba neh fanghe, igol neh ibal. <sup>20</sup>Igaranti nwalor nshege irimini ka aneh atili ini ne igol. Ntitere mbeg ishagor? <sup>21</sup>mbor ba fanghe, arimini. Ababong, wun ka kunor? <sup>22</sup>Mbor bala nga Bethsaida. ane ikolor nwaga amerr ba goroh Jesu mbe akule. <sup>23</sup>Jesu ba fele ngho ubor jok shaga ikeg. Igaranti abe shor atel kage ngo amerr. akone abor, ababibe, akpinyene ijom njindege-degeh? <sup>24</sup>Aba bireh ngor ibarr, ba fangha, mbuyen aneblom ba imefongho ate nya imegen. <sup>25</sup>Akpe ba lage abor ngor amerr, nenomfonor ba ribeh amerr, amerr ye ifenghe banob anyen abodo waa gbol. <sup>26</sup>Jesu ba tometum itek jeh mbe ati yel ngho ibugor fonor. <sup>27</sup>Jesu batum ne ba tonitutor beh ngho ibugor Caesarea Philip, na mbor feror, ababib ba tontulor be, ane iyobong mbe ba tontulor be nreror? <sup>28</sup>Mbor ba fanghe na, John nyor jor wuro ane aleb, mbaghor mbe Elijah, mbagor mbe nyen amerr nwering. <sup>29</sup>Aba bib-bor, wor, nyono abongho wombe nreror? Peter ba fanghe. <sup>30</sup>wor yor areror Christy" Jesu ba nyam bor, mbe mbor titag nedege-nedege gum. <sup>31</sup>Aba gbeb nkpele, mbe mon Ishor tegeba nyene akangha gor abaga dol. aneb kol ne atol iyebe tene, aneb scribes lyebe yolo, afu arrah aba yime. <sup>32</sup>Atoro itom fonor gbol, ngor igarantor Peter ba tabe tom ngor ugbangha ba kumiranah nene. <sup>33</sup>Jesu be shibeh bireh ba tontulor beh, fenghe ran neh Peter, nnim, sheng yeme ga njim yama. ntobor ya rem ka abaga Ishor, ireka abagaanne. <sup>34</sup>Ngho, aba kok igomane ne batontulor beh, aba bong nebor, nenyoyagor me tonor, ba tene ijibe fenghe tep ijarrrte tono meh. <sup>35</sup>Tap, nenyoyagor koro ikpente, ibatana, fufor, nenyoyeten ikpente nga tiga tapne meh ne anonob alom aba fonor ikpen. <sup>36</sup>Jenji reror ashele ka ikpen nga nfam waa? <sup>37</sup>Jenji nne malba kaga kumashi ikpen te? <sup>38</sup>Nenyoyadon yelem tapne meh nga nfam abebag nya. Fofor monemum bangha ba bege ndon ya iganti ayeba gor nkaga nsuwere ne ba rogitm.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Aba bong nebor, "Tembaga nogor ntag wun, ane mba ndege iyem nga mba iti ba yongho iku kum nyen ikun iborr ibeba ne ikor. <sup>2</sup>Atu arara ibe sheng, jesu taba Peter, James ne John tum ngor igagah igol, mbor nenteng, ngho igara nto aba yangha nfongho ngor ushimirr bor. <sup>3</sup>Iwuruje ifenghe barr shenge nna anemba iyor roh abodo nga mfam. <sup>4</sup>Ngho Elijah mbor ne Moses ijok ba tob bor ngho mboyol bongho ne Jesu. <sup>5</sup>Peter ba fangha Jesu, "Rabbi, ilaga nogor ujol nga, nogor ulem idi rege ashe ira, njering ijol ka wurr, njering ijol ka Moses, njigor ijol ka Elijah." <sup>6</sup>(Akpem kun na ababongho, tap mbor fonor ubol.) <sup>7</sup>Igbogbodo iba bolo bor, ilom iba jok nghor igbogbodo fonnor, "nga monikorr wama, ranghe wun atong." <sup>8</sup>Idulidulor mbor bre shebe, mbor kpem yen nene sheghim Jesu nenteng. <sup>9</sup>Na mbor me budor igol ba ndege, aba nyam bor mbe mbor titag neneh shenghim monenum bu jog yeme ngor akundeghe. <sup>10</sup>Ngho mbor ba gbe ibagah fonor ka ijibor, mbor fenghe ba kem ikikala ngho igom bor gara na ijogo ne "uyime jok ngor akundeghe." <sup>11</sup>Mbor ba bebe, "nan anebscribe ibongho mbe Elijah tige ba gbogor mbarr ba?" <sup>12</sup>Aba bong ne bor, "Elijah ba gbogor mbarr ba joro abaga waa. Nan iwedor iyonor monenum ba yene akanya gor abaga do-ol fenghe tene?" <sup>13</sup>Ngha nkpi wun taga mene Elijah buba mbor bulem nene na mbor shebor, na iyonor gum me. <sup>14</sup>Igara nti mbor be ba ngo idi ba tuntulor, mbor yen igom ane ibebor shibe kag, aneb Scribe iyol faba nebor. <sup>15</sup>Na mbor yenor Jesu, ikor iba tan igom ane waa na mbor tobo ji kage nyor. <sup>16</sup>Ababib "ba tontulor, ba jom wun me faba nebor gum?" <sup>17</sup>Ne we nji ndege ngho igom bor ba fangha, "Nkpele nkpele, nkolo monama ba tuba, akpe ufu mbi imelem atiyor ma bong. <sup>18</sup>Iyor bobbe fenghe ror-e gbed ndege, nfil yor joge ngor nyor, ayor lom alol fenghe tuno kogoror, mbutag ba tontulor ba mene mbor kame yige, mbor mam kpebe." <sup>19</sup>Aba fangha bor, "Nnib nyi ka kpelor ntama, ba ikede mbe jol nenine? ba ikede mba bobitem nenine? kor-e ba kame." <sup>20</sup>Mbor kor mon fonor ji ka-e. Igara nti ufu fonor ibe yen Jesu, idulidulor, itabe tob ngor ndege, agbeb nkporor yor jok nfil gor nyor. <sup>21</sup>Jesu ba bib nde, mbe "Nkpel ibeg ibe lim?" Nde ba fangha, "Igbebe ngor ushe. <sup>22</sup>Iyor kone rogor kag ngor ngon, afi ngor alep ifenghe shep ifele rongho. Jolor amal ba leme, fon uyenimog ka wurr nogor akag wurr ubor." <sup>23</sup>Jesu ba bongneneh, "Jolor amalba leme?" Abaga waa iba jolor kpereng ka nenyor ye tama." <sup>24</sup>Nghor idulidulor, nde mon fonor ba rerr jok fenghe bong, "me butama, bodo me ngor nfaba yama!" <sup>25</sup>Igara nti Jesu beyen igom ane ime tobo ba tob bor, aba ran ne ishahab ufu fonor, "Wor ufu mbam ibong ne ufu ulagatong, me nkpi nyama, jog shage, fufene ka-e kpe yel ngor mbok-mbok." <sup>26</sup>Iba rerr bob mon fonor na dol kum ba jok shaga mon fonor fegnhe lem are abukpor, ane feb iba bong, "abukpor." <sup>27</sup>Ngho Jesu ba fele gor ubor tabe yeme iborr, mon fonor tum yeme iborr. <sup>28</sup>Igara nti Jesu beba yel ngor itaba, ba tontulor be ibabibe shishale, "Nan iwedor ukamalar kam ishahab ufu fonor jog?" Aba bong ne bor, <sup>29</sup>"nkuk nya inimalba jogo sheghim neh ndor." <sup>30</sup>Mbor ba jog sheng gor Galilee. Ashebim nogor ane ikun idi mbor jolor. <sup>31</sup>Ngho, ajolkpele ba tontulor be, ababong ne bor, "Mbor ba fenghe ne mon nenom ka ashahab aneh, mbor yebe yolo, atu ara akpelba nyime jok." <sup>32</sup>Mbor kunum na ibong ta ijogo, mbor fonor ubol nogor mbor bibe. <sup>33</sup>Ngho mbor ba бага Capernaum. Igaranti abe yel ngor itaba, ababib bor, "bajom wun jolor bong ngho mbarr?" <sup>34</sup>Mbor ble kpide-kpide. Mbor jol jor faba ne atem ngor mbarr gara ne nne nyor galor fu. <sup>35</sup>Aba bime gor ndege, kok ishi igol-ne-ibal babong nebor, "Neyor me sheb ajol mgbogor mbarr, aba jolor ikukulor ngho waa fenghe jol ntamitom ka ane waa." <sup>36</sup>Aba tap mon monshe yeme ngho igom bor, aba tabeh ngor abor ye, aba tag bor, <sup>37</sup>"Nne we nji ndegendege nyor kolor monshe na ngor mbeng yama, abume kor, fufene jolor nne nyor kolor me, akorlem me nenting, tep ame kor ne nne yor tomor me." <sup>38</sup>John ba bong nene, "Nkpele nkpele, uyen nne we nji ndege be kam ishahab afu jog ngor mbeng ya, ubame tepne na akayor tonor wurr." <sup>39</sup>Jesu babong, "ka wune bam, teb nene nima lem ijom ngho mbeng yama, kpe mal ibongho ibebe gum meh." <sup>40</sup>Neyor kabe tisheb ilam nenire, nnefonor re ka wurr. <sup>41</sup>Nne nyor ye wun ka igbangala alep nogor awor tep ne ashum gor idi Christi, tembaga nogor ntag wun, nromo nenyor nimba tana. <sup>42</sup>Nne nyor ye sheb nogor monshe nyor kpelor ntama yamah gbor, ilaga mbor tugor igboro utal ngor imel tabe roh kag ngor aya. <sup>43</sup>Jolor uboba iyesheb nogor agbor, kem rogor. ilago nogor ayel gor ikpen ne ikikibe ubor, ukukobulor mbi abakporor tan ne abor abal yel gor ngon mbi ikayor nime, aronrongho bor ijom kpor, ngon nene mal ba nime. <sup>44</sup>Jolor ara kpada ya iye wedka nogor agbor, kem rogor. Ilaga nogor ajol mbunor yel gor ikpen, ukukobulor mbi mbor yaba rogor kag gor ngon ne akpada abal abal. <sup>45</sup>Jolor imirr ta iyesheb nogor agbor, yarr yege. Ilaga nogor ayel ikun iborr Ishor ne imirr ntering, ukukobulor mbi mbor yaba rogor kag ngor ngon ne amirr abal abal, <sup>46</sup>nghe idi aronfongho bor ika yor kpor, ne ngon ka yor nime. <sup>47</sup>Felne, ngon iyebe kaga akang. <sup>48</sup>Akang inunob, teb ne akang ibe tan iyebe te, nan aba leme ikpe jol akang? Fon wun akang ngho igom jine, ne wun jol tere ne atem."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Jesu ba Tum idi ngor shaga tum ngho ibugor Judea ngho mbok aya Jordan. Igom ane iruba tobe akpeyor kpele bor. Na irerer mbe ntoti ayolem. <sup>2</sup>Aneb Pharisee iba bibe, "ililag nogor ne nnum ten nkale?" <sup>3</sup>Aba fangha, "Moses kalawun ikor nan?" <sup>4</sup>Mbor ba fangha na, "Moses mbe nnum nyon ikpaga nwerr mal ibal nogor akam nkale." <sup>5</sup>"Teb ne utonor item bine bi wedor anyonor ibeneh ta. Jesu fangha bor. <sup>6</sup>"Ngho iyigitulor uleme nfam, 'Ishor leme nnum ne nnenkal.' <sup>7</sup>Teb ne nor, nnum ba tumor nde ne nyen shaga ba konor ne nkale. <sup>8</sup>Ishibal ibal iba fonor ngobji nyering, ikpem re abal. <sup>9</sup>Fufor, ijomji Ishor be konor ne atem, nene ti fele yarr." <sup>10</sup>Igara nti mbor yobor ngho itaba, ba tontulor ikpe bib Jesu kpe gara ngho. <sup>11</sup>Aba fangha, "neyor ye kam nkale fenghe kor nkal nyodege, abulem ishashab ibaga gume. <sup>12</sup>Jolor nenkal be ten nume fenghe ji bal nnum nyodege, abulem ishashab ibaga." <sup>13</sup>Ngha mbor kor awiwire abonshe ba tube nyor aba bor kulor abor, ba tuntulor iba ran ne bor. <sup>14</sup>Ngha igara nti Jesu be renghe, item iba ka-e ilam, aba tag bor, "yaga wun abonshe iba tup me, ka bor kpe kam teb ne nan ikun iborr ire ka ane mba irero na mbor. <sup>15</sup>Tembaga nogor ntak wun, nne nyor ka kolor ikun iborr na monshe, animba yele ngor ating". <sup>16</sup>Aba fele abon fonor, kono bor abor fenghe yege bor inya. <sup>17</sup>Nji abe gbeb ijen, nnum nyondege tobo ba gbor kuma arong, fenghe bibe, "Inonob nkpekpele nan mba leme kum yel ikun iborr?" <sup>18</sup>Jesu ba fangha, nan akogor me inonob? nene nobum ishenghim Ishor nenteng. <sup>19</sup>Anyiyi mbene, kayol ne, ka tara nkal ane, ka yu uju, ka yeme ntenshe nkikime, ka tara abodo ane, kak nshua ne nyua. <sup>20</sup>Nkpekpele, nya wa mbulem gbeb gor igaranti njolor monshe. <sup>21</sup>Jesu ba bire, ba fun ikorr ka-e, aba bong nene, "ijom ire njering akabe ti lem, aba goro abodo ya waa fenghe ne ya ka anemba ika kpelor, nghoyor aba fonor abodo nghor ikun iborr. <sup>22</sup>Tep ne ibong ta, aba lem na tere, item iba ka-e ilam, teb ne akpe abodo na dol. <sup>23</sup>Jesu bire wa, ababong ne ba tontulor be ibajege nogor ne afang yel gor ikun iborr Ishor. Ba tontulor, ikor iba tan bor nga mbong ye nya. <sup>24</sup>Jesu kpe bong ne bor, abonshe, nan ijegor nogor ne afan yel ngor ikun iborr ishor. <sup>25</sup>Ire kpereng nogor mbonkang sheng ngor ibangha unya, shenge na ne afang ba yele ngor ikun iborr. <sup>26</sup>Ikor iba tan bor na dol, mbor ba bong ne atem, "ghantiga nyonor ba fonor nogor?" <sup>27</sup>Jesu ba bire bor, aba bong, "ijolor ane igbajege, Ishor shang, tep ne Ishor abaga waa imal ba leme." <sup>28</sup>Peter ba kum ibongho ne ne, "bre, ubutom abodo waa shaga ba tona." <sup>29</sup>Jesu babong, nogor ntak wun itembaga, ikpem nne nyor betum shaga itaba afi mgbayen nyor nnum afi nyor nenkal afi nyen afi nde afi abon afi ndege teb ne me nne anonob alom, <sup>30</sup>nyonor tiba kogor lomo nkpel atil-aron nga nfam nya: ataba ne ba ngbanyen ne ba nyen ne abon ne ndege, akanya ngor inonob ngor nfam nyi babaga ne ikpen igengen. <sup>31</sup>Aneb ngbogor mbarr ifenghe ba jolor ikukulor, aneb ikukulor ifenghe ba jolor ngbogor mbarr. <sup>32</sup>Mbor jolor ngho mbarr fero ngor Jerusalem Jesu jol jene bor ngor mbog. Batontulor ikor iba tanbor, ane mba itonor bor ngho njim iba fon ubol. Ngho Jesu kpe ba tab ba tontulor ishi igol ne ibal fenghe ngor nkpa, aba tag bor nti ikpe ba gbogor gume nga ntiga ntiga. <sup>33</sup>Bre, uferr ngor Jerusalem, mbor ba fenghe ne mon nnum ka atol udim ne aneb scribes, mbor yebe runghotete lomo gor iku, kpe fenghe nene ka aneb Gentile. <sup>34</sup>Mbor yebe yolor, shor atel wure, fibeh ntite fenghe yoleh. Atu ara iye sheng aba nyme jok." <sup>35</sup>James ne John abon Zebedee iru ba tobeh, mbor ba bong, "nkpelenkpele, ukpi shebe nogor alim ijom jindege nji uyabib." <sup>36</sup>Aba fangha bor, "jenji wun mesheb nlem ka wun?" <sup>37</sup>Mbor ba fanghe, "yaga wurr nogor ubime nena ngor nkaga ya, nwering gor nkpa uboblom ba, nwering ngor ubob kal ba." <sup>38</sup>Ngha, Jesu ba fangha bor, "wun yem ijomji wun mebib. Wun mal ba worgor ngor igbangala nji mba wogor? Fenghe bob item ngor uwuror alep mbi mbor ba me wuror?" <sup>39</sup>Mbor ba fanghe, "umalba leme," Jesu ba fangha bor, "igbangala nji nye wor ne uwuror alep mbi mba wuror, wun bangha ba wuror. <sup>40</sup>Ngha, yonor mal ba bime ngor ubolom bama me shang mba yege, ire ka anemba ibe lok sheg ibor." <sup>41</sup>Igara nti ba tontulor mbagor ibe yok gum ta, mbor ba kumi rono ne James ne John. <sup>42</sup>Jesu kok bor tugi ijibe ba bong na, "wun yiye ane mba irerer na atol gor Gentile iyor fun ikor shenge bor, nga ane bor mba nen ifenghe yor yede bor tugor. <sup>43</sup>Wun inimba jolor nor nenine. Nne nyor ye sheb nogor afu atigiba jolor ntamitom, <sup>44</sup>nne nyor ye sheb nogor ajol mgbogor mbarr ngho igom jine aba jolor njoh ka wun waa. <sup>45</sup>Mon nnum balim nogor ane itame itom abala nogor aba tama ane itom tab ikpen te ka kum ishi ane waa." <sup>46</sup>Mbor ba Jericho. Na atumo Jericho shaga ne ba tontulor be ne igboro igom ane, Mon nnum Timaeus, Batimaes, nwaga amirr nyor yorlem nleme, bime gor nkpa mbarr. <sup>47</sup>Igara nti abe yok mbe Jesu nne Nazarene yor, aba gbeb nrana, "Jesu, mon nnum David, nyen me imog!" <sup>48</sup>Ane feb iran ne nwaga amirr fonor, tage mbe abolo nyor. Akpe ran dol, "mon David ynyen me imog!" <sup>49</sup>Jesu ba yeme ka ikorr mbe mbor kogeh mbor kok nwaga amirr fonor fenghe tageh, mbe alim baba, atum yeme, akpile kogo. <sup>50</sup>Aba ror iwuror je gbe nkpa, aba feb gor iborr tum ngor idid Jesu. <sup>51</sup>Jesu ba fanghe na, "ba jom ame sheb nogor nlem ka?" Nwaga amirr fonor ba bong na nkpekpele, nkpishebe nogor nyen. <sup>52</sup>Jesu ba tage na, "Shong ntama ya ba tele uyam." Ngho idulidulor, agbeb nyene fenghe toneh ngho mbarr.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ntiga na mbor balor ngho Jerusalem, mbor jolor kulor Bethphage ne Bathany ngho igol Olives, Jesu ba tom ba tom ba tontulor beh ishi ibal. <sup>2</sup>Ababong nebor, "shong wun ngho ibugor nji ireror wana abog nenire, wun lubo yel ngho wun ba yene mon nyamshorltuka nyor mbor kabe ti fing, funghe wun bakame. <sup>3</sup>Nne nyor ye bong mbe, 'nan wun me lem na?' Fanghe na, 'Ntol kpi shebe, aba tomo fenghe ntiga ntiga.'" <sup>4</sup>Mbor ba yen mon nyamshorltuka fonor, mbor be gba ngor itigila ngho mbarr, mbor ba funghe. <sup>5</sup>Ane mbandege iyeme ngho, mbor ba bong nebor, "Bajom wun me fele funghe?" <sup>6</sup>Mbor ba fangha na Jesu tagor bor ane fonor iyaga bor abor, mbor tom gho idi mbor feror. <sup>7</sup>Mbor kor mon nyamshorltuka fonor ba ka Jesu mbor ror awureh bor bolo ngho. Aba bumeh tugor. <sup>8</sup>Ane feb iyala awuru bor ngho mbarr, mbandege iyala abombom ya mbobe kem ngho ifu. <sup>9</sup>Anemba igbolor mbarr ne anemba itoneh iba ran "Hosanna! inya ijol ka nnenyor balor ngho mbeng ntol. <sup>10</sup>Inya ji imeba ngho ikun iborr nshuwere David! Hosanna ngho iborr!" <sup>11</sup>Ngha Jesu bator ngho Jerusalem ngho idi jomo ndor ji bire abod waa. Ngha igara ibusheng, aba tom ngho bethany ne ishi igol ne ibal. <sup>12</sup>Ntem fonfo, na mbor me jok shaga Bethany, njal ba yame. <sup>13</sup>Aba bire lomo gor feer, aba yen ite nji kpelor nyana. Aba tom ji bire njige aba yene amogor ngho ite fonor. Igaranti abe lomo ngho, ayenum ijom jom shengim nyana. Ijolim igara tenghe amogor. <sup>14</sup>Aba bong ne ite fonor, "nen nim kpeba lige mogor ngha idi ja." Ba tontulor iyok. <sup>15</sup>Mbor ba Jerusalem, aba yel ngho atengh ba kume kama ba goro abodo ne ba gono abodo ngho idi ndor. Ashibe ikpokoro anemba ime yangha anyerr ne anemba ijolor goro adugbenye. <sup>16</sup>Atigim yaga nene tap ijom gugoro sheng gor idi jomor ndor. <sup>17</sup>Aba kpele bor babong, "inyonim, itek jama ibajolor idi ndor ka nfam waa? Wun butab shere idi aju." <sup>18</sup>Atol udim ne aneb scribe iyok ijom ji abe bong, mbor ba tobor na mbor yebe yolo. Mbor fonor ubol be tepne nkpele <sup>19</sup>ye. Nji igorr ibe gbor, mbor tom ibugor fonor shaga. <sup>20</sup>Na mbor yolor jen ne fonfo, mbor yen ite ibu wodo waa tete lomo ngho aruk. <sup>21</sup>Peter ba boro ba bong, "Nkpelenkpele, breh! ite nji atolo ito ibu wodo." <sup>22</sup>Jesu ba fangha bor, "Fon ntama Ishor. <sup>23</sup>Tembaga ngor ntag wun, nne nyor ye bong ne igol, 'tom yeme atab ijiba ror kak gor agboro aleb,' aka fonor nrarah ka itemte fenghe tama mbe nti we be bong iba jolo noyor ishor ba leme. <sup>24</sup>Nogor ntag wun, ijom ji ayebib ngho ndor, tama wor mbe abukor, ikun ba jolo ijah. <sup>25</sup>Aye yeme jom ndor, aba fonor mbaga ka neyor iba lem ishabshab. Nyonji nshua ngor iborr bangha yoba бага abebag ya. <sup>26</sup><sup>27</sup>Mbor kpe ba ga Jerusalem, na Jesu jolor jen ngor idi jomo ndor, atol udim ne aneb scribe ne anepkol iru ba to be. <sup>28</sup>Mbor bong nene, "Ba ikor amekor lem abaga nya?" <sup>29</sup>Jesu babong ne bor, "nkpe mbi be nyering kawun. Tag me, ba wun taga ikor nti me nkolor lime abaga nya. <sup>30</sup>Uwuror aleb John, iru gor iborr afi ngor idi ane? Fangha me." <sup>31</sup>Mbor toro ne atem fenghe faba ne atem kum ba bong, "uye bong wurr are iru gor iborr, aba bongho mbe nan wun ka tamo tuge. <sup>32</sup>Ngha ufengho bong wurr are iru idi ane, Mbor fonor ubol nne fonor. Tep fel nne fonor ntama mbe John nyene amirr yor. <sup>33</sup>Ngho mba fangha Jesu na, "Wurr uyem ngha Jesu babong nebor. Mme fufene nim ba wun taga iko ntime kor lem abaga nya."

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Ngha Jesu ba gbeb bor nkpele ngor ngan; Aba bong, "Ifonor nenom nyor talor igbe ate, ba kag mbob shebe kak, fenghe ikpa iberr ika ukana amogor kak. Aba tob idi komor yen abaga, afenghe yama igbe ate ka ba taga akurunku ate. Ngha aba tum ngor ijen. <sup>2</sup>Ngor igara nti iber re, aba tom nrogitom ji ngor idi ba taga ate, nogor aji kor ngor idi bor amogor ate nyandegede ngor iber ate. <sup>3</sup>Ngho mbor ba ta be, wer fenghe tomer fenghe aborabor. <sup>4</sup>Fefene akpe tum nrogitom nyong ndege, mbor lamer ijom ngor ishi fenghe kae ndone. <sup>5</sup>Ngha ate-kper-tom nyong ndege, werngha mbor yole. Fenghe kpe felle mbom mbagor ngho mboro mber nyor, yor due mbangdege, fenghe yor yol mbagor. <sup>6</sup>Akpe kpe nwereng nyor akpe yeber tomo, mone nyor yor korre, wer yor jolor ne ikukolor ne nyor atomer, aba bong mbor ba fonor nkaga monama. <sup>7</sup>Ba taga ate iba bong ne atem, ngha ngbang Ntol yor, ba won nogor uyole, iyor ji abodo ulege-ibon jolor ka wurr. <sup>8</sup>Mbor bober yole fenghe ror yege ngor igbe ate. <sup>9</sup>Ngha ntege, ba jom nji nfonor igbe ate ba lame? Aba ba-ga ba rungho ba taga ate, fenghe ne igbeh ate ka mbagor. <sup>10</sup>Won ka kog alom nya? Utal mbi ntobi-itaba temor, iber ka jol utal itolor itaba. <sup>11</sup>Nta iyor ngor idi Ntol, fefene ikpe nobor ngor amerr yere. <sup>12</sup>Igara ti nta ibejol, atobishi Jewish shep mbar nye na mbor yeber bober, tep ne nan mbor bala ba rungho ber ayol tobo ngan nya gum bor, Ngha mbor yol fonor ubol igom ane, tep ne nor mbor ba tum mer shaga ba fenghe tum. <sup>13</sup>Ngha mbor ba tom aneb Pharisees mbangdege ne Herodians toge nogor mbor bata ne alom. <sup>14</sup>Igara ti mbor balor mbor ba bong nene, nkpekel, wor uyinyi na aka kor ntobor nendegedege, fefene ayom tama togor newereng ngor idi an. Wor ngor itembaga kpele mbarr Ishor ikpe ibene nogor ata ikpanda ka Caesar afi ikpen? Wor ka afi uti ka? <sup>15</sup>Jesu ba renghe ndege won yongho mer kor won ba kamer ideri iyor mba bree. <sup>16</sup>Mbor kor njereng ba ka Jesu aba bong nebor, "Mba nfongho, ne ayonor ngha? mbor bong Ceasar's. <sup>17</sup>Jesu bong ka Ceasar abaga nya ireror Caesar fefene ka Ishor nya ireror Ishor ikor ibatan bor nene. <sup>18</sup>Aneb Sadducee, mba ibongho mber nyeme jok ngor rem, iyor ba tober, mbor ba beber ba bong. <sup>19</sup>Nkpekele moses nyonor kawor, mber njolorgbanyen nenom kpelol, tum nkal shaga nya njem, mon fe, Nenom lap nkal ngbangyen, nogor abel abon ka ngbangye nyor bepor. <sup>20</sup>Ifonor agbanyen ishi iremini, nghor mbarr kor nkal aba kpor, mon fe, <sup>21</sup>Igborbolo kae kpe kpor, mom abelem, fefene igborbolo ira ngho mbar nyorninor. <sup>22</sup>Borishi remini itum mon fe, ngor ikukolor je waa, nekal fonor ba kpor. <sup>23</sup>Ngor nyeme jok, igara nti mbor kpe ba nyeme jok, Nkal nyonor aba jolor? ka akpanyen ba shi iremini waa iforne na nkal bor. <sup>24</sup>Jesu bong, nyanghe shang won mer shodor ngha, tep ne nan won nyem alom afi ikor Ishor. <sup>25</sup>Ngho na mbor nyemor ngor iku. mbor kor akal afi mbor kabor ngor ibal ngha bor rena arogitom ngor ikun iborr. <sup>26</sup>Ngho gara ngor iku na mbor ber yermer, won ka kog ngor amerr Moses, ngor nyonor gara ibu, na Ishor bongho nene, mer yor nreror Ishor Abraham ne Ishor Isaac ne Ishor Jacob? <sup>27</sup>Wer Ishor iku shang, ngha ka nenene. Won kpe shodor. <sup>28</sup>Nwereng ngor igom ba nyonyonor ba ranghe aton ngor atotoro bor ba nyeng ber Jesu fanghe bor kpekpe. Aba beber, Ba ibene igalor kpe ifan waa? <sup>29</sup>Jesu ba fangha, Nti igalor nop ire na yok, Isreal, Ntol Ishor jere, Ntol nwereng. <sup>30</sup>Aba fonor ikorr Ntol Ishor ja ne item ta waa, fefene ne atunor ya waa. <sup>31</sup>Ibene igborbolo ibal ire na, aba fonor ikorr ntema ne ita wor fonor, ibene ntendegedege ngor irem nti ifulor shenghe ntiangha. <sup>32</sup>Ba nyornyor iba bong, inonob, nkpekele wor aber bong itembaga wor ber Ishor re njereng. Fefene ber nyondegedege kpem regor gara. <sup>33</sup>Nogor afon ikorr ter ne item wa ne nkonor ya waa, ne atunor ya waa, nogor te kper fon ikorr ntama na ita wor fonor. Ntingha, fenghe fullor shenghe nka nyogor ne uyala-nyala. <sup>34</sup>Igara nti Jesu ber nyen ber wer ka iteng tenghe nfangha abong nene, arem fer shaga ikun iborr Ishor, igara nti ntor ibejol nene kpem yongho beb Jesu mbeber. <sup>35</sup>Igara nti Jesu yolor kpele ngor itaba ndor Aba bong, Nanor ijolor ba nyonyonor iba bongho ber Christy yor reror mon David. <sup>36</sup>David fonor ngor inonob ufu bong, Ntol ba bong ne Ntol yama, beme nga ubob lom bama, teter mer leme anep ujeng ba idi nyede akpada ya. <sup>37</sup>David fonor koge Ntol, Nan iba wede Christy jol mon David? Igboro igom ane ba fan uyebitem ranghe aton. <sup>38</sup>Ngor nkpele ye Jesu bong, ken won ne iji bene gara ba nyonyonor, nbor mba iyor shep nogor mbor jen ngor arab gbon alege nogor bor kak mbor nyor ngor ujere are. <sup>39</sup>Nogor mbor fun ite nji igalor nnop ngor itaba ndor ne idi nji ikpelor nkaga ngor ikak. <sup>40</sup>Fefene mbor rungho atek anepkal mba ika kpelol alom, fenghe jom arap kpon aro nogor ane iyen, Ane mbangha ba kogor igboro nrungho. <sup>41</sup>Jesu ba beme nshek-nshek ngho idi mkpukpo nkaga itaba ikorbashi reror. ayol bree ane ma mbor yolor kaka akobo bor ngho nkpukepo. Agboro ane feb ikaga ayer na feb. <sup>42</sup>Ngha nenkal nyor gbolor akanya ka kpelol nom ba kak ideri ibal nya ifulor na ipeny. <sup>43</sup>Akog ba tuntulor ber ba bong nebor, ngho itembaga, Nekal akanya wer ka kpelol nom ma, ber kak shanghe nendegedege ngha waa, ba itubor kak nghor mkpukpo mkaga nyor. <sup>44</sup>Tep ne mbor waa ikala ngor feb nji na mborkpelol, ngha nenkal nya wer ka kpelol nom, sheng ngor akanye ye akak ayerr yer waa, nya abe kogor nene ikpen.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Na Jesu jolor tom itaba-ndor shaga, nton-tolor we nwarang ba bong neneh na, "mkpe-kpele, bre atanikor atal ne atanikor ataba!" <sup>2</sup>Aba bong nene, "Akpe nyene agboro ataba nyangha? utal mbereng-mbereng irem mbi mbor ba taba kono ne ntem mbi mbor ti ba fele wa ba ngor ndege." <sup>3</sup>Na abumor ngor igol Olives ngor mbok itaba-ndor, Peter, James ne Andrew iba babe ngor weleh, <sup>4</sup>"Tak wurr, ba igara abaga nyangha iba jolor?" Ba inyonor iba jolor ngor igara-nti abaga nyangha wa-a iyagor jo-ol?" <sup>5</sup>Jesu ba kom ibongho ne bor, "Kono-won-nterrr inyor nne-ndege-ndege ti ba won nime-togor. <sup>6</sup>Feb iba baga ngor mbeng yama ba bong, 'Mme weyor,' fufo mbor ba nimeh anne feb tugor. <sup>7</sup>Igara-nti wun ye yok gom nta ne mmumor nta, iti wun kaa ilam; abaga nyangha itigiba jolor, nghor ikukulor ikakomyijolor. <sup>8</sup>Tep ibugor iba tomo-yeme ne ibugor, fufo ikun ne ikun. Mfam ne mfam, fufo ugbah iba jolor. Nyangha yaa iriro ayikitolor nyaam mbel. <sup>9</sup>Lok ngobji. Mbor ba fenghe nena ka ba-lamilam, fufo mbor yaba dugor ngor ataba-ikobashi. Aba yeme ngor ushamarr ba topshi abugor ne atol ngor ishi-jama, na ntensheh togor bor. <sup>10</sup>Alome fonor itigiba gbogor mbarr toro alom-Ishor ka abugor wa-a. <sup>11</sup>Igara-nti mbor ya bok fenghe nena ka, kaka ujiba ilam ngor ijom nji aba bongho. Tep nghor igara-ntinghor, mbor nyaba kaga nti iba bongho; inimba jolor wo nji abonghor, inonob-ufu bii. <sup>12</sup>Mgbanyen nnenom iba fenghe ne mgbanyen aneblome ka nghor iku, ne nde-nne, mmone. Abon ba tomor yeme ne ba nde-ne lenbor nogor mbor yol bor. Nnendegendege ba fonor ujing nena tepne mbeng yama. <sup>13</sup>Nnendegendege nyor ye boitem ri ngor ikikolor, nne wenghor ba shoror. <sup>14</sup>Aye nyen ibom nji uyabatem iyemor ngor idii nji ikalagor nogor anne mba iriror ngor Judea ibok shong ngor ngol, <sup>15</sup>nogor nne nyor kumor ngor iborr-itek ti budor ba yel ngor itaba afi tab ijom njindegendege jok shaga, <sup>16</sup>fufo nogor nne nyor riro ngor idii njindegendege ti kuro ba tab iwuro je. <sup>17</sup>Nghor iyo-o ijol ne anne mba ikpelor abon ngor ibebele fufo ne anne mba ime le-e abon-ibele nghor atuu nyanghor. <sup>18</sup>Jom wun ndor mbe iti bor ngor igara alok. <sup>19</sup>Tep igara ntinghor iba jolor igara agboro akanya, nkok nyi kabo jijol gbep ngor iyekitolor, igara-nti Ishor lemor mfam, tete ri ntiga, ijom-jom no inimkpe jol ngor ikpen igengeng. <sup>20</sup>Shinghim-mbe Ntol bu fele atuu gbet, ngobji nyindegendege nimbe fonor nnogor. Ngor tep-ishi nyige, mbor mba ayigor, afele atuu kpet. <sup>21</sup>Nghor ijolor nnendegendege bonghor nena, "Bre, nya Christi fonor yor,' afi, 'Bre, nghor we yor!' ka tama. <sup>22</sup>Tep achrist nkekeme ne ba-nyene-amarr nkeme iba joko jor ba teb anyonor ne atanikor nogor mbor ba yige. <sup>23</sup>Lok ngobji! Mme mbu wun tag abaga nyangha wa-a kon igara. <sup>24</sup>Igara-nti igboro unyene-akanya mbe nghor ibe sheng, "njol ba gbogo ijannghe umwerr inimba kaga irana te, <sup>25</sup>arogondo iba foror ngor mborombonta fufo kor wa-a nti irio ngor ikon-iborr iba nenghe. <sup>26</sup>Igara ntor, mbor ba nyene mmon nnenom meba ngor agboglobodo-mborobonta ne igboro ikor ne nkaga. <sup>27</sup>Nghor aba tomo ba-tot-itom be fufo aba kogor mbor mba abe yige ngor agbangha ani ba bodo idii njereng, yekitolor ngor ikokolor ndege ringor ikokolor mborombonta. <sup>28</sup>Kpele mkpele ngor ite ifik. Ba-ba na ibubor iyejol teke nnyana-ye ifenghe foror abu kon mbe ulom ibu kped. <sup>29</sup>Nno fufo, igara-nti aye nyen abaga ime gbor, aba kumor mbe abu ri ikpedikped, kulor mbo. <sup>30</sup>Ngor itembaga, mme mbu wun tak, nnap nyangha nimba shenghe tom shenghim mbe abaga nyangha wa-a ibu gbor. <sup>31</sup>Iborr ne ndege iba shenghe tom, alom yama inim tege sheng tum. <sup>32</sup>Gara nghor ufomfo afi igara ntinghor, neneh nyim, jol ba-rogor-itom Ishor ngor iborr, ikom ba jol mmon, shenghim Ada. <sup>33</sup>Jol ngor uloko ngobji! Gom, tepnenan wo anyim igara fonor. <sup>34</sup>Iri na nnenom nyor tomor ngor ijen-ajor tom itek shaga fenghe neji kak ba tama itom beh ngor ubor, ntem-tem ne ite ifangha, fufo aba ka ngomo-idii ikor nogor a jol mber-mberr. <sup>353637</sup>Nyha-ntega jol ngor ngomo tipnenan wo anyim igara nti ada mfon-tek ba fenghe koro; iyima jol ne igorr, ne atu kpa-a, igara-nti nkok ba ngor mgbede, ka lem ka-e aba kona ame lal. Nti mbe bong ka-a mbu bong ka nnendegendege: Gom!"

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>ibala ba jol atu abal nogor ikok ikukolor ijomlele ne nti ikpaga-nshege. Anebkol udim ne ba nyomor-mbeneh ijolor yor tobor na mbor mal ba wele bob Jesu nogor mbor yole. <sup>2</sup>Tep mbor jolor jor bong, "iti jol ngor igara ikak, inyor iyok ne abrr itiba jolo ngho igom bor." <sup>3</sup>Igara-nti Jesu jolor ngor Bethony ngor itek Simon ne-abele, na ajolor budor ngor ikporo, nenkal nwereng ba tobe ne mkponkpong anonob akorr ma iyor tonor-are ma ijolor werr. Aba waa mkponkpongfonor fenghe yangha akorr manghor wure ngor ishi. <sup>4</sup>Nghor ane mbandege jolor mba item iyamor bor. Mbor bong ne atem mbe, "mfele ronghor nyinghor ijoko nan? <sup>5</sup>Akor mangha wurr jol ba goro shenghe ideri atal-ikorr, fenghe tab ka akpak-ane," Nghor mbor ba tene. <sup>6</sup>Jesu ba bong, "yage wun. nan iwedo wun me kailam? abu lem inonb ibaga kame. <sup>7</sup>Wun yor fon akpa-ane fel igara nenane, fufor igara ntendegendeg nti ikoro wun, wun yima lem inonob ka bor, nghor wun nim jor ba me nyene fel-igara. <sup>8</sup>Abul lem nti amalor-leme. abu wede ngobji yama akorr ka iku? <sup>9</sup>Itimbaga me mbu bong ka wun, idi njendegendegenji mbor be terror inonob ikikala Ishor ngha mfam waa, ijom ji nenkal wengha be-lem mbor ba bongho gom, jor kor nboro-ye." <sup>10</sup>Ngho Judas Iscariot, nwerer-ngor igom igol-iba, ba tom ngor idi anebkol udinm inyor amal be fenghe nene ka bor. <sup>11</sup>Igara-nti anebkol udim ibe yok, item iba yebe bor fofu mbor ba kono nyor mbe mbor yebe kaga anyerr. Aba komishebe iyaganji aba koba kogor fenghe nene kabor. <sup>12</sup>Ngor ngbor mbarr ufonfo nyi ikpaga-nshege, nji mbor be yolayal ne mon njoror, batontulor Jesu iba bong nene, "ngan ame-shep nogor wurr uji joro inyor aba lige ijomlili ikukolor?" <sup>13</sup>Aba tom ba-tama-tom be abal fenghe bong ne bor, Shong wun ngor ating igboro-ibugor, nenom nyondege nyor sholor irong alap ba wun konor. <sup>14</sup>Tone wun. Idi aye yel ngor itaba, tone wun yel ngor ating itaba nogor wun tag mfonor itaba weghor, Mkppekpele mbe, "itaba ajen-neh jama njigor njin nji me mba lighe ijomlili ikukolor neh ba-tama-itom bama?" <sup>15</sup>Ayaba tebeh igboro inonob mkpak itaba ngor iborr wurr, "Ba-tamitom be iba tom yel ngor iboro ibugor njigor. <sup>16</sup>Mbor ba nyen ijom ba lok ngobji ijom-lele ukukolor. <sup>17</sup>Ne igorr aba kor ishi igol-netibal ba. <sup>18</sup>Na mbor nonghor ngor ikpokor jor le ijom lele, Jesu ba bong, "ngor imbaga, me mkpi bongho ka wun, ne nwereng ngha igom jane nyor meh li ijomlili nenama ba mer ronghor." <sup>19</sup>Mbor waa iba jol imogimog, fufor mbor ba kum ibengho nene ngor ne nwereng-nwereng, "itibaga mer shang?" <sup>20</sup>Jesu ba fangha fenghe bong ne bor, ne nwereng ngor igom igol-ne ibal, wenji mer tuu nshege nenama ngha ikpenghe. <sup>21</sup>Tep mon nenom ba tomor na mbor nyonor gomeh. Nghor nyongho ijol ne-neh sheng nghor nyor mon neh mbor yebe wronghor! ijol ba nobor kae kin mbe mbor ka bele. <sup>22</sup>Na mbor jolor li ijomlili, Jesu tab ikpaga-nshege yike inya, fele bon, ba fenghe neji ka bor fenghe bong." <sup>23</sup>Aba tab igbangala, ba ka igagor fenghe ba ka bor, mbor waa iba wor nghor ating. <sup>24</sup>Aba bong ne bor, "Ngha along mama maa ngha ma ukonoy-nyor, along ma meh fador ka ane-feb. <sup>25</sup>Ngor itembaga me mkpi bongho nenane, me nimkpe ba wogor ayeyebe amom mangha, tee ufomfo mbighor mbi me mkpeba wogor mfenfe ngor ikoniborr." <sup>26</sup>Igaranti mbor be tom ibem, mbor ba jok tom ngor igol olives. <sup>27</sup>Jesu ba bong ne bor, "wun waa wun ba gbogor, tep mbor bu nyon, me mba romo ngomo-ubol fufor ugoro fonor iba rada. <sup>28</sup>Ngor igaranti mbor yeme yob yoror, me mba gbogor mbarr ka wun tom ngor Galilee." <sup>29</sup>Petr ba bong nene, Jol ane waa igbugbor, meh nimba gbogor." <sup>30</sup>Jesu ba bong nene, "Ngor itembaga me kpi bongho nena, ilela-ay, nya atu mangha-nogor nom-nkok kom kok igol ibal wor abameh teneh igol ira." <sup>31</sup>Nghor Peter ba bong, Jolor me ntege ba kpogor nena, me nim yaba tene." mbor waa iba lem ukono nyor mbereng. <sup>32</sup>Mbor bangor idi nji mbor jor kok ne Gethsemane, fufor Jesu ba bong neba tontonor ber, "Bime wun nghor nogor me ntogor jom ndo." <sup>33</sup>Aba tab Peter, James Ne John tom nene fenghe jor ji nyen akanya ne bor fufor item iba kome kaga ilam doo. <sup>34</sup>Aba bong ne bor, "ufu bama ikpe igboro ilam, jol tete ri inyor mkpogor, shaga wun nyha nogor wun kono ntterr." <sup>35</sup>Na Jesu balor ba jen teke tom ngor mbok aba gbor ndege fenghe jom-ndor mbe ken mbe ire kpereng igara ntigor ijol ba бага ba sheng shaga me. <sup>36</sup>Aba bong, "Ada, abaga waa ire kpereng shng ngor ngobji ya. Yige igbangala njingha shaga me. Sheng ngor ikor tama shang, shenghim ita. <sup>37</sup>Aba fenghe ba njem bor mbor me lal, afenghe ba bong ne Peter, Simon, wor akpi lala? <sup>38</sup>Wor animjom ngor igara-nkarinka nyerenghe? Gom afenghe jom ndor nogor ati agbor yel ngor uyongho. Ufu ngor itimba ikpi shebe, nga ngobji bu korr." <sup>39</sup>Kpebodo nnghor, aba kpe ba tom fenghe jijom ndor, akpe fenghe bong alom fonor pii. <sup>40</sup>Igara-nti akplor fenghe ba, akpe ba nyen bor. Mbor konom ijom nji mbor yebe taga. <sup>41</sup>Akpe fenghe ngor igol ira ba bong ne bor, Wun kpe kpi lala fenghe jor rege-ashee? ibu nob! Igara ibu ri. Bre! mon ne mbor be ronghor fenghe tabe kak aneba-bebag ngor uboh. <sup>42</sup>Tem wun yeme; nogor utom wun. Bre, ne nyor neme uronghor bu ri ikped-ikped. <sup>43</sup>Na ame kpe bong, Judas, ngor igom igol-ne-ibal ba ri, fufo igom ane. Feb ijolor ne ne age bodo ne ntete, ngor idi tol adim, ba nyonor mbeneh, ne anebkol. <sup>44</sup>Ngha-ntiga nrironghor we bubor ka inyonor, kpe bongho na, "ne nyor me nyebe shodo nyor nenom fonor yor nghor. Tare un nogor wun tabe tom sheng ngor ngomo." <sup>45</sup>Igara-ntig Juda lomo nghor, aba sheng dedede ba ngor idi Jesu ba bong, "ada," fenghe ba shode nyor. <sup>46</sup>Nghor mbor ba kole abor fenghe tare. <sup>47</sup>Ngor ne nwereng ngor igom bor nyor yemor koleba torr uge be fenghe borm ntama itom udim mbi nen kem utong be. <sup>48</sup>Jesu ba bon ne bor. Wo abu jok ba nog

ne nkagafeme ne age fufor ne ntete nogor aba bob me? <sup>49</sup>Igara-nti me njolor nenane fel ufomfo mfenghe jor kpele ngor itaba-ndor, wun bombim me. <sup>50</sup>Ntingha jolor inyor alom-mbong-ishor imalba jolor na ibonghor <sup>51</sup>mon nenom, nyor kagor mbabara iworo nyi mber gbalor shibe ka, jil tonor Jesu. Igaranti aneblom fonor ibe bob-tara. <sup>52</sup>Aba tom mbabara iworo fonor shaga fenghe tobo tom. <sup>53</sup>Mbor ba tab Jesu tom ngor idi udim nyor nen. Adim nyam nnen waa ibala ba yeme nene, anebkol, ne ba nyonor mbeneh. <sup>54</sup>Ngha-ntiga Peter ba tone ngor njam fee, iraba ringor na ikor-ilam ntol nyor nen. abime ngor igom ba gom-gomo, mba ijolor yobor ngon. <sup>55</sup>Ngha-ntiga atol udim ne anebkol Jew waa ijolor jor jang itimbaga gara Jesu inyor mbor yebe yolo. <sup>56</sup>Nghor mbor tekim nyen ijom-jom. Tep ane feb ikolor atotoro nkekeme gome ba, jol nghor nkekeme bor itegem kon. Mbandege itomor yeme kor atotoror nkekeme gome ba, mbor ba bong. wurr uyoge ame bong, 'meh mba ronghor itaba-ndor njingha, nji mbor lemor ne abor, ngor atuu ara me mba nyogor njindege nji mbor ka kolor abor lem." Gara-ngor jol atotoror nkekeme bor itegim kon. <sup>60</sup>Udim mbe nen batom yeme ngor igom bor ba bob Jesu," wor akpe mfangha? ba ijom anelom mbangha ime toror goma? <sup>61</sup>Ngor aba ble kpede afanghim ijom-jom kpe bodo nghor udim mbi nen kpee bab fenghe bong, wor yor aroror Christi mon ne nyor mbor be yige inya? <sup>62</sup>Jesu ba bong, me yor, fufor aba nyene mon nenom igara-nti aye bime ngor mkpa uboblom mbi ikpelor ikor fufor mbi ijor ba ne <sup>63</sup>Udim mbe nem ba torr aworor ye yarr fenghe bong, ukpe kpi shebe atenshee? <sup>64</sup>Wun bu yok ngaba fonor . Ntobor yane renan? Mbor ba fele ronghor na ne nyor lagor iku. <sup>65</sup>Mbandege ikom ishogor atel wore fenghe jor bule ushamarr fufor mbor jor rome fenghe bong nene, "bong nti iba jilor ngor mbok!" Anebawuror ba tabe tom ji due,. <sup>66</sup>Na Peter jolor Ngor ndege ngor iga-ishob, ntama-itom igboro udim nwereng nyor monshe nenkal ba tobe. <sup>67</sup>Aba yen Peter me lok ngobji aba bre ikpede-kped fenghe bong, "wor abangha ree nene Nazareth, Jesu." <sup>68</sup>mer nyim afi nim jor kon ijom ji wun me bong gom." Nghor aba jok tom ngor itelok. <sup>69</sup>Nghor ntama-itom nyor monshe nenkal ba nyene fenghe jor kpe komi bongho ne ane mba ijolor nghor, "Nenom wengha ne nghor igom bar yor." <sup>70</sup>Nghor mbor kpe ten. mon igara teke ane mba iyimor ngor iba komibongho ne peter, "Ngor itimbaga wor ne nghor igom bor yor, tep wor fufor wor ne Galilee yor." <sup>71</sup>Aba komikaga ujibe nto fenghe jor tereh, "me nyim nenom wengha nyhor igara ntinghorpi ngor igol ibal. <sup>72</sup>Nghor Peter ba boro alom uya Jesu be bong nene." Nogor nom-nkok kom kok igol-ibal, wor aba me tene igol ira." aba gbor ngor ndege fenghe jor fab abebbeh.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ne ufomfu pepeb, anebkol Udim iba konoashi ngor njereng ne anebkol ne ba nyonor mbeneh fufor ne anebkol Jews waa. Ngor mbor ba nuro Jesu tabe tom. Mbor ba fenghe nene ka Pilate. <sup>2</sup>Pilate ba bube, "Wor yor areror Ntol Jews fii?" <sup>3</sup>Aba fangha, "Wor yor abongho nor" Anebkol udim ijolor yor keme-lege gom abaga feb. <sup>4</sup>Pilate kpe ba bube, "Wor ajom ka mfangha? Nyen na mbor me keme nkekeme laga gom abaga feb!" <sup>5</sup>Ngor Jesu kpem jor fangha Pilate, nti itane ikor waa. <sup>6</sup>Ngha-ntega ngor igara ikak Pilate jor yige ne mgbagobor nwereng ka bor, ne mgbagobor mbor shebor. <sup>7</sup>Fufor nenom jolor gor nyor mbor jolor koge ne Barabbas ngor ating mgbagobor ne batonishi ngor mfam mba ibe yol ane ngor igara nti mbor jolor nock ne ikor mfam. <sup>8</sup>Igboro igom ane iba ngor idi Pilate ba bube nogor alem kaa bor na abe lem ngor njam. <sup>9</sup>Pilate fangha bor fenghe bong, "Wun kpi shebe nogor mme yige Ntol Jews ka wun nor?" <sup>10</sup>Tep akikon mbe tep ne uligala bi iwedor anebkol Udim ibe fenghe ne Jesu kea. <sup>11</sup>Ngor anebkol udim iba kack igboro igom ane mbanghor ikor mbor ran dol mbe mbor yige Barabbas yaga abor. <sup>12</sup>Pilate kpe ba fangha bor fenghe bong, "Ba ijom mme ba leme ne Ntol Jews?" <sup>13</sup>Mbor kpe ran, "Kume wun!" <sup>14</sup>Pilate bong ne bor, "Ba ibebak abe lem?" Ngor mbor kpe jor ran dol, "Kume wun!" <sup>15</sup>Pilate shebe nogor alem na iba koror igom ane mbanghor, tep nor aba yige Barabbas yaga abor kabor. Aba sheb ilam ka Jesu fenghe ba fenghe nene ka mbe mbor kume. <sup>16</sup>Anebwuror iba tabe yel ngor ikon-ilam fenghe ba kok igom anebwuror mbanghor waa konorashi. <sup>17</sup>Mbor ba fenghe ne inonob nnige kono Jesu, mbor ba gbah kpo ajonghor bodongor idi njereng fenghe tap kono. <sup>18</sup>Mbor ba kome kage nyor fengh bong, wurr uba kag nyor, NtolJews!" <sup>19</sup>Mbor jolor jor febe ne ijarite fenghe jor shor atel wurore. Mbor ba kumor arong fenghe gu-ishikae. <sup>20</sup>Igara nti mborbe kialol fenghe yole, mbor ba fonghe inonob nnige minghor fenghe ba kage awuror ye, fufor mbor ba tabe tum nogor mbor ji kume. <sup>21</sup>Nenom nyor ndege, Simon ne Cyrene, jolor jor ba ngor mbok ibugor njinghor (ajolor nde Alexander ne Rufus), mbor ba nore nogor ashol ijarite nji ishegor ne ntem. <sup>22</sup>Anebwuror mbanyhor iba kor Jesu ba nyor idi mbor jor kok ne Golgotha. <sup>23</sup>Mbor ba kea amom ma mbor be shumor alolo abodo, ngor atamim wor. <sup>24</sup>Mbor ba kume fenghe bag awuror ye shengor urogor akpaga ifa nogor mbor kon ijar nji fel nne iworu ka kogor. <sup>25</sup>Ijolor igara nkarinka ira nji mbor kum. <sup>26</sup>Ngor inyonor mbor ba nyon ishashab gome, "Ntol Jews" Bodo nene mbor kumo aju ishi ibal, <sup>27</sup>nnyereng ngor mkpa uboblom nnyigor ngor mkpa uboblom. <sup>28</sup>Alom Ishor iba jol nya ibongho, "mbor fale bodo ne ane mba ikao gbe mbene;" <sup>29</sup>Ane mba ijolor sheng ngor mbarr ijor rebe, fenghe jor fag-ashi bor fenghe jor bong, "Ah! wor nji aba ronghor itaba ndor fenghe joro nyor ngor atuu ara, <sup>30</sup>Nog ujiba nogor a budor ngor ijarite shege ntem njingor!" <sup>31</sup>Ngor mbarr nyinghor anekol Udim ijolor jor yole ne atem, shumor ne ba nyonor mbene, fenghe bong, "Agor nog ane mbagor, uji be anima nog. <sup>32</sup>Nogor Christy fonor, Ntol Isreal, budor ngha-ntiga ngor ijarite nji shegor ntem, inyor wurr uba nyene fenghe tama." Ane mbagor mba mbor kumo laga nene ibangha jolor ngor uyam-tem nene. <sup>33</sup>Ngor igara nkarinka irara, ijanghe iba bolo ndege nyinghor waa tete igara nkarinka iromugol. <sup>34</sup>Ngor igara nkarinka iromugol Jesu ba rerr jok ngor igboro ilom, "Eloi, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?" Nji mbor joro toror na, Ishor jama, Ishor jama, nan iwedor abe me ten?" <sup>35</sup>Anembandege mba iyimor ngor iyok alom ye fenghe bong, "Bree akpi koko Elijah." <sup>36</sup>Nnendege ba tobo, ji kog amang-mang amom ngor anogor-nshob, tab jom ngor irarab itete, fenghe ba tab kae nogor wor. Nnenom fonor ba bong, "Wurr utogor nyen jolor Elijah ba бага ba bude fenghe nga ndege. <sup>37</sup>Ngor Jesu ba rerr jok ngor igboro ilom fenghe kpor. <sup>38</sup>Mbomor ataba ndor Ishor iba yarr ijarr ibal, gbeb ngor iborr ri ngor itolor" <sup>39</sup>Igara nti ne Centurion nyor yeme fenghe jor bree Jesu nyenor mbe abu kpor ngha mbarr nyingha, aba bong, "Itembaga nenom wengha Mon Ishor yor." <sup>40</sup>Anebkol ibangha jolor ngor mba ijolor bree ngor idi fee. Ngor igom bor ijolor Mary Magdalene, Mary (nyen James, monshe ka Joseph) ne Salome. <sup>41</sup>Igara nti a jolor ngor Galilee mbor jolor jor tone fenghe roge. Anebkol mbagor feb ibangha tone tom ngor Jerusalem. <sup>42</sup>Igara nti igorr ibe ba tep ne nan ijolor ufomfo ulogo ngobji, ngha ijogo mbe ufomfo mbiga njam nogo ikum ri nya rege ashee. <sup>43</sup>Joseph ne Arimathea bala-nghor. Ajolor ne nyor mbor fonor nkaga ye ngor igom nji ijolor shek ikuniborr Ishor. Aba tom ne utono-item ngor idi Pilate fenghe ji bube gom ngobji Jesu. <sup>44</sup>Pilate ikor iba tane dol na Jesu bekor aba kok nne Centurion fenghe bube jolor Jesu be kpor. <sup>45</sup>Igara nti Pilate kunor sheng ngor idi nne Centurion mbe Jesu bu kpor, aba tab ngobji ye ka Joseph. <sup>46</sup>Joseph ba kor mbambara mbomor ba . Aba bude ngor ijarite nji ishengor ne ne ntem, gbae ngor mbabara mbomor nyinghor fenghe bomghe ngor ulom mbi mbor be kem yige ngor igboro utal. Ngor aba banghe utal tim mbok ulom mbinghor. <sup>47</sup>Mary Magdalene ne Mary nyen Joses nyinyen idi nji mbor kpelor Jesu kag.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti ufomfo ndor ibe sheng, Mary Magdalene, Mary nyen James, ne Salome igono anonob akurr ma mbor mal ba kogor ba tama ngobji Jesu. <sup>2</sup>Ne ufomfo pipib ngor mgbogor mbarr ufumfo ngor irede, mbor ba tom ngor ulom ngor igara nti njol be jok. <sup>3</sup>Mbor jolor jor bong ne atem, "nyonor ba banghe utal mbinghor ka wurr ngor mbok ulom?" <sup>4</sup>Nogor mbor bre ngor iborr, mbor fenghe ba nyen mbe utal fonor mbor bu banghe, tep ifulor na do-ol. <sup>5</sup>Mbor ba yel ngor ating ulom fenghe ji yen monshe nnenom kagor mbabara iwuror, bemor ngor mkpa utob lom, ifenghe ba tan bor ikor kaang. <sup>6</sup>Aba bong ne bor, "Ikor iti wun kpe tan kaang. Wun kpi shebe Jesu, nji jugor ngor Nazareth, nyor mbor kume laga ngor ijarrrte. Abu nyame jok! Ngha akpem re-e. Bre wun idi nji mbor nonghe. <sup>7</sup>Shong wun, tak wun ba tama itom be ne Peter, aferr ngor mbok mane ngor Galilee. Ngor yor wun yebe nyene, shengor na atagor wun." <sup>8</sup>Mbor ba jok fenghe tobo shaga ulom, mbor jolor jor kob sha shag ikor fenghe tan bor do-ol. Mbor bonghim ijom jom ne nne we nji ndegendege tep ne nan mbor jol, bube ubol. <sup>9</sup>Ne ufunfu pipib ngor mgbogor mbarr ufomfo ngor iredenji abe nyame, aba gbor mbarr ji gbede Mary Magdalene, nji ayige ashashab afu arimini. <sup>10</sup>Aba tom ji tag anne mba ijolor nghor nene, nji mbor nonghor iku ne fenghe fab abibi. <sup>11</sup>Mbor ba yok mbe are ikpen fufo mbe abe nyen, nghor mbor tamem. <sup>12</sup>Igara nti abaga nyangha ibe sheng aba gbede mbor ishi ibal ngor ibugor fonor. <sup>13</sup>Mbor ba tom ji tag irek ba tama itom be mbagor, nghor mbor teghim tama togor bor. <sup>14</sup>Jesu ngor mon irong ronghor igara ba gbede ishi igol ne nne nwereng na mbor bimor ngor ikpokoro me rege ashe, fufo aba ka bor ndon ngor mfaba bor ne utonor item, tep ne nan mbor jolim jor tama togo anemba ibe nyen nji abe nyame ngor iku. <sup>15</sup>Aba bong ne bor, "Shong wun ngor mfam waa, nogor wun ji toro alom Ishor ka anne mba Ishor lemor waa. <sup>16</sup>Nne we nji ndege ndege nyor ye tama fenghe wuro aleb ba fonor nnogor, fufo nne nyor ka tamor aba kpogor tan. <sup>17</sup>Anyonor nyangha iba tonor annemba iye tama: Ngor mbeng yama mbor ba yige ashashab afu. Mbor ba bongho abugor mfemfe. <sup>18</sup>Mbor ba taba nyorngor abor bor, fufo mbor ye fenghe wo ijom nji ndege ndege nji imal ba bor yolo, inimba bor leme ijom jom. Mbor jor ba laga anneb ayam abor mbor nob. <sup>19</sup>Igara nti Ntol be bong ne bor, mbor ba tabe tom ngor ikon iborr aji bime ngor uboblom ishor. <sup>20</sup>Ba tama itom mbe iba tom jor ji toro alom ye ngor idi nji ndegendege, na Ntol jolor lem ifangha ne bor fenghe sheb nyen alom fonor sheng ngor ayonor nya ijolor jen ne bor.

## Luke

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Feb ibu tab ifangha mkpogo konor ngor idinjereng ikukalor abaga nyandegede ndege nya wurr ube lem mal ngha ijom jire, <sup>2</sup>sheng ngor na ishenghor ba top wurr ngor idii anne mba igbolor mbarr jol atenshe ne arogor-itom ilom. <sup>3</sup>Nnor ikpi fonghor inonob ka me fefene, tep nenan mme mbu fedeh ijom njindegendetge nyen kredede gbep ngor iegitolor, nogor me nnyon abaga tonor na ijolor ka-a, Theophilus nji agalor nob. <sup>4</sup>Injor amal ba kunor na nnya mbor ba kpeleh iriro itimbaga. <sup>5</sup>Ngor Herod ntol Judea udim njindege jolor gor mborr koge ne Zechariah nyor jugor ugbangha Abijah, nkale Elizabeth bangha jugo ngor Aoron. <sup>6</sup>Mbor ishi-iballibal ijolor kpe-kpe ngor mbarr Ishor, jor jen shaga nshodor ngor mbeneh Ishor Ada ne mbor nyonor wa-a. <sup>7</sup>Mbor fonim mmon tepnenan Elizabeth gbolor ugom, fufo mbor ishi-iballibal atuu bor ibu rab. <sup>8</sup>Ngha-ntiga iba jol mbe Zachariah ri ngor ushimarr Ishor, kpi lemeh mfangha udim ye ngor iteh iyagah. <sup>9</sup>Sheng ngor ibene uyige udim mbi ba rogor-itom, feb iba yige sheng ngor urogor akpaga-ifa nogor ayel ngor itaba ndor ji teb mbelleh yebiluu. <sup>10</sup>Igboro igom anne njinghor wa-a ijolor jor jom ndor ngor itigila ngor igara nti atebor ikongho yebiluu njinghor. <sup>11</sup>Ngha igara ntingha ntoro-alom Ada gbede fenghe yeme ngor mkpa uboblom ite ndor nji nyebiluu ikongho. <sup>12</sup>Igara nti Zachariah nyene, item iba ka-e ilam, fufo ubol iba fele. <sup>13</sup>Yor idengiri ba bong neneh, "Kafon ubol, Zachariah, tep nenan mbor bu yok ndor ya." Nkala Elizabeth ba bele mmon-nenom ka-a. Aba kogo mbeng ye ne John. <sup>14</sup>Aba fonor nsharr ne uyebitem, fufo anne feb iba gere na mbor be bel. <sup>15</sup>Tep ne aba fugor ngor mkpa nyi Ada. Anim tiki wo amam, afi itontonor ijom wuwor, fufo aba roro ne inonob ufu yekitolor ngor ibebele nnyen. <sup>16</sup>Feb ngor atolor Israel iba shibe ba top Ada Ishor bor. <sup>17</sup>Aba jige ngor ufu ji yeme ngor ushamarr Ada ne ikor Elijah, ji shibe ntem ba nde-nne togor abonshe ne utenitem togor ukonor-abaga mbi njolor kpekpe nogor ilem anne mba mbor joro bome mborlok iji ka Ada. <sup>18</sup>Zachariah ba bong ne ba rogor-itom Ishor, "Nan mme mba leme kon ntingha? Tep mme mbu kol fufo nkalama atuu ye ibu jen." <sup>19</sup>Arogo-itom iba fangha fenghe bong nen, "Mme Gabriel yor, nyor yimor ngor ushamarr Ishor. Mbor tomo me nogor mba bong nena, nogor nkor inonob ikikala njinya ba karr.

<sup>20</sup>Ngor itembaga, wo aba ble, anima kpe bong, tete ofumfu mbi abago nyangha iba jolor. Iri na tepnenan wo afonim ntama ngor alom yama, nya iba бага ba jol ngor itentenghe igara.<sup>21</sup>Ngha-ntiga anne fonor ijolor jor shek Zachariah. Ikor iba tan bor na ajolor ronghor igara do-ol ngor itaba-ndor. <sup>22</sup>Nghor igara nti ajogo, amam kpe bong ne bor. Nbor ba sheb-kon mbe abu nyen amarr nghor igara nti ayobor itaba-ndor. Ajolor jor lem anyonor teb bor fenghe shaga kpedekpede. <sup>23</sup>Iba jol mbe atuu urogor be ibu sheng, aba tom ngor itek je. <sup>24</sup>Igara nti atuu nyangha ibe sheng, nkale Elizabeth ba fon ula fenghe shele ujibe ngor amerr aron. Aba bong, <sup>25</sup>"Ntingha ti Ada be lem ka me nji a bro me ne inonob nogor alada me ndon ngo ushamarr anne." <sup>26</sup>Ngor amerr arara, Ishor ba tom nrogor itom Gabriel ji ngor Igboro ibugor ngor Galilee nji mbor jor kok ne Nazareth, <sup>27</sup>tugor monshe nnenkol nyor kabor ti shap nne nyor jolor lok ngobji ubala-nenom nyor mbor koge ne Joseph, nyor jugor ngor itulor David, monshe nenkol fonor mbor koge ne Mary. <sup>28</sup>Aba ngor idii je ba bong, "Mba kag nnyor!, wo nji agalor kpe igboro ukage-ubor! Ntol ree nena. <sup>29</sup>iba shume tugor ngha alom nyanghafufo ikor iba tane do-ol na nkok ukaga-nnyor mbingha ijugo. <sup>30</sup>Nrogor itom ba bong nene, "Kafon ubol, Mary, tep wo abu fon ukaga-ubo ngor idi Ishor. <sup>31</sup>Bre, wo aba fonor ula fenghe bel mmon-nnenom. Ayebe kogo mbeng ne 'Jesu'. <sup>32</sup>Aba fugor do-ol fufo mbor yebe kogo ne mmon nne nyor yoro ngor iborr. Ntol Ishor yebe kaga ite-utol nji nde nkolkol David. <sup>33</sup>Aba fonor ukol ngor itek Jacob ngor ikpenigengeng, fufo ikokolor ikoniborr inim kpe jol ka-e." <sup>34</sup>Mary ba bong ne nrogitom Ishor, "Nnan ntingha iba jolor, na mme nkabor ti nyi nnenom nyondegendege?" <sup>35</sup>Nrogitom ba fangha fenghe bong nene, "inonob ufu iba jolor nena, fufo ikor we nji galor fu iba бага ba jol nena. Nnor iwewelee nne iba nyor mbor yebe bele mbor yebe kogo ne mmon Ishor. <sup>36</sup>Bre, mgbayen ja Elizabeth bu bangha fon ula mmon nnenom ngha ukol be. Ngha amerr arara ye yaa, wenji mbor jolor koge ne ugom. <sup>37</sup>Ngor ijom jom irem nji imal ba shenghe Ishor. <sup>38</sup>Mary ba bong, "Bre, me ntama itom Ntol nyor nnenkal yor, nogor ijol nenama sheng ngor itom ta." Nghor nrogor itom Ishor ba tome shaga. <sup>39</sup>Nghor Mary ba tom yeme nghor atuu nyangh fenghe ba tom frefre ngor igol ibugor, ngor igboro ibugor ngor Judea. <sup>40</sup>Aba tom ji ngor itek Zachariah ji kag Elizabeth nnyor. <sup>41</sup>Ngha ntiga iba jol be igara nti Elizabeth be yok ukaga nnyor Mary, mmon ba feb ngor ala ye, fufo Elizabeth ba ror ne inonob ufu. <sup>42</sup>Aba yib ilom te fenghe bong ran do-ol, "Inya ibu jol kaa ngor igom annekbal, fufo inya ijol ka mmogo itenyi ilige-ala ja. <sup>43</sup>Nan iwedo ibe jol nenama nor mbe nnyen Ntol wama ba ngha idii jama? <sup>44</sup>Nghor nyen, igara nti ilom ukaga nnyor ta ibalor ngor aton yama, mmon ngor ibebele jama ba feb ngor nsharr. <sup>45</sup>Inya ijol nene wenji tamor mbe abaga waa nya mbor be ta-ak nya ijogor ngor idi Ntol iba бага ba lem itembaga." <sup>46</sup>Mary ba bong, "Ufu bama iyor tek Ntol, <sup>47</sup>fufo ufu Ishor bama ibu fon igere ka Ishor nnonogor wama. <sup>48</sup>Tep abu bre ngor na iriro tere ne ntama itom wa nyor nnenkal. Nor nyen, anne waa iba me kogo ne inya. <sup>49</sup>Tep we nji fulo sheng bu lem agboro abaga ka me, fufo mbeng ye re-e welewele. <sup>50</sup>Unyene imoog be iyor karri yekitolor ngor mfam nyereng ri ngor mfam nyigor ka anne mba iyor fon ubol bor. <sup>51</sup>Abu teb atonor ngor ubor be, abu fele anne mba ijolor rogo ngor ntem bor rada. <sup>52</sup>Abu ro-o abon atol ngor ate utol bor fnghe ngha ndege, fufo abu yob anne mba ijolor tere yoro. <sup>53</sup>Abu lem anneb njal ibu rorr ne anonob abodo, ngha afanghanne aba tom bor tom abor-abor. <sup>54</sup>Abu fon ukaga ubor ka Israel ntama itom we, inyor aba borrow nogor a teb unyene imog, <sup>55</sup>ka Abraham ne mfam ye ngor ikpenigengeng." <sup>56</sup>Mary ba jol ne Elizabeth ngor amerr ara kom ba fenghe koror tom ngoritek je. <sup>57</sup>Ngha ntiga igara iba ri nti Elizabeth ba bele uwe mmon, aba bel mmon nnenom. <sup>58</sup>Nkultek we neh ba mgbayen iba yok mbe Ada bu terp igboro unyene imog, fufo mbor ba gereh neneh. <sup>59</sup>Ngha ntiga iba jol mbe ngor atu anigini mbor ba kor mmon fonor ji nogor mbor keme uri. Mbor jole ba kogo ne "Zachariah," fonghor mbeng nde. <sup>60</sup>Nnyen fangha fenghe bong, 'iya-a. Mbor yebe kogo ne John.' <sup>61</sup>Mbor ba bong nene, "Nnene rem ngor igom ba mgbanyi nyor mbor jor koge mbeng nyingha. <sup>62</sup>Mbor ba teb nde anyonor nogor akon na ame sheb nogor a kog mbeng ye. <sup>63</sup>Nde ba beb ijom nyuyon aba nyon, "Mbeng ye yend ne John." Mbor wa-a ikor iba tan bor ngha ntigha. <sup>64</sup>Nghor igara ntinghor nnyor me iba rebe fufo ilebe je iba fama. Aba bong fenghe tek Ishor. <sup>65</sup>Ubol iba ba nghor idii anne wa-a mba inenor kolobor. Abaga nyangha mbor ba rada wa-a shasha nghor igol ibugor nji Judea. <sup>66</sup>Anne wa-a mba iyogor iba tab koro ngor ntem bor, jor bong, "Ba ijom ntiga mmon wega ba jolor?" Tep, ubo mbi Ntol ijolor nene. <sup>67</sup>Nde Zacharia ba rorr ne inonob ufu fufo anyen amarr, ba bong, <sup>68</sup>"Tek Ntol, Ishor Irael, teb abu ba nogor aba kak ubo fufo abu malwaa ne nnogo ka anne be. <sup>69</sup>Abu yob ntang nnogor yoror ka wurr ngor itek David ntama itom we, <sup>70</sup>na abonghor sheng nghor nnyor mi anonob annyene amarr be ngor imanemane, <sup>71</sup>nnogor shaga annebujing ne ngor ubo mbor mba iyor shab wurr. <sup>72</sup>Aba leme na nogor a teb unyene imog kaa ba shuwere fufo nogor wurr uboro inonob ukono nnyor be, <sup>73</sup>Ukono nnyor mbi a bonghor ka Abraham nshuware. <sup>74</sup>Aba tereh be we ba wurr njinghor nji, igara nti we be wurr yige shaga ubo anne ujing bare, uyebe tama itom ti fon ubol, <sup>75</sup>ngor ujono ngonji bom ne njolor kpekpe ngor mkpa ye ngor atuu yere. <sup>76</sup>Ay, ne wo, mmon uyaba kogo ne nnyene-amarr ngor galor yoro ngor iborr, tep wo aba shonghor ji yeme ngor ushamarr Ntol joro abarr ye, nogor ujoro anne be sheg mbaga ye, <sup>77</sup>nogor aba kaa anne be nkunor nyi nnogor sheng ngor ubaga abebe abaga bor. <sup>78</sup>Ntingha iba jolor tepne itontonor uyenimog Ishor jireh, tepne nji njol jor tom ngor iborr aba бага ba kag wurr ubor, <sup>79</sup>nogor inya teb anne mba ibumor ngor ijenghe ne ngor

## Chapter 1

utugor mbi iku. Aba leme ntingha nogor a gom akpada yere sheng ngor mbarr tere."<sup>80</sup>Ntiga mmon fonor ba fur fenghe tonor ngor ufu, fufo a jolor wilderness tete ufomfo mbi abalor ba jok gbo-ol ngor Israel.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ngha-ntiga ngor atuu nyanghor, iba jol mbeh Caesar Augustus ba tom ikor mbe mbor fala anne mba inenor nga nfam. <sup>2</sup>Ngha yor ijolor mgbogombarr ufala-anne mba ijolor ngor igara nti Quirinius jolor Igovernor ka Syria. <sup>3</sup>Nnor nne degendege ba tom ngor ibugor je nogo aji kak mbeng ngor ufala-anne. <sup>4</sup>Joseph bangha ba tom ngor Galilee, ngor igboro ibugor Nazareth, ji ngo Judea, ji ngor igboro ibugor David, nji mbor jor kak ne Bethlehem, tep ne ajogo ngor itek fonor neh nnib David. <sup>5</sup>Aba ji nogo aji kak-mbeng ne mary, nyor abe kak nyor nogor akoeh fefene akpelor ula. <sup>6</sup>Ngha-ntiga, iba jol mbe na mbor jolor nghor, igara iba jol nti aba bele mmone. <sup>7</sup>Aba bel mmon nenom, mone nyor mgbogo-mbarr, afenghe ba gba-ehngor ararab abomor, kum ba nonghe ngor igbenghe, tep ne nan mkpak itaba jolim ka bor nyor itek nji mbor jolo karr. <sup>8</sup>Ba gome-unyam ijolor nghor ijar idi nji nghor mba ijolor jol ngor idi-lege-unyam, jor gom igom-unyam bor ne tu. <sup>9</sup>Idengiri Aba ba teb ujibeh kabor fefene nkaga Ntol ba yar irana shebebor kag iba fele bor. <sup>10</sup>Idengiri Ishor fonor ba bong ne bor, "Kawun kpe beh ubol, tep ne nan mbu kor inonob ikikala ba ka wun nji iba kogor igboro uyebitem ba ka wun anne waa. <sup>11</sup>Ilela mbor bu bel nnogo-anne ka wun ngor igboro ibugor nji David! Christy Ada yor! <sup>12</sup>Inyonor nji mbor ba wun kaga jii nga: Aba nyene mmon-ibelenyor mbor beh kperr ngor ararab ajarr mbomor fenghe nonghe ngor igbenghe" <sup>13</sup>Mon igara-teke igboro igom-anne ngor iborr ijolor ngor idinjereng neh ba idengiri, <sup>14</sup>"Nkaga jol ka Ishor doll, fefene nogor tere ijol nga ndege ne anne mba ior koreh" <sup>15</sup>Iba jol mbe igara nti Adengiri Ishor ibe fenghe to ngor ikun-iborr, ba gomgomoh iba bong neh atem, "Utom wun nga-ntiga ngor ngor Bethlehem nogor uji nyen nti ibe gbor, nti Ntol be lem ka wurr ube kun." <sup>16</sup>Mbor ba kpide tom nghor, fenghe ji nyen Mary, Joseph neh mon-ibele weh nghor, nyor mbor nonghe ngor igbenghe. <sup>17</sup>Igara nti mbor beh nyen, iba rabe bor gara na mbor beh bong kabor gum mon fonor. <sup>18</sup>Anne waa mba iyogor na ba gomgomoh ibe bong ikor iba tan bor doll. <sup>19</sup>Mary kum yor tobor gom abodo nya a beh yok, fenghe tap koro ngor item. <sup>20</sup>Ba gom gomoh iba fenghe krar, jor kak fenghe tik Ishor ngor ijom njindegege nji mbor beh yok fenghe nyen, kredede nah mbor beh bong ka bor. <sup>21</sup>Igara nti ibe ri ngor ikukulor atu anigini, nji mbor be kem uri, mbor ba ka-eh mbeng ne Jesu, mbeng nyi ba rogitom Ishor ibe togo ka-eh nogor mbor kum fon ula beh. <sup>22</sup>Igara nti mfala atuu nyi mbor shebor nogor mbor joro-bor bom kpekpe ibe sheng, sheng ngor ibeneh nti Moseso kagor, mbor ba ko-e ba ngor itaba-ndor ngor Jerusalem nogor mbor ji fenghe nene ka Ntol. Na mbor yonor ngor ibeneh Ada <sup>23</sup>"Nnenom nyor ndegege nyor mbor ye gbor mbarr beleh, mbor yebeh bomo ijeje ka Ntol." <sup>24</sup>Nghor mbor ba yala-nya sheng nghor na ibene Ntol ibonghor, "idogo ibal neh abon idugbenye abal." <sup>25</sup>Ngor itembaga, nenom nwereng jolor ngor Jerusalem ngor mbeng ye jolor Simeon, nenom wengha jolor dedede ngor mbarr Ishor fenghe tama bom mbene yen shasha. Ajolor sheb nogor alem Isreal ifon uyebitem shengor imok bor fefene inonob ufu ijolor nene. <sup>26</sup>Inonob ufu ibu ba rabe ka-ek mbeh anim ba nyene iku nogor akum nyen Ntol Christy. <sup>27</sup>Simeon ba ngor itaba ndor na ufu itegeh. Igara nti nde ne nyen Jesu ibe kor ba, nogor mbor ba lem ka-eh sheng na ibene nti ijolor, <sup>28</sup>aba tabe fele nghor abor ye fenghe tik Ishor, kum ba bong, <sup>29</sup>"Ngha ntiga nogor nrogitom waa shong tere, Ntol, sheng ngor ilom ta. <sup>30</sup>Amarr yere ibu nyen nogor ya, <sup>31</sup>nyi wor abe joro ngor ushamarr ane waa: <sup>32</sup>Irana ka nrebe ijol ka aneb Gentiles neh nkaga ka Isreal ane ba." <sup>33</sup>Nde ne nnyen ikor itana bor na dol ngor abaga nya mbor bonghor gome. <sup>34</sup>Simeon ba yege bor inya fenghe bong neh Mary nnyen, "Ngor itembaga mon wengha mbor beh yege ngor mgbogor neh ntumor yeme anne feb ngor Isreal fefene ne inyonor nji mbor beh ten. <sup>35</sup>Kpe bodo nghor uge iba jumo ufu ba jok-inyor ntobor ngor item anne feb iba rabe tep gbol." <sup>36</sup>Anna nyen amarr nyor nenkal jolor nghor. Ajolor mon Phanuel nyor jogor ngor ibugor Asher. Ajolor neh nyor atuu ye ibe raab. Abu nene kpor nda irimin ne nome nji ashabor neh, <sup>37</sup>fenghe ba jol mkpogor nom ngor nda atel-ani-neh-nda ini. Atigim tom itaba ndor shaga atigi jor tama itom neh ubeme njaal fefene neh ndor neh tu neh <sup>38</sup>njol. Nghor igara ntighor pii aba jen kulor bor ba kumikaga Ishor gafar, fenghe kumi bong gom mon fonor ka nendegendege nyormeh sheeg nogor nyi Jerusalem. <sup>39</sup>Igara nti mbor beh maal ijom njindegege nji mbor shebor nogor mbor lem sheng ngor ibene nti Ntol, mbor ba fenghe tom ngor Galilee, ngor nji bor ibugor Nazareth. <sup>40</sup>Mon fonor ba fu fenghe fon atunor, fu frefre neh ukonor-abaga, fefene igaracia Ishor ijolor nene. <sup>41</sup>Nde neh nyen ior ji ngor Jerusalem fel ira ngor ikak Passover. <sup>42</sup>Igara nti abe karr nda igol-neh-ibal, mbor kpe fenghe tom ngor ikak sheng ngor igara ibene. <sup>43</sup>Ngor igara nti mbor beh karr atuu waa mal nghor ikakfonor, mbor ba kum ifenghe kuro ngor itek. Ngha Jeus. ba shaga ngor njanngor Jerusalem nde neh nnyen ikonon gara. <sup>44</sup>Mbor ba tobor mbe ari neh anne mba mbor mehkuro ijen nor, tep nor mbor tom njen ufumfu mbereng. Nghor mbor ba kume shebe jijor ngor idi ba mgbay nyen neh atembe. <sup>45</sup>Nji mbor ka nyene, mbor ba fenghe tom ngor Jerusalem kpe jor ji janghe gor. <sup>46</sup>Ikum ba jol mbe atu ara ibe sheng mbor ji nyene ngor ating itaba-ndor, a bemor ngor iteng-tenghe ba-kpelempkele, meh rangha-atong fenghe jor bab-bor ababe. <sup>47</sup>Anne waa mba iyoge itan bor ikor dool ngor nyogo fenghe renga neh mfangha ye. <sup>48</sup>Igara nti mbor nyene, ikor iba tan bor. Nnyen ba bong nene, "monama, nan abe wurr nog na? Brea mme ne nshua ukpila jangha neh ukono-nterr waa." <sup>49</sup>Aba bong ne bor,

"Nan iwedor wun meme jang? Wun nyim mbe mme mkpi<sup>50</sup> leme ifangha Nshuwama?" Ngha irabem bor bah alom nyanghor ijugor.<sup>51</sup> Aba fenghe tom ngor itek neh bor ngor Nazareth fenghe fon nkaga ka bor. Nyen kpolo abaga nyangha waa koro ngor item te.<sup>52</sup> Ngha Jesu jor ba fu ngor ukun abaga neh ngor ngobji, fenghe jor fu tom mbok-mbok ukaga-ubor Ishor ne anne.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ngor nder ikuyrr Tiberus caeser-nah Pontius pilate gol lor egovernor ka judea, heerod jolor ntol anep Galilee, mgbar yean Philip jolor ntol ngor ibegeh Ituraea neh trachonitis, fufor Lysanias jolor ntol ngor Abilene, <sup>2</sup>Nah ijolor ngor iket ntol udem Annas neh caiaphas, Alom Ishor ibah top John nmong Zechaiah ngor imerrAba jen yel ngor Ibegeh Jurdan wah, yor terror alom uwerr alep ngor ubagah abebe abaga. <sup>4</sup>Nah iyonor ngornwerr Isaiah nterror alom Ishor, Ilom neh ekpi kogo joke ngor imerr, loke ije ebene ntol Ishor, leam mbarr yeh jol dedede. <sup>5</sup>Tah wun ndege kak ngor akpokpok, renneh wun agol kak ndege, juro wun abarr norgor ijol dedede, nbarr jol gor ede eka jolor. <sup>6</sup>Ane wah iba yene inonob ishor. <sup>7</sup>John ba bong neh igom aneh mbar ibalor uwerre alep ngor ide jeh, wun abon uyuo ba nyamor wun tobor shagah akanya nyer imeh bah. <sup>8</sup>Nya ntegar, teghe wun amogor uyaghe ikpan, ka wun bong ka ugi benneh werr ukpi Abraham ngor nshuwerre; ngor meh mbu wun tak Ishor mal bah cogo abong abraham joke ngor utal. <sup>9</sup>Jol nya ntegar efoke ebu rugo kunu ngor nrreck iteh. Iteh ngi eka tengho anonob amogor eba keme kak gor ngone. <sup>10</sup>wgom aneh fonor etigi yor bube, mbah, "ba jom nji werr uba leme?" <sup>11</sup>Aba fangha kpe bong ne bor, njolor wor akpelor ikobo ibal, bak ka neh wor karpilor njereng, forfor neh wor kpilor ijomlele bagha lem nor. <sup>12</sup>Ba kogor akpander forfor iba norgor mbor werr aleb,mbor ba bong neneh, <sup>13</sup>"mkpekpele, ba jom werr uba leme?" aba bong neh bor ka wun kpe kor akobo changhe nah mbor tagor wun. <sup>14</sup>Ashorjer nyandeghe iba bebbah, "ba jom uba leme? Aba bong neh bor, "ka kpe kor akobo ngor ede nen-dege nen-dege ngor ikor, ka kpe too aneh ngor ughan. Ijum ji wun kpilor ifu wun. <sup>15</sup>Ngor nah aneh imeh check ibabaga Jesu, aneh fonor war iba fon utanikor gem john, njolor wer yor reror christy. <sup>16</sup>John ba bong neh bor wah, ijolor ka meh, meh mwerre wun aleb ubagah ashashab abagah, neh wor fulor chenghe mer, mwor mer nka lumor abudakpada her. Weh ba wun werre ngor inonob ufu neh ngon. <sup>17</sup>Ikuruya jer iyobe gor ubor njeh aba kogor fleh akpater shager amogor kem kpo amogor kage gor iken. Aba tebeh akpater neh ngon mi ka nem. <sup>18</sup>Ngor mbebbe mor feb, John ba toror anonob alom ka aneh fonor. <sup>19</sup>Ngor iket nti mbor tenor mber herod nwor jolor tetrarch ti kor nkal mgba-yeen,kpe budu neh ashashab abaga nyah abe-lem. <sup>20</sup>Aba bodu nyah wah neh atem, iba lame atap John kak mgbagobor. <sup>21</sup>Iba jol na, aneh fonor wah iba werr aleb, Jesu forfor ba werre aleb, nah ajolor jom ndor, iken-iborr iba rebbah, <sup>22</sup>Inonob ufu iba kuneh ngor ishi na idugbe-yeh, Ilom iba bong ngor iken iborr, wor mon na ma, wor meh mkpilor ikorr teh. Nkpeh uyebi-tem beh. <sup>23</sup>Jesu gbebor ifangha teh, ajolor ndah itel-neh-igol. Ajolor mon (nah ibongho) ka Josehp, mon Heli, <sup>24</sup>Ngor mon Matthat, mon Levi, ngor monMelchi, Mon Jannai, ngor mon Joseph. <sup>25</sup>Joseph jolor mon Mattathais, ngor mon Amos, mon Nahum, ngor mon Esli, mon Naggai, <sup>26</sup>mon Maath, ngor mon Mattathias, mon Semein, mon Joseph, ngor mon Joda. <sup>27</sup>Joda jolor mon Joanan, mon Rhesa, mon Zerubbabel, ngor mon Salathiel, mon Neri, mon <sup>28</sup>Melchi, mon Addi, ngor mon Cosam, mon Elmadam, ngor mon Er, mon <sup>29</sup>Joshua, ngor mon Eliezer, mon Jorim , mon Matthat, ngor mon Leli. <sup>30</sup>Levi mon Simeon, mon Jonam, mon Eliakim, <sup>31</sup>mon Melea, mon Menna, mon Mattatha, mon Nathan, mon David, <sup>32</sup>mon Jesse, mon Obed, monBoaz, mon Salmon, mon Nahshon. <sup>33</sup>Nahshon ngor mon Amminadab, mon Admin, mon Arni, mon Hezron, mon Perez, mon Judah, <sup>34</sup>mon Jacob, mon Isaac, mon Abraham, mon Terah, mon Nahor, <sup>35</sup>mon Serug, mon Reu, mon Peleg, mon Eber, mon Shelah. <sup>36</sup>Shelah jolor mon Cainan, mon Arphaxad, mon Shem, Noah, mon Lamech, <sup>37</sup>mon Methuselah, mon Cainan <sup>38</sup>mon Enos, mon Seth mon Adam mon ishor.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ngha Jesu ba rorr ne inonob ufu. Abe kuro ngor aya Jordan, inonob ufu bi ituge ngor ikan-kan ifuu. <sup>2</sup>Ngho yor nnim yonghe atuu atil-abal. Alilem ijom jom ngho atuu nyanghor ngor ikukulor njal ba yame. <sup>3</sup>Nnim ba bong nene, jolor areror mon Ishor, ka ikor nogor utal mbingha ishere nshege. <sup>4</sup>Jesu ba fanghe, iniyon, Nne jom nene gor nshege nenting. <sup>5</sup>Ngha nnim batab Jesu ji tebe abodo mfam waa ngor mon igara teke. <sup>6</sup>Nnim ba bong nene, nyaba kaga ikor waa ne nkaga bor. Tep ne mbor bu fenghe na ya waa kame, Malba kaga neyor nye sheb nka-eh. <sup>7</sup>Ngha aye fon nkaga kame, abodo waa iba jolor ka-eh. <sup>8</sup>Nghor Jesu ba fanghe na, inyonor na, atige ba kumor arong ka Ntol jar ngha ayebe tige wek nenteng. <sup>9</sup>Ngha nnim ba tuge lomo gor Jerusalem ba tabe kono gor igboro idi itaba ndor, aba bong nene. Jolor areror mon Ishor, ror ujiba shong ngor ndege. <sup>10</sup>Ngha inyinyon aba kaga ba rogor itom ikor nogor mbor gome. <sup>11</sup>Mbor ba kogor abor fela, inyor atiba kulor ikpada jar utal. <sup>12</sup>Ngho nfangha Jesu ibongho na, Ka yongho Ntol Ishor jar. <sup>13</sup>Igaranti nnim be mal uyonho Jesu, aba tome shaga, kpeem ngor igara ntindege. <sup>14</sup>Ngha Jesu ba kuror tum gor Galilee ngor ikor inonob ufu, ikikalar iba jen gome ngho iyaga mfam nyinghor waa. <sup>15</sup>Ngha aba kumo kpele ngor synagogue ane waa itekge. <sup>16</sup>Aba yel gor Nazareth, ngho mbor lele na ibene bor ireror ayel ngho synagogue ngho ufumfo rege-ashe, aba yeme kog bor. <sup>17</sup>Ikukpaga nyonor abodo nyen amirr Isaiah ifenghe jol ka-eh. <sup>18</sup>Aba ribeh ikpukpaga fonor, aba nyen idi mbor yonor. <sup>19</sup>Ufu Ntol irenena. Tep abume duk akorr nogor ntoro anonob alom ka akpaga-anne. Abume tom nogor ntoror iyogo shaga akanya ka ane mba iyobor ngor ngbagobor, awaga amirr inyen, fenghe nog ane mba mbor mebor fid-tugor. <sup>20</sup>Fenghe toror irah ane anonob Ntol. <sup>21</sup>Ngha aba fed ikpaga-te fonor fenghe ne ji ka nleme ifangha ngho idi fonor aba bime. Ngha, amirr ane waa nghor synagogue ijolor idi je. <sup>22</sup>Aba kumi bongho nebor, ilelah alom ya ibulem ifangha ngor nyogor yene. <sup>23</sup>Fel ne bong inonob gume, ikor iba tan bor alom nya iyolor jok bor nghor nyor. Mbor ba bib Mon Joseph shang ngha? <sup>24</sup>Aba fangha bor, ngho itimbaga, wun ba bongho igaan tingha ka mme. Nleme ayam, tele ijiba uyam. Waa nya uyogor mbe alimo ngor Capernaum, bangha lem nor ngha ibugor jar. <sup>25</sup>Itembaga nogor ntak wun, nyene amirr jom lob ngor ibugor je. <sup>26</sup>Ngha itembaga nogor ntak wun. Ifonor ane kal feb mba alom bor ibekpor ngor Isreal ngho igara Elijah, igaranti mborobonta be bam ngor nda irah ne amerr ararah igboro njal ba jol na dol ngho ndege nga. <sup>27</sup>Ngho mbor tomum Elijah tugor nene. Ishighem Zeraphath ngor Sidon, tugor nenkal nyor nnome bekor nyor ne nor ngho. <sup>28</sup>Ifonor akemkokod feb ngho Isreal igara Elisha nyene amirr, nene nobum ishenghem Naaman nyor ruror ngho Syrian. <sup>29</sup>Ane waa mba ijolor ngho Synagogue item iba yam mbor igaranti mbor be yok gum abaga nya. <sup>30</sup>Mbor tum yeme, ba nure ugban jok shaga ibugor fonor, fenghe fele lomo ngor afok atal ngor igol, ngho idi mbor nyolor ibugor fonor, nga mbor mal yebe rogor shaga afok atal. <sup>31</sup>Ngha aba sheng mbor ngor itentenghe bator ngor idi njindege. <sup>32</sup>Aba tum ngor Capernaum, igboro ibugor ngho Galilee, aba kum bor ikpele ngho ufumfo rege-ashe. <sup>33</sup>Nkpele ye ba tan bor ikor. Tep ajor bong ka ikor. <sup>34</sup>Ngha ntiga ngor Synagogue nnenom jolor ngho ne ufu ishahab nnim aba ran urerr jol ngor igboro ilom. <sup>35</sup>Ah jenji uyaba kogor lem, Jesu ngor Nazareth? abala nogor aba runghor wurr fii? nnyinyi nne nyor areror inonob mon Ishor. <sup>36</sup>Jesu ba ran ne nnim fonor ba bong, Ka bong! jok shaga ngobji igaranti nnim be ror nenom fonor tob ngho itentenghe bor, aba jok shaga, alimume ijomjom. <sup>37</sup>Anne mbanghor waa ikor iba tan bor, mbor kpe joro yor tag atem gom ibaga fonor. Mbor kpe bong, nga ba mkped nbong gha? Aka ikor ishahab ufu ijok. <sup>38</sup>Ngho ikikala je iba jen ngho abugor nya ireror kukubor. <sup>39</sup>Ngho Jesu ba tom shaga synagogue ji yel ngor itaba Simon. Nnarr jol yama abilamirr. mbor ba goreh kum ishi je. <sup>40</sup>Ngho aba shaga yeme, aba ran ne abilamirr fonor, iba jok shaga. Idulidulor atom yeme kumi leme ifangha kabor. <sup>41</sup>Igaranti njol be rede, ane iba kumi kogor ane mba ime yam ne akped ayam waa. Aba kono bor waa ubor iba telebor ayam. <sup>42</sup>Ulom ibangha jok ngho agobji bor mbandege. Jor rerr jor bong, "Wor yor areror mon Ishor!" Jesu ran ne ulom fonor, atamum mbor bong, tep mbor nyinyi mbe weh yor reror Christy. <sup>43</sup>Igaranti idi ibe bang, aba tum ngor idi nene ka reror, Ane dol ijolor jor janghe jang ba ngho idi nji areror. <sup>44</sup>Aba bong nebor, ntege ba toror anonob alom gara ikun-iborr Ishor ka abugor nyagor fufor. Tep na yor iwedor mbor tomome ba nga. <sup>45</sup>Ngha aba kumi toror alom ngho synagogue waa ngor Judea.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ngha, jjolor nyor igara ti ane iber ror sherr Jesu kak feneghe rangatong ngor alom ishor mbeer ayemer ngor ikokpog slep nji ngor Gennesaret<sup>2</sup> Aba yen agnang abal iber yeb yuror ngor agog ikpokpog alep fornar, Ba bem akorbor ibala ba jok ngor agbang fornor, yor row ayeri-bor<sup>3</sup> Jesu ba yel ngor ugbang nbereng bi simon, fenghe tageh nbeh ashem yege ngor alep ji ngor nkpa igbongbong Ngha aba bemer kpele ane, yor jok ngor ugbeng.<sup>4</sup> Igara nti gler bong mal aba bong ner siow, yege ulang bingha jok aji ka ngor adolor alep nogor ayaya abor ngor iyeri ja kag nogor ibob,"<sup>5</sup> Simon ba fanghe, tengha bong ada wur uselaine ifangha atu ma wa ijom jonu uborbenu,<sup>6</sup> ngha ngor ilone ita mba kaga ireri fornor Igara nti mborbaloba len nta, mbor ba bob akobor na gbuguk,jak<sup>7</sup> Mbor tam ngor idi ba ntembor ngor ugbeng bugor, mbeh mbor ba kak bor ubor, mbor ba rorr agbeng abala bal ji regor idi igbebor nshemmeh<sup>8</sup> Simon peter, igara nti abeh nyen, aba gbor kumor arung ngor idi Jesu, yor ba bong, tum meh shaga tep neman nek ne abaale yor ntol,<sup>9</sup> Ngha ifunor utanikor ne mbor ba wa ijolor nenneh ngor igara ti abobor akobor nya mbar ber tap. <sup>10</sup>Ngha ijolor james ne john abom zebedee, mbor ba ishumor ne simon jesu bong ne simon, ka fan ubol tep-ne gbeb nyha ntege ayor ba bobor ane"<sup>11</sup> Igara ti mbor beh kor agbey bor ba ngor ikponkpong, mbor ba tum ijom njendege dese shaga ba toneh<sup>12</sup> Iba jol ngho igara ntendese, ajolor ngor igboro ibugor njendege, nenom nuwereg jolor ngho wer rorrer ne abele, igara ti ayenor Jesu, aba gbor kukor ushemer beh ngor ndege ba gorre yor-bong, ntol jodor ikura amal ba meh lame nwellah<sup>13</sup> Ngha Jesu ba teuneh ubor ber ji lageh ba bong mer ikpi meh kurrow, jol usewele, ngho idulidolor abele iba jok ge shaga.<sup>14</sup> Aba tage ber ati tak nnene, shungor mbarr ya aji te iji ba ka udem, nogor ayalanyala ka nrogo ya gara na meses kalor ikor, na ntenshe ka bor<sup>15</sup> Ngha ntoro gumer ba nyangha akporogodo, igum ane iyorr ba top aten, nogor mbor ba yokge akpele fenghe lene ane inop ngor ayam mbor.<sup>16</sup> Ayol konor femphe ji ireror gbolyor ji jone ndor.<sup>17</sup> Iba ba jol utufo mbereng be ayolor yor keele, apharises ne ba kpekpele ngor mbene ibemor ngor mbor ba iber yor ngor fel-mon ibugor galilee ne judea ne ngor jeruselem ikor ishor ijolor nene nogor alainw nnobor.<sup>18</sup> Ngha anep lom ba ndege iba mbor sholiv bor ngor akpa, nenom nyor ugbolor ubunor, mbor ba shep mbarr nyi mbor yeber kogor ba ateng, iyor nji nebor nonghe ushemerr jesu ngor ndege Mbor man yen mbarr nyi mbor mal yeber kogor ba ateng tep ne igum ane.<sup>19</sup> Mbor yor nene ntum ngor iborr ita ba sheng neme ngor atiles ngho ikpa ji yel ngor igum ane de-de-de ngor ushemerr ber<sup>20</sup> Ngor nyene ntama bor Jesu ba bong, Nnenom abebag ya iba bag.<sup>21</sup> Anep scribes ner pharises, yor ba beb nya,yor bong na, nyornor ngha wer yor bong ashashap? nyonor mal ba бага abe bag, ishenfm ishor metenp?<sup>22</sup> Jesu bob item ngor na mbor yolortubor, mba fanghe, ba bong nebor nom iwedor amer be nya ngor item ta? <sup>23</sup> Nya irero kpereng nogor abong, abebaga ya iba bag, ate abong tum yemeh ajen? <sup>24</sup> Ngha aba nyage womber. mon ishor kpe ikor nya ntarm nogor abag abebage, abong ne nernom yor igbolor ubunor, mer bar tak tum yeme atap ikpaja nogor ashong ngoo itek<sup>25</sup> Ngho iduloridolor ngho usenerr bor ata ikpa nji ayolor nunghor ngha aba tun ngor iten je, yor tek ishor <sup>26</sup> Fel ne ba fun utawkor fefene mbor bar teg ishor, mbor ba rokt ne uborl, yor bong wur ube nyen na ika reror nornor ngha atuu nya ilelar.<sup>27</sup> Igara ti abodo nya iber jol, jesu ba jok ngho, ba nyen nkogor akpanda wer mbor koge ne levi, mbemor ngor ibuburo korgor akpanda, aba bong nene tunor mer"<sup>28</sup> Ngha levi ba tum yume tunner. tum ijom ngendege shaga.<sup>29</sup> Levi ba lameigboro ikak ngor tlek je ka jesu ba kogor akpanda iroror ngho feb ne ane mbagor mba ibemor ikpokoro fenghe yor li nebor<sup>30</sup> Ngha anep pharisees ne scribes bor, iyol yor lan ka ba tuntulor yor bong na iwedor wor amer li fenghe wor ne ba kogor akpanda ne ane abebaga<sup>31</sup> Jesu ba fagha bor, ane mba ireror ngor ifel ikpem lak mbor shep nlema agum. shaghe mbor ba imer yam<sup>32</sup> Mor mbalem merner mba kog anornop ane, shanghe anep abeabaga noyor mbor yangha.<sup>33</sup> mbor ba bong nene, bar tuntulor john yor bemer njal fenghe jum-ndor, jol ba pharisees yor ba louin ninor, ngha aba mbangha yor li fenghe war <sup>34</sup> Jesu ba bong nebor,nendegedege ra ngho nyor mal ba kor mfala ane ngor ikak ukonor-ibal, ngor rebor.<sup>35</sup> Ufunfo ikpe ibaga bi nkogor nkal mbor yeber ta ba shaga bor bor, nya ngho atu-nya mbor ba bemer njal<sup>36</sup> Ngha Jesu ba tob igan tak bor, nnene ka yor ijar mbomor ngor mbomor nfenfe ba kor kodo nkokolo, inene mal ba gara ne nkoholo ngo.<sup>37</sup> Nnene nyor ba kaga amem nfenfe ngor nkokolo ibam amern ibam rad, fetene ane iba fada ibam amem fumor iles runghor <sup>38</sup> Amem nfenfe ilaga nogor iyor ber ngor iban ane nfenfe.<sup>39</sup> Nnene nyor ba wogor akokoloamen kpe shep amem nfenfe, tep ne nan aba bong ber akokolo ma kpi nabor"

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ijolor ne ufunfo ikor-bashi nji Jesu yor lor jen shang ngor mbor talor abobido, ne ba tuntolor ber, iyol bongho asbi afermer yer, yor krer ngho abor, yor yege amogor yer li. <sup>2</sup>Ngha Pharisees iba bong, "nan iweddor amer laim ijom nji ibobor ibebe ngor ufunfor bi ikorbashi?" <sup>3</sup>Ngor nfangha yer, Jesu ba bong, wor wun ka kog nyen na David lemor, igara nti njalyamer wer ne aneber ba ijolor nene? <sup>4</sup>Ayele ngor itaba Ishor ji tap nshage ngor idi Ishor, abe li nyandeghe fenghe ne nya gor ka ane ber mba ijolor ngho nene ngor mbor li, jol na ireror mber ira ka udem neteng nogor ali. <sup>5</sup>Abong nebor, "Mon Ishor yor reror Ntol ikorbashi." <sup>6</sup>Ikpe ba jol ufunfor ikorbashi, nji abalor ba ji ngor itaba-ndor ji kpele ane ngho, Nenom jolor ngho wer ubor ber ika nobor. <sup>7</sup>Anep Scribes ne Pharisees iyol kone nterrrr nogor mbor yen njolo aba leme ne-nop ne ikorbashi, iyor ji mbor ba sheber mpa nji mbor ba kogor borber. <sup>8</sup>Ayeye ijom nji mbor yolor tuobor, abong ne nenom nyor ubor ber ika nobor, Tum aba yeme ngha itenteng ane waa, nenom fornor ba tum yeme ba. <sup>9</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor, ikpekpe ibenne ne ikorbashi nor gor ne lamme innonob afi ibebe nogor anok ikpen afi arunghor? <sup>10</sup>Aba bree bor waa shebe yerr, ba bong ne nenom fornor terner ubor ba, aba leme nor ubor ber ifenghe ba. <sup>11</sup>Mbor rorr ushapteim fenghe yor ba bong ne atem yor gara na mbor ba lame Jesu. <sup>12</sup>Ibala ba jol ngor igara ntor nji abalor ba jok tum ngor igol nogor aji jom-ndor, aba jom-ndor atu ruangho waa yor tugor Ishor. <sup>13</sup>Igara nti ijolor njol akok ba tuntolor ber ba top ijiber fenghe ba yege igol ne ane-abal ba kok bor ne ba tuntolor. <sup>14</sup>Abeng ba tuntolor ijolor na, Simon wer nji ayor koge ne Peter, ne ngbayen Adrew, James, Jonh Philip, Bartholomew, <sup>15</sup>Mathew, Thomas, James mon Alphaeus, Simon wer nyenor ner Zealot, <sup>16</sup>Judas mon James ne Judas Iscariot, wer yor fenghe ba jolor ngoror wer. <sup>17</sup>Jesu ba budor ngor igol nebor, ba yeme ngor idi lamalama ne ba tuntolor ber, ne iroror igon ane, ngor Judea ne Jerusalem ne mbor ba ngor npa ayaTyre ne Sidon. <sup>18</sup>Mbor ba la nogor mbor ranghe aton nogor mbor nop ngor ayam bor, ane ba afu nya ika wellor yor lor ka bor ilam mbor waa iba nop. <sup>19</sup>Fel ne yor jolor ngho yol shebe nogor alage ubor, tep nenal igor lame ane inop iyol joge ngor ngoji, Noyor abagor lame mbor waa innop. <sup>20</sup>Aba bree ba tuntolor ber ba bong, iya ijol kawun ba, won be gbor akanya, tep ne nan ikun-iborr Ishor ire kawun. <sup>21</sup>Iya ijol kawun ba njal ber wun yarm ngha ntega tep ne wun ba yerror, iya ijol kawun ba, wun mer rerr ngha ntega, tep ne wun ba yorlor. <sup>22</sup>Iya ijol kawor ji aka korr ane, mbor yega shaga iran, fenghe yor toa fenghe ten mbeng ya na nnen, tep ne mon Ishor. <sup>23</sup>Fun iyebitem, tep nenan ire gbol ber aba fornor igboro nshele ngor ikun-iborr, Ngha ba nde bor nkol-kol ilaime ba yene amerr ngho mbarr nyor nyerong. <sup>24</sup>Ngha ndon jol ne nene won ba won kpelor abodo, tep ne wun be kor ubene unara ngoji. <sup>25</sup>Ndon jol ne nene wun ba wun be yurror ngha ntega, tep njal ba wun iyama ikpefornor. Ndon nena wor ji ame yol ngha ntega, tep ne aba nungho iku fenghe rerrr ikpefornor. <sup>26</sup>Ndon enna wor ji ane waa imer bong innonob guma, nor yor fefene ba nde bor nkol-kol ilaim ba kpmala yen amerr. <sup>27</sup>Mer ikpi bongho kawun ba wun mer rangha atong, fun ikorr ne ujeng, nogor alaim innonob ka ne yor aka korre. <sup>28</sup>Yege bor iya, mba ma tuo, nogor ajom ndor ka ane ba ika-mala fele. <sup>29</sup>Ngor idije, nne yor rumma ngor ukpogor breng, kpe tep mbugor, njolor nne tabor ikono iborr iwurro ja, ka nuror ne jol nji ateng. <sup>30</sup>Ka nedegedege berba, mjolor ne tabor tum ijom nji ireror ija, ka beb womber afenghe ne ji ka. <sup>31</sup>Na amerr shep nogor ane ilame ka, ba laim ninor fefene. <sup>32</sup>Njolor afornor ikorr ane mba ikpelor ikorr ka mbaba mba nsheleh rengho ka? tep nenan jol anep abebag, yor ba lam nor fefene. <sup>33</sup>Njolor alaimor innonob ka ane ba iyor lame innonob ka, ba nshele nghoka? tep ne anep abebage iyor ba lame nor. <sup>34</sup>Aborow nne yor amer kono nterrr won ber ayaba kaga, ba nshele ngho ka? Jol anep abebag iyor ba borr aneba abebag nogor mbor kor akobo bor fenghe. <sup>35</sup>Ngha fun ikorr anep ijeng ba nogor aliam innonob kabor, Borr, ka shepijom-jom ngor nfenghe ye, nshele ya ba fugor, fefene aba jolor mon Ntol nji ngor iborr, tep nenan wer fornor ray terre ka fubor ne annep abebe afu. <sup>36</sup>Fun uyenimok na nshuwa ngor iborr kpelor uyenimok. <sup>37</sup>Ka lam, wor fefene bor nem yaba lama, ka rungho, wor bor nem yaba rungho. fun бага ka ane bagor iyor ji wor aba ba funor mbaga. <sup>38</sup>Ka, fefene nkaga ba jolor ka. ijom ji akalor ne item gbol, yede ka, yenghe bodo idi njereng ne ifenghe rorr kerr, iba fangha wurra ngho ata, tep ne na agannor, nor yor fefene iba ba gama ika. <sup>39</sup>Fefene aba top bor igan, Nwaga amerr mal ba fele ntem nwaga merr.? Njolor alemor mbor ishibalibal iba fornor yel iber mbor nen ba? <sup>40</sup>Ntuntolor yom fu shanghe nkpepele wer ngha nyon degedege nyor be kpele waa mal, mal ba jolor na ada je. <sup>41</sup>Nan iwedor ayor bree mon irurugor ijom nji iyobor ngbanyi ngor imerr, Ayom te renghe igbolte ji iyorba ngor ita imerr? <sup>42</sup>Nan amal ba bongho ne ngbanyi, Ngbayen jama ntor yege mon irurugor ijom nyon yorbo ngho imerr, niji wor fornor ator ma yen igbolte nji iyoba ngho ita imerr? Won ba toro-atuturo, Mbor mbarr ayege igbolte ngor ita imerr ngho aba yene akpol nogor ayege mon sheshugor nyor yorbor ngbanyi ngor irem. <sup>43</sup>Tep nenan innonob ite ngor irem nji yor tungho abolbol amogor, afi ibol-bol ite iregor nji yor tunghor atenteng amogor. <sup>44</sup>Ngha fel ite uyor renghe ngho nkuk amogor nyi ayor tunghor, tep nenan ane yom kpo lok ngor ifu ajonghor fe mbor mal ba logo amorte kono ngor ajongho njor ifelo. <sup>45</sup>Innonob nne ne annonob abaga yer ngor item, yor laim ijom ji innonob, fefene, nne nyor yor aleim abebe ne ibebe abaga ngor

item,ayor laim abaga ulem, tep nenan shangor nya na iber row ngor item nji iyor bong.<sup>46</sup>Nan iwedor ka ayor kok mer Ntol-Ntol, aka ma fun nka ka ntor ti mber bong? <sup>47</sup>Nnendegedege nyor balor ba top mer, fenghe yok ilom tama, feme fan nka ka, mer mba wun itaga na ireror. <sup>48</sup>Arena nenom nyor mer tob itaba, wer kpalor na dul tum ngor ndege, fene tub ibomtutor itaba ngor atunkpog atal, igara nti alep iroror, ikur te iba fab ji rum ngho itaba jor, itegem ma renghe tep nenan mbor tub kpekpe. <sup>49</sup>Nne yor jok ibong tama ti funnkagaka, rena ne yor tubor itaba je ngor ndege aka bomor, ibumdutor, igara nti nfre alep iba ba jama ngho idulodutor igbor, itek funor itan kpenikpeni,

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti Jesu ber mal ijom nyendegelige ayol bongho ka ane yor yok, ayel ngor capernaum.<sup>2</sup>Ngha centunon fornor njo wer afornor nkage yer, ayol yor yam iyom kpor-kpor. <sup>3</sup>Igara ti centurion yogor gum Jesu, atom tuge, anepkol Jews, yor beber nogor aba lam nrogitum nop. <sup>4</sup>Igawa nti mbor ba ngor idi Jesu mbor beber ngor item бага bong na ahelak nogor afunaalain nta nenne. <sup>5</sup>Tep nenan akpe ikurr nfam yerer fefene wer yor reror ne nyor tobor ita-bar ikorbashi ka wurr.<sup>6</sup>Jesu ba tum mbok bok ngor mbarr yerr yer nebor, Igara ti akabor ti refer shaga itek, centurion tom atem ber i ba bong nene, ntol ka ka iji ba ilam, tep nenan mer nname iyor nji amal ba yeke ngor itaba jama <sup>7</sup>Tep ne ta, momor yen iji bama na ilagor nogor mba ngor iti ta lop laim ihom titi nrogitom wang ba nobor.<sup>8</sup> Fefene mer nnenom yor nyor bagor reror ngor ikor, ne nshoja nyi ireror kamer, yor bong ne wer, shong, ashong kpe ka nyong ndege ba aba. fefene ne ba rogitum bama laim nta, alam.<sup>9</sup>Igara ti Jesu yogor nta, aba fun utaiokor kaer, ashebe yerr bree igom annu ji ijolor tunner ba bong, mer mbe bong nenene, jol ngor Israel nka mah iyenne mborow ntama nya" <sup>10</sup>Igara ti mbor ba mbor tomor iber kuror iber kuror ba ngor itek, mbor ba yeng nrogitum aber nnop, <sup>11</sup>Irabem ikede nji tingho iber mal Jesu ba tum ngor ibagor ji mbor kok nain, ne ba tuntulor ber ne igboro ogom ane iba tumnene.<sup>12</sup> Na ajinor ba kulor, itelok ikpedekpe ngo ibagor fornor, Range wun ane nenom yor ber ikpor mbor yol shole jok, ajolor mon nenom rwereng nyen kpele. nekal fornor fornem nnum, Ngha, igboro igane ane ngho ibogor fornor ijolor nsho nene,<sup>13</sup> Igara nti ntol nyer ne, Imok iba la ba yeke ji gara nene aba bong nene, ka kpe rae"<sup>14</sup> Nsha, aba tum iborr, ji lasa abor ngor ajar te nya mbor kolor shorlur, fefene mbor ba ishorler ishaga yeme aba bong nene, njankon, mbor bong nena yemnner"<sup>15</sup> Nenom, nyor ber kpor tum bemer ba kpeb mbongho Jesu ba fanghe nene ka nyen.<sup>16</sup> Ngha ubol iba bolo bor war, mbor te jolor yor tek ishor, yor bong igboro nyena amerr bor yege ngha igom jere, fefene ishor be keber bree ane ber,<sup>17</sup> Atotoro nya ngor ibugor judea wa, ner abugor nya lelor ndine ner bor.<sup>18</sup> Ba tuntulor John tage wa gum abaga nyansha <sup>19</sup>Nsha John ba kog ba tuntulor ber ishi bal ba tum bor ji ngor idi nfol ngor bortage wor yor aneror nyaor ruen ba, ate usher nyondege?<sup>20</sup> Igara nti mbor ber kped Jesu, anep nom iba bong nwero ane alep John wer yor be tom tum tugaber ubong na, wor yor areror wer mer ba afe ushep nyon dege?<sup>21</sup> Ngha igara ntor aba lena ane feb iba nop ayam ne abodo ya ilemor bor, ne asha-shap ofufenghe ngor idi awagaroerr mbor nyem. Jesu fenghe ba bong na nerbor, igara nti abber tum ngor iya mbarr, turror won ka John nti wun ber nyen fenghe yok, awage merr ikpi yene, abunor kpi jene, eneba abele ibe welle, aten atong kpi <sup>22</sup>Yoyjo ane ba ibe ikpor ibe yemur fenghe ngor ikpen, fefene onep ukanya mbor bor tak annonop alom.<sup>23</sup> Nne nyor ka yagor abor nor ntamu tugor mer, tep ne wanne yama akp iya.<sup>24</sup> Igara nti nregitom John ber tum Jesu ba kpep mbongho ne igom ane gara ne John, Ba jom wun jogor ji ili ji areror gbot ji yen? mberle nyi nfam mer nenghi? <sup>25</sup>Ken jen ji ajogor nogor oji nyen? nenom nyor logor ngojine adorlog abodo? bree ane ba iyor kak abodo nya itunor ane, ne mbor ba iyor nene ngor igboro ikpen, ne ngor atek utol. <sup>26</sup>Jen ji ajogor nogor aji nyen? ba nyen amerr? iembaga mer mbong nena shenghe na nyenanerr<sup>27</sup> Ngha wer yor ngha, wer ji iyornor gumer bree mer kpi tomo nrogi tom wama ba yema ngho ushe merr, nyornor ba jom mbar boma. <sup>28</sup>mer mbe bong nena, ngha igom ba anepkaliber bel nener fullum shanfe John the shengho, wer nji reror ikukulor ngor ikung iborr, fullor shange na aero nghor,<sup>29</sup> Igara ti ane wa iyogor nta, bodo ne ba taga akpanta akpanta, iba tama ber ishor regbole tep ne nan mbor wuror aley ne wurrer alep John, <sup>30</sup>Ngha anep rharirees ne ane ba ishengho iji ngor ibene ten ntobor ishor ka iji bor, tep neneam John ka wurror bor alep.<sup>31</sup> Ntega gara ngor bajom mal ba gara ane mba ngha farm nyi ntega? mbor ray na jen?<sup>32</sup> Mbor ray na abonslue mer shago ashi ngor ujere-are, mbor ba yor beme kog atem ngor ne weren-wereng yor bong, wor uyoror ufere kak wun, wun benem, utom ibem iku, wun rerem.<sup>33</sup> John nwuraleg bala nya ayollem li nshage, ayolem wor ane yefene wun ba bong, wun ane akpe ulem.<sup>34</sup> Mon ishor ba yor ba lifenghe yor wor wun bong na, bree nenom nya mbeb li yi ne, nwogor amem, nterm ba taga akpaude ne aney abebak <sup>35</sup>Ngha ulongho ire gbot ngor ngoji aborn bar wa.<sup>36</sup> Ngha ne pharises weneng ba kog Jesu ber a ji ijom lili nene igara nti Jesu ba lor ba yel ngho itek ne pharisees, na ashebor nogor abemer ngor ikpokoro ji ngor itek ne pharisees nogor ali <sup>37</sup>Ngha ifornor nenkal abebag ngho ibugor njo igara ti aba lor ba shep kun ber ke bemer ngor ikpokor ngor itek ne pharisees aba kor innonop iron akurr yerber ilu. <sup>38</sup>Na anemor ngho njem yer kullor akpada ye, yor rarr, yor kpordor akpade ye ne abiebi, atenghe fuller ne nushi nyi ngor ishi je, fenghe jum nyor ngor akpada ye, fenghe yege bor iya ne akur yebi ilu.<sup>39</sup> Igara ti anep pharisees, mbor ba ikogor Jesu ber, iba yen ta, atobor ka iji ber, ba bong ken ber nenoun nya jolor nyen anerr, ajol ba iyege nyonor, afe nkog ne nyor mer lagabor na arero ne abebag <sup>40</sup>Jesu ba fasha ba bong nene, simon mer ikpe ijom ji nyagor bong nena, aba bong, bong ngeh, nkpekpeler<sup>41</sup> Jesu ba bong, mboro ane akobo nyondege regor, akpe anep akon ishi balnyor forner ideri alletel nkpel iron ne wegor atelaba ne igol<sup>42</sup> Igara nti mbor kamalor ka, aba bak bor shi ibal-ibal ngha ntega nyonyor agal yeber korro shang fet?<sup>43</sup> Simon ba fanghe ba bong", ijol ba ijol nwereng wer agale bag" Jesu bong nene, wor aber lam keredele.<sup>44</sup> Jesu

sheber tup nenkal ba bong nesimon, ayen nenkal nya mer ber yel ngor itek ja, aka lem alep nogor nkor row akpada yama, wer ber kpodor ayuyor yam ne akibi yer fenghe fol ne nnoshi her <sup>45</sup>wor arodem mer, nga kpeb na mbalor ayagem abor ngor nrodor akpada yama. <sup>46</sup>Alemem ishi jama innop ne akun, wer ber mer tama akurr yebi ilu ngor akpada. <sup>47</sup>Ngha ntega mer mloe bong nena, abebag wer nya irroror aber fun mbaga, tep ne ake ikurr dol nga wer mbaga ber jol ka teke, nkpe ikurr tere <sup>48</sup>Aba bong nene, abebag ya iba bag <sup>49</sup>Mbor ba ibemor nghor idi njereng iba kumi ibongho ne aterm, nyornornga, nji jol abebag mer bag? <sup>50</sup>Ngha jesu ba bong nenkal fornor ntama ya ba nok, shong ngor tere.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Ijolorirung igara ji jesu, igbebor ijem yor shebe, ngor abogor nya nen ne nya teke, yor turor, fenghe tema alom yor gara ne ikung iborr ishor, igol ne bal ba tuntulor ber ijolor nene <sup>2</sup>Ngor na hnobor na nekal nyon ndege mbor ber nok gor ashashp ufu ne ayam mary wer mbor koge ne magdalene, wer nji ashashp afu arimini mbor ber kam yege<sup>3</sup> Joanna nkal chuza, herods ne kol idi susanna ne ane mba gor feb. mbor ba shang ngor abodo nya mbor kpelol, ikala bor nya mbor mer shep<sup>4</sup>Ngha igam ane na feb iba sherr, fefene ane yol bala ba torber, ngor abugor ne abugor, a ba top igan. <sup>5</sup>Ne igbe ba joh nogor aji ta mote yer. na ayolor ta, nyendeghe iforor ngho nkpa mbarr mbor kede bor akpada, fefene arok nya gor ibor, iba kpnyen dege <sup>6</sup>Nyan dege, iforongor atal, na imerro, ishoror kpor tep ne nan ikpem alep<sup>7</sup>Nyan dege forow kono ngor ajorngho, ajongho, iba fu shumor neys, ba jum..., nbjam dege<sup>8</sup> igbolor ngor innonop ndege, leme atenteng ate nya innop bor nkpel adela- aron shag igara ti jesu ber bong abaga nya, aba kok jok, ne yor kpelol atone nogor, ayo, ayok<sup>9</sup>Ba tuntulor iba beber na igan ta ijogor <sup>10</sup>Aba bong, ukunna-aba, nsheleg ngor ikun ibon ishor, mbor ba ka, ka mbor mbagor, mer yor bong ngor ngan, iyor nji nyene mbor nem ba yenne fefene nyogo mbor nem ba renghe<sup>11</sup>Ngha na yor igan nta igogor, mote yi reror ilom ishor <sup>12</sup>Ngha iforo ngor mbarr, ya ireror ane mba ibe yok, ngho nnem ba ta alom fornor tum ngor ntem bor, iyor ji mbor ti ba tama fenghe fum nogor.<sup>13</sup> Nya ngor atal ya ireror nba igara ti mbor ber yor, mbor kor ne uyebitem, aruk fe, mbor tame ngor igara teke, ngor igara nyongho, mbor gbor tum.<sup>14</sup> Amogor nyaigbolor nya igbolor ngor ajonghor, ireka ane mba be yok alom, ngha na mbor fen ngor abarr bor, mbor ji shomor tugor ne abodo nfarm, amutu, afufugor ne atenteng abodo nya ikpen, noyor amite bor iyom kol <sup>15</sup>Ngha mote nyi gbolor ngho innonop ndege, ngha mbor-mba reror mba mer yor alom ne item itembaga fala kpekpe fenghe tungo amogor ne shek. <sup>16</sup>Nne ka itrekang je fenghe bolow ne ikpenghe afe ata kak ngor ala-ibedi nji ilagor akono ngor idi iyor kono, iyor ngor nyi neyor, yellor ba yene irana<sup>17</sup> Tep ne ijom-jom ngor iram ji amal ba shele iti jok, ay-ay ijom jen dege iregor ukpolor ukpolor, ji idi ba raber. fenghe ba nga irana.<sup>18</sup> Ngha tega rawun atone kpekpe, tep wer nji kpelol, teb kpe yeber bodo, fefene ka wer ka kpelol, jol nji atobor mber were kpelol ikpe ba tara shaga<sup>19</sup>Ngha ba nyen ne ba nde yoir ba tober, mbor man gen kuller, tep ne igom ane <sup>20</sup>Mbor tage ba nyuan ne ba ngbanyi iyen ngor itegela kepi shuge nogor mbor yena.<sup>21</sup> Jeesu ba fanghe, ba bong nebor. nyuwama bone ba ngba yen ja mbor ba ireror ane ba iyogor alom ishor fenghe lanr<sup>22</sup>Ngba ufonfo breng aba yel ngor ugbang ne ba tuntulor ber, aba bong nebor, utum wun fenghe ngor igbongho njugor, mbor juno agbang bor bom <sup>23</sup>Na momer feng feror, agbor ilor, ntakoro nfeng ba yorr ba ngho aya ugbang bor iyor ror alep, mbor jolor ibebe.<sup>24</sup> Jesu, ba tuntulor iyor ba tober, ji yemer. yor bong, ada, ada, worr uya kpor aba yemer ba shede nfeng fornor, ne yeber nyi alep yor lor yeb por wa. wa irede fenghe jol tere.<sup>25</sup> Abong nebor, "ntama yene nyen", mbor fornor ubol ner utanikor, mbor beb aterem ngha ba nkuk nengha, nji ayor ka ikov ka ifefe ne jol alep, mbor kage?<sup>26</sup> Mbor ba feng regor idi Gerasenes, nji ireror shangor ikpok alep nji ngor galilee.<sup>27</sup> Igara nti jesu jumor akpala ngho ndege, nforon nenom nyong dege nyor mbor wanor ngho ibugor funnor, nyor fomor ashashap atu, ibe rap ikede na kang aka ka abodo tefene ayom karr ngor itaba shenghe ngor abumbum.<sup>28</sup> Igara nti ayenor jesu, arerr jok igbor ngho ndege ngor mbok mer ba bong ne lom ti kpoo..., ba jom ji akelor ba laime nenama, jesu mon ntol ishor ada. mer ba goror ka mer shumortugor <sup>29</sup>Ngho jesu ba ka ikor ka ashashap afu nogor mbor jok, tep ne ngor nsheng feb iber tele nara, jol na jolor ber mbor ka ge agbagobor fenghe gbaye, yor gommer, afele agbagobor nya wa kem, nor yor ashashap atu nya iylo fenghe shebe, ji yel ngor ikankan ifel.<sup>30</sup> Jesu babeber, nan nor mbor koga? afangha, "legoin" tep ashashapatu na feb ibe yel <sup>31</sup>Mbor yor ba gorr ber titi ati kaikor ber mbor jok shona ngor ngone.<sup>32</sup> Ngha igbono igom akomba ijolor ngho yor li igom lili ngho nkpa igol, ashafu nya, iba goro be titi anyaga bor abor, nogor bor shang yel akomka nya, aba ka bor ikor. <sup>33</sup> Ashashap afu fornor iba jok ngor goji nenonom fornor, shang ji yel anomber mbor ba tobo tum ngor idusulor iknokpok alep ji neme shorr.<sup>34</sup> Igara ti mbor imar slep loy-lay mbor ber ba yen nti iber jol, mbor tubo jok yor ji tak ane ngor ateng ibugor ne ngor agbengha abogor nyagor. <sup>35</sup> Ane fornor iba jok tum, ji yen nti imerjol, mbor yor ba gor idi jesu ba nyen nernom fornor wer ashashp atu iber jok shaga, abemer ngor idi akpada jesu ka abodo ne item ti ikonor, bor fenghe yor ber<sup>36</sup> Mbor ba iber yeng, itak bor na nenom wer fornor ashashap afu ngor ngor ngoji ber nnop, <sup>37</sup> Ngha ane wa ba ngor ijar gerasenes, tak jesu ber atum bor shaga, tep ne nan mbor roro ne ugboro ubol, aba tum yel ngor ugbang iyor nji mbor ba fenghe<sup>38</sup> Nenom nyor ashashap afu ibe jok, bar gore nogor wer tum nene, ngha jesu tomer fenghe bong, <sup>39</sup> Fenghe shong ngor itek ja aji toror gara ijom ji ishor be lain ka. nenom ba tum, yor terror ngho ntan byi gho wa ijom ji jesu be lem kae<sup>40</sup> Ngha igara ti jesu ber ikuror igum ane ikor tep ne non mbor yol shage shage.<sup>41</sup> Kono wun nterr nenom nyor mbor koge ner jainue wer nji dolor anekol ngor itaba ndor aba gbor kumor ngho akpada jesu agure mber nogor aba ngha itek je<sup>42</sup> Tep ne mon nenkal wer werena nyor akpelol, wer ber re nda igol ne ibal yol kplor shorr. na jesu jolor ngor ijente, igom ane yor yede atem sheber kak,<sup>43</sup> Ngha nekal jolor nghor nyor yolor jak alone ngor nda igol-ibal fefere ber tana akobo yer wa.

nnene mam mer laim anop <sup>44</sup>Ayoroba ngor njem jesu ba laga abor ngor iwuno je, ngho iduludulor alom mer ikeme. <sup>45</sup>Jesu bong yongho ngho nyor lagor mer? igara ti mbor wa iber ten,, peter ba bong ada, igomne ja wa iba shebe kak, fefene shemer yel ngor ateng norsor bor jisor idiya. <sup>46</sup> Ngha jesu ba bong, nendeghe mer laga abor, tep ne nyeyi mener ikor ibe jok ka ngoji yama. <sup>47</sup>Igara nekal fornor kunor mber wer nemal ba welle shaga nrenghe, aba yor ba gbete ba gbor noner ngho bok. ngho idi ighom anne jor wa aba torro na wedor ka alage abor ne na iduluilor wer nobor. <sup>48</sup> Ngha aba bong nene, mon nenkal, ntama ya ba lain abe nnop shong ngor terre <sup>49</sup>Igara ti aner kpe bong, nendeghe ba yor ngor itaba-ndor nji ireror nenkot itaba ba bong, "mona nyor nekal ukpor, ka kpe kpekple ilamilen ntendeghege. <sup>50</sup> Igara nti jesu yogor nta afangha iairus, ka fun ubol jol tun ntama aba nnobor,, <sup>51</sup>Igara nti abalor nga itek, atamen nnene yel turner shengha peter ne john ne james ne nde mon fornor ne nyen <sup>52</sup>Ngha ane wa yol yor nongho iku yor rerr yor kae, aba bong, ka wun kpe rerr, aka ikpo anung ilor <sup>53</sup>mbor yolle tep ne nan bor yi be akpor <sup>54</sup>Aba ta ber ngho ubor fenghe ba koge gor bong, mon tum yeme <sup>55</sup>Ufu ber ifenghe, aba yemer idulilulor aba ka ikor ber bor shep ijom ba ka ali <sup>56</sup>Ba nde ikor itanbor, afenghe ba tabor ber mbor ti tak nene nti iber jol.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Abakok ishi igol-neisal kornashi fenghe kabor ikor neh nyibeshereh yogor nbor karm ibebbeh ufu, fenghe lem ayam nyah iyortar yell nneh <sup>2</sup>Aba tome mbor yogor mbor toror gun alom ikum iborr, fenghe lem aneb ayam. <sup>3</sup>Ababong nebor katab ijomjom ngor ijen ta jol ititeh ijen jol ijom kagakobo, jol ibread, jol ayerr, jol abodo ngobj nyandegheh <sup>4</sup>Itaba njindegeheh ayelor jolnghor akum tu. <sup>5</sup>Idindegedegheh mborka kolah, ayeh tum ibugor fonor or shagah koom ibubu shagah arae-kpadah yah, na ishashab irenghe gunbor <sup>6</sup>"mbobatum jen sheng ngor abugor yor terror allom fengher lem ayan ngor adinya waa. <sup>7</sup>Na herod neh tetrach balo-bayoke abagah waa nyah imeh jol, ikor ibatanneh, teb ane mbandegheh ibong mben john buyimeh ngor iku. <sup>8</sup>Nban degeh mbeh elijah ibutebujiben, igbel yin degeh mbeh nwereng ngor igon-bayena merr yo behtitum-yemeh <sup>9</sup>Herod mbeh "meyornkemorjohn ishi., yonor nogor ayenneh. <sup>10</sup>Igaranti ba tuntulor beh, iukuror, mbobatageh abodo nyah mbor beh leh usa. abatab bor tunor ujibeh, mbobatum shishelleh ngor ibugor nji mboyokok neh bathsaida. <sup>11</sup>Igaranti igom aneh iyogor gum, mboba tune. abakor bor fenghe bong nebor gum ikun iborr ishor, aba lem aneh mba nmehsheb alem mbor ayam. <sup>12</sup>Igaranti ufonfo iyagor mal, ishi igol ne ibah tobeh mbeh, "tome igom aneh mba mbor shong ngor abugor nya irreror kulu wurr shebeh kak, neh ngo agbagha abugor yogor mbor jijang ida ikarr neh agomlili teb urh ngha idi nji neneh kareror." afenghe babong nebor, <sup>13</sup>Ababor kaga ijomj. mbor ba ligeh mbo babong ukpen yomjon shegin imong irorn meh akobor ibal; shegin ibah tumor jigonor ijom lili ka aneh mbawaa," <sup>14</sup>Mbor joloraneb lome atlele neh iro ngor idi igol ababong neh batuntonor beh, lem nogor mbor bemeh ngor igorm atle abal neh igol, <sup>15</sup>Noyor mbor lemor fenghe lembor mboh bemeh ndegheh. <sup>16</sup>Aba tab imong ibread neh akobor abal forror, ababreh ngor iborr, abayigeh inyeh fenghe kem ibread fonor ngor ajarr, fenghe neji ka batunor beh nogor mbor ka igam aneh. <sup>17</sup>Mbor waa ibali fenghe yuror, nya ishagor mbor lornor waa-itereh igolneh ibal. akikibeh nyah ishagor. <sup>18</sup>Ibajol, igarant, jesu me jondor nenteng, baturntoner beh ijolum neneh. ababebbor, mbeh yonor igorm aneh mba imebong mbeh me reror?" <sup>19</sup>Mboba fangha "john nwaralip" mbandege mbeh alijah igorm jindege mbeh nyeneh amer nwereng nyor imeneh bujokeyem <sup>20</sup>Ababong nebor "yonor wun areh nreror?" peter ba fangha, christi nji ishor" <sup>21</sup>Aba regenh bor fenghe tag bor yogor mbor titak niendege degeh <sup>22</sup>Babony mon ishor ba yeneh akanyg ngor ayama feb, anepkol iyabeh itenh neh atol udim neh ba yonor nwerr mbor yabeh yoloh, ngor atu arah, abah yineh" <sup>23</sup>Ababong nebor waa, "neyor meshb abatonor meh" abatenneh ujiben fenghe tab ishulteh tonor meh. <sup>24</sup>Neyor ikpenigalleh fon ifan, abah felleh tan. neh yor fellor ikpen teh tan tehnenamah fenghe ba koroh. <sup>25</sup>Ba nsheleh ireror jolor neh lillor nshelleh ngha mfarmya fenghe felleh ufibeh afi ujibeh tan? <sup>26</sup>Nendedegheh ngor meh afi alome yanah igor leme ndorn,nkpit nehyor monenom ba beggeh ndorn yeh ayeba ngor afugor irana teh afufugor iranah ndeh, nenyia inonoh ufu. <sup>27</sup>Nkpi bongho itenbagah kah, aneh bandegheh iyengha, mba itiba yongho iku mbor kumyen ikun iborr". <sup>28</sup>Ilomor atu anigini nji jesu bongho mbong nyingha, abatab neneh peter neh john neh james batum agor iborr igol ji jormndor <sup>29</sup>Na ameh jorm ndor, ibeneh usherr beh ibayangha abodo ngobji yeh ibabarr kporung fenghe yor yah. <sup>30</sup>Na mma tark, aneb lome ishi ibal iyobong neeneh, moses neh elijah, <sup>31</sup>Mba ijogor ngor ikor ufu yorbong neneh gum naaba tumor, nji amesheb ikorn ngor jeruselem. <sup>32</sup>Nghantiga, peter neh aneba ijlor neneh, idogor akub fenghe jo lall, igaranti mbor yimor kpe-kpe, mbor yeneh afufugor yeh neh aneb lome abal mbah iyemor neneh. <sup>33</sup>Na mbor mehjen shaggeh jesu, peter bong neneh adah, inunob nogor ujol ngha? ulom atabah irah, njereng kah, njereng kah moses njireng kah alijah" (akunum ijom nji ameh bong) <sup>34</sup>Na ameh bong ibong tingha, ibara mborobonta ibah bollow-bor,mbor fenghe yor beh na mbor yellor ngor ibaramboro bonta <sup>35</sup>Illom ibajok ngor ibara mborobontah mbeh" ngha monama nyor nenom, nyor mbeh rangha, yorgeh" <sup>36</sup>Igaranti illom fornor ibebong, jesu bashash nenteng mboba beleh kpedepede, mbortaghim neneh ijom jom ngor atuyanghor gum ijomji mbor beyen. <sup>37</sup>Ngantigah ngor njim fonfo, na mbor bador igol igboro igom aneh ubah tobbeh. <sup>38</sup>Na,nma tark, neh nweng ngho igom aneh barerr, joke, mbeh, nkpe-kpeleh, nkpele gorrer breh monama nyor nenom, monya nenteng mkpelor, <sup>39</sup>Ibuyeneh, ufu be tyor tebeh mbarr, ayor bumenoji raan, iyor leme akpor ugbanjen fenghe joke nfell ngor nyor. ijom yageh abor, iyor kaeh ashashab ajom <sup>40</sup>Ngoroh ba tontunor bah nogor mbor nureh joke, mbor mam. <sup>41</sup>Jesu bah fanghe mbeh, "wor ishashab afarm nyi ka kpelor ntamah nanor mbajolor fenghe neneh neneh? kor monah bah ngha" <sup>42</sup>Igaranti mon fornor meh bah, iebbeh ufu fonor ireeghed ngor ndegheh ifengher nengheh neh igboro aluk. jesu ba shedeheh ibebbeh ufu fonor fenghe lem mon nenom fonor anob, abatabeh ka ndeh. <sup>43</sup>Mbor waa, ikor ibatanbor gara neh na ishor fulor. nabor waa iko ibebor tan ngor abodo waa nyah ameh lem, ababong neh batontonor beh, <sup>44</sup>Allom beneh", mbor ba gorroh mon nenon ka aneblom <sup>45</sup>Mbor teghim rengheh ibong fonor. ishelleh shager bor noyor mbor ka yellor na ijogor, mbor fonubol yogor mbor beb nah ibong fonor ijogor. <sup>46</sup>Nfarbah ibagheb tebeneh neyor bajolor nenkol. <sup>47</sup>Jesu bakyi ntorbor itembor, batab monshe tekeh bah gbheh ngor nkpayel <sup>48</sup>Fenghe bong nebor, nen dedegheh nyor kolor monyah kag ngobji, kalormeh kagi, ngabji ne yor kolorme kag ngobji, kolor neyer tomemer.

neyor reror nsher ngor igomjineh, waa, weh yor reror nenkol<sup>49</sup> John bafangha, adah, wurr ubuyen nendeghe mer nuror ibebheh ufu joke shagahneh ngor mbeng yah, ubaten tugeh,teb ajorm turnor wurr. <sup>50</sup>Kaeh tem, jesus babong, teb nandedege ngor ka fonor ibebheh neneh, areh kah<sup>51</sup>Igaranti atu imeh renkpet nji mboyabeh tarbah, ngor iborr, abateb ushinerr deh nogorlem, aji ngor jerusalem.<sup>52</sup> Aba tomba rugiton ngor mbok meh, mbor batum fenghe yem ngor abugo samaritan ji jorroh abodo waeh. <sup>53</sup>Aneh fonor ngho kolumeh kag ngobji teb agbelem ushimerr negor aji nghor jerusalem.<sup>54</sup>Igaranti batun tunor beh, james neh john yenor nah, mbor babong ada akpisheh nogor kaikorrr nogone iforor ngor iborr ba runghor bor? <sup>55</sup>Aba shebeh fengher shidehbor,<sup>56</sup> Mborba tum ngor ibugor injindeh<sup>57</sup>Na mbor mejen sheng ngor mbarr, nendeghe bong neh neh, nyabah tunor ndindedege ajelor.<sup>58</sup> Jesu babong neneh, mbor ifu kpeh mbeberheh arog ngor iborr ikpeh atekrog, mon nenom kpen idinji abagbegbeh.<sup>59</sup>Ababong neh wondegeheh "tornormeh" afenghe bong me "adah, ntogorgbombarr kpa nshuwama kag" <sup>60</sup>Ababong neneh yagah akuneh ikpa akunehbor kag wor, shun aji toror alonn ngor fere neh kpang ikun iborr ishor"<sup>61</sup>Nendegheh bong, nyabah tornor adah, togor yagah me ntogor fag anebama ngha itek jama bye bye<sup>62</sup> Jesu bafangha bor, nennah rem ngor bah kag nyanbor ngoh urib ngonefengha brenjim malba jolor untuntutor wama, ngho ikum iborr ishor.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ngatingah, na abodo ny a ibesheng, ada bayigeh ishi atle arah neh igol kpebodo neh mbagor fenghe tombor joke, ishi ibal ibal gbor mbarr kaeh ngor abugor nyah amesheb nogor aji ababong nebor,<sup>2</sup> Abodo kpepe ishen iji balemeh ifangha ireh tekeh beb nfonigbeh nogor atom balemifanya ba ngor akpu kongho yeh.<sup>3</sup>Shung ngor mbarr, breh, mbah toom joke nah ujoror ngor ngor igom nyam legeh nyam<sup>4</sup> Ka tab akobo, ibam afi ibam ijen afi abodo akpada, ka kag ne neh ngor mbarr.<sup>5</sup>Itaba njin dendegeh ayellor gbombarr, bong mon iterem ijol neh itaba njah<sup>6</sup>Jolor mon iterem ireror nghor iterem jaibashagah ngho, ikajolor nor iba fenghe batober.<sup>7</sup>Shagah ngor itaba fanor, li fenghe wor ijom jidendageh mbor kalah, nlemifangh lilack nrormor yeh. kajen shebeh ngor itek-itek<sup>8</sup>Ibugor yin dendegeh ayelor mbor fenghe koah li ijomji mbor gbelor kah<sup>9</sup>lem aneh ayam mbah ireror ngho bong nehbor, ikun ishor ibubah ikpedikped kula<sup>10</sup>Igara ntinedegeh ayelor ngoh ibugor, mbor kakola, joke yeneh ngor mbarbor afenghe bong,<sup>11</sup> Joll ibuba ibugor nja nji lagor ngor abodo akpada yeneh, ubu-koom tугan tegeh nyi ntah, ikun ishor ibureng kped!<sup>12</sup> Nkplatah meneh ufonfo nti lemor lemor ngor sodom neh gomorah iba nobor sheng ibugor fonor<sup>13</sup>Ishashab iyaba tonor tonor chorazin! ishashab iyaba tonor bethsaida! <sup>14</sup>kenber itanikor nyah ibelem ngho idijah, ilemeh ngoh tyre neh sidon ngoh nlamer shengha kaeh. <sup>15</sup>Wor capernum, atobor wornber abah yibehjio iborr ran aba aba gbogor fenghe ndegeh<sup>16</sup>Neyor rangha atong, rangha meh atong, neyor tehna, tenner meh, neyor tenor meh,teneh neyor tommoh meh<sup>17</sup> atle arah neh igol fonor iba fenghe neh uyebite, babong " adah jol abebah ufu ifenghe neh ujibor kawurr ngor mbangya.<sup>18</sup> Jesu babong nebor nyeneh nim ber foror ngor iborr nah iranah. <sup>19</sup>Breh, mbaka ikor nti aba yedeh nyor neh nnang, neh ikor nneh ikor neh ujing, ijomjom ngor mbarr yindage lemah ijome. <sup>20</sup>Kpebodo ngoh, item itia yebah nentay nga ntah, na ufu iyobor ngor ubor, iten iyebah doll nah mbeh yineh yionor ngor nwerr ikpen<sup>21</sup>Ngor igara ntor, item iyebah doll ngor inonos ufu, abah bong mbah teg, papa, ada nji ngho iborr neh ndegeh teb asheleh abagah yah waa shsger anab ulongho neh nrenghe, afenghe rebah ka mbah ika kpelor-mkpelleh, nah abone ibelleh tembagah, nah ikorah nghor amerryah.<sup>22</sup>Nshuwama bufenghe neh abodo waa kagme ubor neneh yem nah mon reror sheshi ndeh, kpebodo ngho, neneh yem nah ndeh renor sheshin mon, neh mbah mon shebor yogor arebeh kabor. <sup>23</sup>yor abalobah shibeh yerr teb batun tulor beh fenghe bonwelleh," inya iba jolor kah aneb mbah imehyen abodo nyah ameh yen<sup>24</sup> Mbah tag bayeneh amerr ferb, neh atolferb, kpishebeh mbor yen nyah ameh yen, mbor nymyor yenbor afi yoke abodo nyah ameh yoke<sup>25</sup>Neyor yelor gum ibeneh dool tum yemeh nogor ayonghe, mbeh nkpe-kpeleh, bayom mbalemeh nogor mbangha fond ikpen igengen?<sup>26</sup> Jesus babong neneh "bajom yionor ngor ibeneh?" nanayor kok? <sup>27</sup>Abakah nfangha mbeh, abah fonor ikorr ka ada, ishorjah neh itemtawaa, neh ufu bawaa, neh ikor ta waa, neh ntobor yahwaa, neh nneh yor reror kulah nah wor fono <sup>28</sup>Jesu babong mbeh "abufanya kpekpeh "lennor, abah neneh", <sup>29</sup>Na ashebor nogor ali unor kaujibeh, ababong neh mbeh," yonor reror nkultek wama? <sup>30</sup>Jesu bafanghe mbeh, nenom nwereng gbeh ijen gbeh ngor jerusalem ferr ngor jericho abagbor ngor igom aju mbah itaror abodo yehwaa, fenghe doeh tumeh shagah ngor ufen iku.<sup>31</sup> ishor jolem neh uden nwereng yol shenyer ngor ibarr, nah ayeneh, abah sheng ngor mkpa mbarr yigor<sup>32</sup> Shenge ngor mbarr yor, nrogitom ngor aten itaba ikobashi fufor na abalor ngor idi fonor fenghe yeneh, abasheng kuleh ngor mkpa yegor, <sup>33</sup>Neh samaritan nwondegeh na ajenor lomo ngor idinji ajolor, na ayeneh abah fonimock kaeh <sup>34</sup>Abajen tobeh, fengher gbach ajom yeh wureh akurr neh amem ngor agorm fonor aba tabeh konor ngor nyam ijen yeh, fenghe keeh ji ngor ashibitu fenghe breh<sup>35</sup> Njim fonfo aba yigen ideri abal ka bafonor ashibitu fenghe bong mbeh breh kpekpeh ijommi atanor bodo nye fengheh ba, nkpeyabkagah.<sup>36</sup>Yonor nga ishi irah mban ngor reror nkultek neyor gbolor ngor igom aju?<sup>37</sup> Ababong, nyor terbor imog kaeh" jesu ba bong neneh, "shung alem nor keredeh"<sup>38</sup>Nghantigah, nah mbor meh jen shon feror, abayel ngor ibugor njindegeh, nenkal yondegeh mbeng yen martha, bah koeh kag ngor itabah jeh. <sup>39</sup>Afonor mbayen mboryokogeh neh mary nyor yo yemeh ngor akpadah adh fenghe yok mbangyeh. <sup>40</sup>martha yor jolifangha feligarah ngor illemijomlili igbebo. abatop jesu babong " adah, inimyor fongha nah mgbayenjamah yor nenkal meh tum shagah yor rogor nentenghe? noyor mene atageh nogoh akag me ubor" <sup>41</sup>Ada bafangha babong neneh, martha, martha ayo gbedeh fenghe ka ujibah ulam ngor abodo ferb,<sup>42</sup> Ijom njereng nenteng ikpelor ifan, mary beyegeh nti inobor sheng nji neneh nimalbah tarah ngor

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Iba jol na Jesu lolor jumdor ngor idendeghe, igara nti abemal, ntontolor weh nwereng bong neneh , " ada kpele wurr na mbor jum ndor na John kpelor ba tontonor beh."<sup>2</sup>Jesu bong neh bor, "wun yeh jom ndor bong wun na, nshuama, inonob ijol ngor mbeng yah, ikun iborr ja iba.<sup>3</sup>ka-werr ijomlele fele ufunfu. Bag <sup>4</sup>wurr abebe abaga yereh, na wurr ubagor abemba ilemor abebe abaga jum wurr. ka wurr togor ngor nshumutugor."<sup>5</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor, nyonor ba fonor- ntem, fenghe jitobeh neh atu -kpaa, fenghe bong neneh, mbea, borrr meh ikpaga nshige ira. <sup>6</sup>tep neh ntemama ba top meh ngor ijen, meh nkkpem ijomjom nji nyebe kaka.' <sup>7</sup>Neyor yobor ngor ateng ba bong, kameka ilam. meh mbu-bam mbo, abone bamah, neh meh fonor ubu nugho ibedi. meh nem-malba tomor yemeh ka-nshigeh.' <sup>8</sup>Meh mbubong nenah, jol atomom yemeh ka ikpak nshige na ntemeh, tep neh akpim ndon, akpe yor gorey, aba tumu yemeh fenghe ka akpaga shigeh feb na abebbeh.<sup>9</sup>Meh mkpe bong nenah, beb, mbor yaba kaga; jang, wor aba yeneh, kebeh, iba-rebbeh ka. <sup>10</sup>Ka neyor yobeh, yokukor; neyor yor sheb yor-yiyen; ka neyor yor kebeh, iyor-rerebeh.<sup>11</sup>Ba ndeneh ngor ijom jeneh, nyor moneh yor bebeh nkobor, ayoka, nyoh shaga nkobor?<sup>12</sup>Ba ndeneh ngor igom jeneh nyor moneh yebeh bebeh ikpaga nshege, ayebe kaga utal? <sup>13</sup>fofor njolor wun mba wun reror abebe aneh iyelor na wun malba kaga inonob nkaga ka abon beneh, nan iwedor nshuwene ngor iborr yitimalba kaga inonob ifu kawun aneba ibebbeh?<sup>14</sup>Nyantiga Jesu yol kama yegeh nem nji kamabong. Igara nti nim-yor beh jok, nenom nyor kamalor bong, bong, bong. ikor ibatan igom aneh. <sup>15</sup>Aneh mbandege ibong, "ikor beelzebul, ntol ulem yor amemali kama ulem yegeh."<sup>16</sup>Nbandige iyoghe yorshep nogor atape-bor iyonor ngor iborr. <sup>17</sup>Jesu beyi ntobor bor, ba bong nebor, "ibugor njindegedege nji ibagor ijibor iba rada, itek nji ifonor mbaga ka ijibe iba gbogor."<sup>18</sup>Jolor nem bebak ijibe nane ibugoje imalba yemeh? wun are meh nyokam ulum yege ngor beelzebul. <sup>19</sup>Njilor nyo kam ulem ngor ikorr Beelzebul, ngor-ikor yonor ba tontonor beneh iyor kambor yege? tap neh na, mbor ba jolor balamlama beneh. <sup>20</sup>Meh nye kam ulem ngor ayegebor ishor, nor ikun-iborr Ishor ibah-tubwun. <sup>21</sup>Itontonor nenom yor beh log-ngobji yor gome itek jeh abodo-ye iym-tan. <sup>22</sup>Jolor neyor-galor tonor ye-sheghe' nyor-galor-lonoh yor tara abodo ita-yeh nya ayokono-nterr fenghe yole tara abodo yeh. <sup>23</sup>Neyor kareror nenamah rey- gumeh, neyor ka lugor nenama yor rada. <sup>24</sup>Ishashab ufu iyejok shaga neh iyor jen-shang ngor idi alep ika reror yor sheb uregasheh. ikayenor neneh iyor bong meh nba fenghe tum ngor itek iji nbakor. <sup>25</sup>Iye fenghe, abayen mbobeh fol-itek njor feghe log- gbeh. <sup>26</sup>Ngha ayefenghe tu ji tab-afu aremini nya igalor-shab shenghe, nogor nbor -waa ibabanene ngor. Ngor, ikukolorikpen nemon fonor iyo-sheb shenghe na iye-itolor. <sup>27</sup>Ibajol na igara nti ibebong nya, nenkal wereen ba yeb ilam-teh yororsheng igom-aneh bong neneh, yegemeh inya nga ileng-ala ji ibela neh abel nya ilelah." <sup>28</sup>Ngha ababong, ijol ka anebah ibe yok alom-Ishor fehe gbeh. <sup>29</sup>Na igom aneh ikpelor yororr, Jesu ba gbeb nbongho, nfamya, nfam-ulum-yi. Iyor sheb iyonor, nbornimba fonor ayonor yendegedege isheghem ayonor jonoh. <sup>30</sup>Na Jonah jolor iyonor ngor Ninevites, noyor mon nenom bangha ba jolor iyonor nga nfam-ya. <sup>31</sup>Ntol anebkal ngor south ba tomu-yemeh ngor nlama neh aneblom nyah mfam-ya ba felebor rongho, tap weh bala ngor ikukulor ndege nogor aba yok ukunabaga Solomon, fenghe yen ne-nweren nyo fulor sheghe Solomon nya. <sup>32</sup>Aneb-lom niniveh iba tumor yemeh ngor nlama neh nfam aeh-ya, fenghe fele bor rongho, na nbor yaho shaga abebaga na Jonah torrar, yen-wun neyor fulor shenghe Jonah rengha. <sup>33</sup>Neneh yom kag-imolor, tap-sheley afi tap itetere bolo, iyor konogbol, iyor neyo yelor ba yen-irana. <sup>34</sup>Imerr-ta nti ireror imolor ngobji amerr-ya inbor ngobji ya waa yo-rorr ne irana. Amerr-ya ishabor ngobji ya yor-rorr ne igeghe. <sup>35</sup>Konowun nterr nogor irana teneh iti sherey ijenghe. <sup>36</sup>Jolor ngobji yeneh waa ibeh rorr neh irana, nkpa yindegedege rem-nor ijeghe, ngho, ngobji ya-waa renah imolor nji imeh-yah gbol ngor iga idi. <sup>37</sup>Igara nti abebong-mal neh Pharasees tageh mbeh ali-igomlili neneh ngor itek-je, nga Jesu ba yel ji bemeh . <sup>38</sup>Aneb Pharasees ikor-iba tanbor nah Jesu katogor gbor-nbarr row kemli li igomlili igorr. <sup>39</sup>Ngha ada baong neneh, "nga wun Pharasees wun-yor fol-akpa kpa agbangala neh akpeghe, aten-ye iyor rorr no ashashab. <sup>40</sup>Wun adamaneh aneb lom menega neyor lemor akpakpa yo bangho-lem ating? <sup>41</sup>ka nji iyobor atin neh nbaga, abaga waa iba weheh ka. <sup>42</sup>Ndon iyeneh Pharasees, tep neh wun yokah abodo yawun kpelor ngor item, neh abodo ngbe-yineh, wun yofeghe ten nlama ne ikorr Ishor, nogor wun tekpeh fenghe ji lem abaga nyagor fefeneh. <sup>43</sup>Ndon iyene wun pharasees, wor wun yor lem ikorr ite bebemeh ngor nbok ikobashi neh ukaga-nyoh ngoh ujere areh. <sup>44</sup>Ndon iyeneh, wun yosheb amogote nya nbor kabor tikag ireghe aneh iyo jen shang shaga tikun. <sup>45</sup>." Nweren nyor yelor nbeneh ba bong neneh, nkpele, nti abebong iwurr ka-ndon." <sup>46</sup>Jesu babong, ndon iyeneh, ba kpepele nbene wor wun yor kag aneh akanya nya nbor yitimalba sholor wo wun yom lagabor ngor akaya fonor neh ayege-ubor yeneh. <sup>47</sup>Ndon iyeneh, tapnenan wun buyor alum ka bayenamerr, mba akundeghe yene iyolor-bor. <sup>48</sup>Wun atenshe, wun bangha shumor nleme akundeghe yeneh, nbobah iyolobor wor wun nyor alom-bor. Tap nena, ukunabaga Ishor ibong, meh nba tomo tugobor bayen-amerr neh ba tontonor, nboba toro-ashashab feghe yol nbobandeghe. <sup>49</sup>Tap nena, ukunabaga Ishor ibong, meh nba tomo tugobor bayen-amerr neh ba tontonor, nboba toro-ashashab feghe yol nbobandeghe.

<sup>50</sup>Nbabobor nfam-ya tep neh along ba yene-amerr mawun wuror gbeb ngor iyek-itulor nfam-nya. <sup>51</sup>Gbeb ngor aiong Abel lomo-ngor along Zachariah, nyor nbor-yole ngor ati idighege ikobashi ngor itaba ikobachi. noyor, meh bong nenah, mba bobor nfam-ya gara ngor. <sup>52</sup>Ndom iyeneh, wun aneh nbene, tap neh wun butab igbogoror uyege-abaga, wun mamyel wunbafonor wun fenghe tem nebah ime-yel. <sup>53</sup>Igara nti jesu tumor ngor, aneb scrib ne aneb pharasees iba tentugeh faba neneh gara ngor abaga feb. <sup>54</sup>Nogor ngho yor-shegeh, nogo nbobob ijom njindege nji iba-jogo ngor nyor-meh.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Men-igara tekeh, ane atetel igol itel iba konashine- atem rorr feghe yo yede atem akumba gbeb nbongho ne batotonor-beh waa, tab wun igara-gara nshumutogor pharasees, nya ireror ufab-ayor<sup>2</sup>Ijom jom irem nji bolor ika-rebeh afi ijomjom irem nji ne shelor ne ka nyi. <sup>3</sup>Ngha ijom jodegedege nji wor abongho ngor ijenghe nbor-ba yogo ngor irara, ne ijomji wur abongho ngho- utoon ngor atin ikpuger ibabongho ngo iborr itabah.<sup>4</sup>Meh nbubong nenenh, atembama, kawum beh anebah iyoyol ngobji, shengho shaga nbokpembe ijom ji nbokpemaalba leme <sup>5</sup>Meh nba wun yamah gum aneba wun ba begeh. beh wun neyor yayol, kpelor-kpe-ikar nti amal yaba rogor kag ngor ngon. ai meh nbong nena behwun.<sup>6</sup>Menega ita geban iron nbor gugoro-nokr nshren ibala? jul nweren ishor yom yene ngor nkpayeh <sup>7</sup>Jol nyushi ngho ishija ikpe nfala. kawun beh wun kpe-ifan sheghe atagaban feb.<sup>8</sup>Me nbong nena, nendegedege nyo terror gum-meh ka ane, mon nemom bagha ba toror gumeh ka barug-itomishor <sup>9</sup>Neyor tenor meh ka ane mba-gha yebeh teneh ka ba rug itom ishor<sup>10</sup> Nendegedege nyo bongho ibong gum mon nemom, imalyebe baga, neyor feghor toror ashashab gum inonob ufu, inemal-yebeh baga.<sup>11</sup>Mbor-kolabah ngor itaba ikobashi, ba bre idi, ne aneba irero ngor ikor, ijom langha ber gum na wor aba lama yege ijibab afi nya ababongho. <sup>12</sup>Inonob ufu iyaba kpele ngho igara na wor-ababongho.<sup>13</sup>Ngha nendegedege ngho igom-bor bong nenenh, nkpekepele, tag abayen bama nogor nbobag abodo uleg-ibon nenama. <sup>14</sup>Jesu babong nene, nenom, yono yegome nlamlama afi neyor yobong ka ne?<sup>15</sup> Abong nebor, konowun nterr nogor wun ghe ijibene shaga ntobor- ikod, tap neh iyom shaga ka abodo feb ya akpelor<sup>16</sup>nga jesu ba tob-bor igan, yobong igbeh ne inob ila <sup>17</sup>Jol Atobor ka ijibeh yobong, nonor mebeleme, meh nkpem idi ji meh nba kpaga aboado yama jigbeh?<sup>18</sup> Aba bong, nayo mebeleme me-nba rada ikunjama feghe leme igboro-je, iyor me-nba begeh abodo yama waa.<sup>19</sup> Meh nbongho ne ufu bama, abufon abodo feb nyah abegbeh ngor ikun sheg ngor nda fe. reg-ashier, li, wor lam-igereh<sup>20</sup>Ngha ishor bong nene, ndamaneh nenom, atumah me nkpi shebe ufu ba, abodo-nya abe jorogbe yonor ba fonor? <sup>21</sup>Nayor nendegedege rror nyo koror abodo ka ijibeh kagbolor inob ngor ushimerr ishor.<sup>22</sup>Jesu bong ne betontonor beh, meh. nbong nenene kawun reb-ala gara ikpen, igomji aba lege afi ngobji ya, igom-ji nji aba kaga.<sup>23</sup> Ikpen ifulor sharng ijomlili, ngobji fulor shenge awuror.<sup>24</sup>tobor gum arok, nboryom tar feghe kpah.mbokpem idi nbokpa gbe afi ikun,ishor yo lebar, kumba kog wur ba wunkpelor ifan sheghe arok.<sup>25</sup> Nyan ngho igom jene malba bodo tekeh nogo ikpenta irab?<sup>26</sup> Jolor akamalar lemigom ji ireror tekeh,nanor ameh-ka ijiba ilam jum yagoro?<sup>27</sup>Tobor wun gum nya tekeh na nbor-fu iyom langha bor afi nbar yobe meh bubong nenene, jol solomon ne anor ye-waa mam kperr abomer na nweren igom-ja <sup>28</sup>Jolor ishor kperor mbeleleh abomor ngor ifu, nya ireror ilela, nya ubonah nbor malba rogor- =kag ngor idi imefob, nanor iyitimalbawun kpere abome, wor, wor wun kpe abon ntama!<sup>29</sup>kawun kpe bre nya wun ba legeh, ne nya wun ba wogor, ka wun ga kono nterr, <sup>30</sup>Abogo nfam-ya waa iyo jang abodo nya, nshu-wene yiye mbeh ikpe wun ifan.<sup>31</sup>sheb wun ikun iborr-je, abodo nyagor waa abawun ibodo kawun beh, mon-ijubor,<sup>32</sup> tap ne nan iba yebeh nshu wene nogo akawun ikun-iborr<sup>33</sup>Gorowun abodo yene nogo wun tap ka- nkaga. lem wun ijibeneh akpogoro nya ika kuror- shele wun ngor ikun iborr ji-ika shang, idi aju-ika-jen kolor fefeneh idi atan ika fele-rongho. <sup>34</sup>Idi ayo shele, ngho yor itemta iyor kono. <sup>35</sup>Rede mbomo ya nogor akag imolor ja iyah , <sup>36</sup>Jul wun na ane-nba ime sheg ada-bor igrara nti aba-kuror ngor ikag ibal, iyor-nji ayekebeh abor, nborba tomor atutu atutu rebah nboh,<sup>37</sup>Inya ijol ka abon-inene nba iyor-kpok amerr sheg adabor tege batabor, timbaga me nbong neneneh, aba logo ngobji nogor akabor ababor taba-beme nger ikpokoro feghe kabor ijomlili. <sup>38</sup>Jolor adabar kpelor feghe-ba igul-ibal ne-atu afi ijul-irab, bayenbor ngor ulog-ngobji, inya ijol ka baneneh-nba<sup>39</sup>Reghe-wun na jolor nfan ntek yelor igara nti nju babaga, animbatama awa-itaba-je <sup>40</sup>Lon-wunngobji tape-ne war ayem igara nti mon nemom babaga.<sup>41</sup>Peter ba-bong, ada akpe tob-ijam-ta kawurr nenteng afi ka nendige dige?" <sup>42</sup>Ada babong," nyono kpelor ntama feghe fon ukunabaga nenkol idi nyor ada yebe yege ajol nenkol ka abon-inene bagar yor-kabor ijomlili ngor igara nti ikonor?<sup>43</sup> Inya ijol ka mon-inene nyor yor ada beba koneh amelem ntor igara nti abalor <sup>44</sup>Timbaga meh nbong nena, ayebeh yege nogor ayor bre abodo ye waa,<sup>45</sup>Heghor jol nbeh mon-inene wor bong ngor itemteh, ada jama bu-rangho igara ngor nbaga, afeghe gbeb yor-du abon inene nba aneblom ne nba anebkal nogo nbor lee, wor feghe bome <sup>46</sup>Ada abon-ineneh babaga ngo igara nti aka-konor nterr, ngho igara nti aka-yilor ayebe jaga metmet feghe yege gbe-ngor idi nji ikakpelor ntama<sup>47</sup>Mon inene-nwor, nyor beh-nyi adaje ba logo-ngobji lem na ikoreh, ayebe dugor ne agba-feb<sup>48</sup> Nyor ka nyelor yor lem nti ilagho iburr, nbor yebe dogor ne aben agba. nendigedege nyor nbor beka dole, nbor-ba shebeh dole, fefene neyor nbobeh ka feb, nbor yeb bebeh shaghe nor nor.<sup>49</sup>Men mbala nogor nbakag ngon ngha ndege kenbeh igbeh nlolo aye<sup>50</sup> Meh nkape ueuror alep mbi nbakogor wuror alep ngha ikpemeh kag-lam teteteh ibukolor.<sup>51</sup>kawun tobo wunareh, meh nbala nogor nkaor tere ba ngha ndige? iyah, meh nbu-wun-tag, mbaga-yi <sup>52</sup>Gbeb ngha ntiga iba hnor iron ngor itek nbaga njere-ishira iyene ne ishibal, afi ishibal iyemeh gum ishira. <sup>53</sup>nbaga ba jolor, ideneh ne mon-nenom, mon-emom ne ndeneh, nyenene ne mom-nekal, mon-nenkal ne nyenane, nyen-nomaneh ne nkal mone, nkal-mone ne nyen-

nome<sup>54</sup> Jesu nyol bongho ne igom-ane fefene<sup>55</sup>Wun yeyen agbugbodo imeh tum ngor nkpa west, wun ba bonghor wuna-reh ilep ikpe-baga, ikun jol.nor. <sup>56</sup>Badangha ane, wun yiyi na wun malba bongho gum ndege ne iborr. nanar. nanor wun kama bonghe gum igara nghantiga?<sup>57</sup>Nanor wun yor lam ya ikono ka ijibeneh? <sup>58</sup>Wor wun jenor ne aneb-uyen bene ji ngor idi balam- ilam,ngho nbarr kana-nogo ajoro ijiba-gbe iyor-nji ayiti yaba torow lomo ngoh idi ba lami- lam fefene nogor balam-ilam iyitiyaba tabakah baleme ifanha ngho itaba kag ngo ngbagabor <sup>59</sup>Nmeh nbong nena, wor anemalba jogo ngho teteteh abu gal akan ya wau.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Ngor ijara ntor, anheh mbandege nghor iba tageh gum anepGalilieans mbah allong bor ishimor neh nyalah bor. <sup>2</sup>Jesu fangha fenghe bong neh bor, wor akpi-tobor wob mbe anep Galilieans mbangha ilemme abebe shenge anep Galilieans mbaga ngor anep mbor yen-akangha nga mbarr nya? <sup>3</sup>Ay-Ay, meh mba tark. Wun kah yangho,wun-wah wun ba-runghe (perish) kuredede. <sup>4</sup>Afi ikurr neh anh arah mba isaloan idi- nji irap-igol itek (tower) igbolor yole bor, wun kpi-tobor wun arreh mbor bah igalor leme abebe shenge anep-lome mba gor Jerusalem meh? <sup>5</sup>Ay Ay, meh mbong. wun kah yangho, wun ba-runghe. <sup>6</sup>Jesu tube igan, "neh-dege atalla ifig tree ngor iditagga abodo yeh, aba-burre amogite, ayenem ijom-jom. <sup>7</sup>Nnenom fonor bub ntagateh, 'buerre, ndah irrah yingha, meh nye-ba burre amogogiteh nga ifeg tree nja njom yen ijom-jom kembom ndege-nah ameh yagabor ijom runghe ndege? <sup>8</sup>Ntagateh fangha fenghe bong, 'Ada, yagabor nga irantah, meh ba kpage ndege shibe kak iteh fonor fenghe kak ibol-bol ndege-(MANURE). <sup>9</sup>Iye tunghe amogor ngor irrah ntigor, innop; ikah tunghe, kem rogor. <sup>10</sup>Jesu jol kpele ngor isynagogues ngor ngara sabbath. <sup>11</sup>Fofor, nengkal jolor gor,nyor ka fonor ituntune ufu ngor ikurr neh ndah irrah. Ajolim mah tum-yeme dede-de. <sup>12</sup>Igara nyi Jesu yeneh, akogge bong, "nengkal, udogakub ibajok shaga." <sup>13</sup>Alage abor, ngor idulidulor stum yemme fum ntuge kah Ishor. <sup>14</sup>Ntol isynagofue item iyamme ngonan Jesu lemme nehnop ngor Isabbath-ntol isynagogue fangha feghe bong neh igom aneh fonor, "ikpe atu arrarah nya ilagor nogor ullem ifangha. Bah, wun ba nob, itijol ufonfor sabbath. <sup>15</sup>Ntol fangha fenghe bong-aneb udangha "Hypocrites" wun jome funghe ufong affi ubong-kang bunne ngorite feleh- mbor-ji wor alip Ngor ufunfu ikake. <sup>16</sup>Mon nenkal abraham nyor num begba ngor ndah ikurr neh ndah irra, ilagum nogor meh nfunge ngor ufonfo ikake fi. <sup>17</sup>Nah abonghoabaga nga, ndonba felle aneh ba ikakorobor nah ajolo leme, igom aneh ba-wah ifon uyebitem ngor anonob abaga nyha allemor. <sup>18</sup>Jesu bong, "bajom uken-iborr ifongho, bajom meh mba-kogo gara. <sup>19</sup>Irreh nah mon-shege mogite nyor neh tabor ji wurre ngor idi taga ateh, ifu shere igborite, arrog ukuniborr illem attek ngor abubor yeh. <sup>20</sup>akpe bong, "nah-nor meh mba ukeniborr ishor gara? <sup>21</sup>Irre-nah yeast nji nekal jor ting tekeh kaggor abodo leme nshege ikagara, mon ngara tekeh iba-rada yellor wah <sup>22</sup>Jesu tum ijen ngor agborro adee neh ibuge nya tekeh, jor jen kpele tum ngor Jerusalem. <sup>23</sup>Neh ndege, Ntol, bong neh tekeh bah iba fungho nnogor?" <sup>24</sup>Nock asheng ngor mbow me itekeh, ngornan, meh nbong nenah, aneh feb iba shebe mbor yel, mbor numalba yeleh. <sup>25</sup>Nfonor itaba ye tum yeme banmbo, wor abayen idi-gbol bambo fenghe bong, Ntol, yagawurr uyel. Aba fangha bong neh-nah meh nyimma affi ngor idi wor awurro. <sup>26</sup>Wun ba bongho, "wurr uxor ly fenghe wor ngho mbok mah, wor ajor kpele nghor abarr. <sup>27</sup>Aba fangha, 'meh mbataeke, meh yem idi ajogor. Tem meh shagah wor nlele abebe abaga. <sup>28</sup>Arrar neh ulige allol iba jol ngara nji won ba yeneh Abraham, Isaac, Jacob neh bayeneh amerr ukeniborr ishor, mbor yaba yigeh bom idigbol. <sup>29</sup>Mbor ba-bagah ngor north, east west neh south ba bommee ngor ite bembemmeh ngor uken-iborr ishor. <sup>30</sup>Ken ntah, aneh mba ikapelor ifan iba-jolor mbogor mbarr, mba ikpelor ifan iba-jolor ikukulor. <sup>31</sup>Ngor igara ntor, ba leme mbeneh mbandege ibah bong neneh, tume idin-jah shaga ngonan herod kpi-shebe nogor ayollah. <sup>32</sup>Jesu bong, shong tark ibrembe, burre, meh njor yige aneh ashashab afu fenghe leme aneh inob illelah neh ubonnah,ngor au arrah meh mba lomo idi nfelor. <sup>33</sup>Nah iye jol, illilag nogor meh nkpe jor leme shong illelah ubonna, neh njum fonfu, nahmbo kao tamma mbeh mbor yol bayenne ammerr ngor abugeh nyagor shengum ngor Jerusalem. <sup>34</sup>Jerusalem, Jerusalem, nyonnor yolor nyenneh ammerr neh ane mba mbo tomor tugu wun. Nkpel ibege imeme korr mbor abonba ngoridinjereng, nna nkal-nkock jor wulle abonbe kak mgor akpukpug, wo ikorrima. <sup>35</sup>Yen, mbor tum itek-ja shage. meh mba tak, wor anum ba meh yeneh shengum mbe abbong nah, 'inornorb ijol neh neh yor balor ngor mbeng ntol."

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Ijolor ngha ufonfo Sabbath, igara ni ayelor ngor itek nnen Pharisees nogo ajo-ly ijom-lily, mbo funnor ngara jor burre. <sup>2</sup>Ngha, nnenum ntondege yemeh ngho mbok nyo funor nyam mbi mbo kok nne edema. <sup>3</sup>Jessu bub, nne nyo yilor kpekpe gun mbe ne Jews nne Pharisees, ikpe ibenne nogor allem-nne nop ufonfo Sabbath, affi noshang? <sup>4</sup>Mbo bulo anyor. Jessu fellow, alleme anop, fenghe tagge mbe ashong. <sup>5</sup>Abong nne bor, nyongho ngho igbel jinne nyo mone affi nfung yeh ye forro yel ngor uberr alip ufonfo Sabbath tiyebe yigge? <sup>6</sup>Mbo mam fangha mbube nya. <sup>7</sup>Igara nti Jessu kunor nna anne mba mbo loggor bor iyigor aeh utumm, (honor) atub igan, bong nne bor; <sup>8</sup>Igara nti mbo ye-tagga ikak ibal, ka bumme ngor igboro ite, ngonan, imalba jolor mbe mbo tark nne nyo fullor shengha. <sup>9</sup>Igara nti nne-yor agor won anne abal abal ye bah, ababongho nne na, kah nne-wegor idi-ja; ngor ndon wo abattume ji tab ite nji igalor sheh. <sup>10</sup>Mbo ye tagga, shong bumme gor idi igalor sheh, iyo igara nti nne yo tagor won yeba, ababongho neena, 'Mbey' shong ngor iborr; Nkaga ba-jolo kah ngho ammer anne mba ibumunga ikpokoro neena. <sup>11</sup>Nne ndege-ndege nyo yo tap illeh yurre bah fanghe ndege, nne nyo ye fengh nne illeh ndege, mbo yebe taba yurre. <sup>12</sup>Jessu bong fufor nne nnenom nyor tage mbe abah, "Igara nti wo ayagor kah anne ijom-lily, kah tak atemba, agbayenba, nnep yeh, agboro anne mba innenor kula, nna iundege mbobaga yaba tagga, fufor affi gal ikon. <sup>13</sup>Igara nti ayago kah anne ijomlily, tak anep akanya, abune, nne awaga ammurr, <sup>14</sup>inya iba jolor kah, ngonan mbo nnumalyaba galikon. Mbo yaba galikon ngor ngara nyi annop-nop anne aba-yime". <sup>15</sup>Igara nti nne-nyor bumu ngo ikpokoro nne Jessu yoggor abaga nya, abong nnene; "Inop-nop ijol nee neyo ba lige ijon-lily ngor uken-iborr Ishor. <sup>16</sup>Jessu bong nne ne, nnenum nyon dege lam igboro ijonlily, fenghe tak anne feb. <sup>17</sup>Igara ijomlily iba atom nrgitom nnogor ashong ngo idi anne mba abebo tak, ba-won angonan mme mbu lok ngobji mal. <sup>18</sup>Mbo wa mbe atondeng. Ngbogo mbarr bong nne nne, mme ngono ndege nya tume ji yen-titi tundeng. <sup>19</sup>Nne wegor bong, mme mbu gonno ufung uron, nffe tabor jok-tity tundeng. <sup>20</sup>Funfor, nnenom wego bong, mme nkor Nkal, nnemal babaga-Nrogitom ba tak adaja abaga nyagha. <sup>21</sup>Nfoni terk item ibayame abong nne nrogitom. Jok shong baba ngor abon-abarr (street) nne ngho ibugge njor nogo ajikobo ba anneb akanya, abunor, akimkpada nne awaga-merr. <sup>22</sup>Nrojitom bong, "Ada, nna wo atagome mbulem nnene mme nkayenne. <sup>23</sup>Ada bong nne nrogitom, shong ngor mbarr inyi kpang aji tab anne gor ikor bah, nogor iek jama iror. <sup>24</sup>Mme mbong nnene ngha mba'h mme mbebotak numba yongho ijomlily jamm.a <sup>25</sup>Anne feb ijol jenne nnenne, akebe bong nebor. <sup>26</sup>Nne nyor yeba idi-jama nshue, nyue, Nkale, abon, agbanyen mba annap-lom, agbayen mba-annep-lom, jol ikpente, anum malba jolor ntontule wama. <sup>27</sup>Nne nyo kasholor ije icross tunor mme numalba jolor ntuntule wama. <sup>28</sup>Younor ngho igom jinne nyo ye shep ayor itek yiti ba bume tubor ikobo ibek imaba nyogor itak fonnor? <sup>29</sup>Ikajolonor, igara nti abe yigitule, akamalar, anne mba iyenor wa iyebe nyogor. <sup>30</sup>Mbuba-bongho, nnenum wengha buyegitule itaba nyuyor ammam nyor mal. <sup>31</sup>Afi ba ntol nyon yegi utah ji-yen ntol nyigo ngor utah yiti ba bume tobor, njige aye ji nne aneblom en thousand, nogor aji nok nne ntol nyi kkpelo aneblom twenty thousand? <sup>32</sup>Ikajolonor, igara nti ba-nogor aberr mbagor irreror feh, abatumito bub (ask) nne mbobaleme connor. <sup>33</sup>Fufor, nne nyor ka yennor gum abodo nya akpelo wa nomal bajolo ntuntule wama <sup>34</sup>Akang inop, akang fonnor iyeta ilegete, nnan ikpe malba jolor akang? <sup>35</sup>Ikpen kpe ifan kar ndege. mbo tab roggor. Nne nyo kpelo aong yuyok, nnogor ayok.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ngha, bakogor akpanda nne baleme abebe mbagor waa ibah gor idi Jesu ba ranghe atlong. <sup>2</sup>Anep Pharisees nne ba yonyonor imumor nne atem, bong. "Nnenum wengha yojolnne ba-leme abebefenghe liy ijom-lily nebor"<sup>3</sup>Jesu tub-igam kabor, wor ba bong, <sup>4</sup>"Nyonor ngha atteng yenne nyor wefon ujorror attul-arron nwureng batan, yiti ba tumme attul-anni nne ikurr nne anni bagor shaga, jijang nwurreng nyibe tan, yeneh?". <sup>5</sup>Igara-nti ayeyen, attabe konno ikpukpa gibeg fun uyebitem. <sup>6</sup>Igara-nti ayeh ba-gor itek, akok attembe nne anne mba innenor kule connor ashi, bong nnebor, fun won uyebitem nnenama, ngonan mme nyen njorro yama nne betan. <sup>7</sup>Mme mbatak menne nnoyor ibajolor ngor ukeniborr ngor nleme abebe nwurron nyor ye fenghe batob Ishor, shenge anne attul-anni nne ikurr nne anni mbgor mba irreror kpekpe ngor. <sup>8</sup>Afi ba nnenkal nyo ba fonor ikobo igol, aye tan njereng tiba kagi-imolor jang kpekpe tigi nyen. <sup>9</sup>Igara-nti aye-yen, abakokgo attembe nne anne mba inenor kule, bong, Ba fon won uyebitem nnenama, ikobo jama nji itannor mbe-wen. <sup>10</sup>Fufor, mme mbuwen tak, uyebitem irregor ushimer ba-rogitom Ishor nnogor nleme abebe nwureng nyo-ye fenghe ba tob Ishor. <sup>11</sup>Jesu bong, "Nnenum nyondege fun abon aneplom abal, <sup>12</sup>nyo monshe bong ne ndeh, Nshuwama, kame abodo nya ireror ayama, ndeh ba fele abodo fonor bak idi bal kobor. <sup>13</sup>Ngo abon atu tekeh, nyo monshe balok aye abodo waa tab-gorro tum ngor ibuge feh, ngho ibuge njor, aly akobo nya afonor waa-mal ngo ishap-shap ikpen nti ajolo nnene. <sup>14</sup>Igara nti abe-mal akobo fonor waa, njal ba ngho ibugor inji ajolor, attobor nna abaleme. <sup>15</sup>Aji jol nrogitom kar nnenum nyondege ngho ibugor njor nyo tome jigor igbete ajoji leh akok. <sup>16</sup>Ajol lile ijomlile akok ngonan nnene jolim kae ijomlile. <sup>17</sup>Igara-nti akenor ille, abong, bar-rogitom nshuwama waa ikpe ijomlile feb nya mbo mely, mme nerengha kpi-kpogor njal. <sup>18</sup>Mme mba fenghe tumgor idi nshuwama, mme fenghe ba bong ne nene, "nshuwama mme bolem ibebe gum ukin-iborr nne wo. <sup>19</sup>Mme kpe-lag nogor akpe mme kok nne monna, lem mme nna nrogitom wa nwureng"<sup>20</sup>Mon fonor tum-yemeh jen fenghe ngor idi ndeh. Nna ajolor feh, ndeh ba yenne fenghe fon uyenimok, atoboji febkpage mbo fenghe fele atam kak ngobji. <sup>21</sup>Mon-ne ba bong nne-ne, Nshuwama, mme mbulem ibebe gum ukin-iborr nne wo. Mkpe-lag nogor mme nkpe jol monna. <sup>22</sup>Nde ba bong nne ba rogitom beh, kor won atentenge aworror ba baba bakage, kage wun inyerr ngho ubor nne abroakpada ngho akpada. <sup>23</sup>Fufor ko igboro ugodobia aba yole. Nogor illem ikak. <sup>24</sup>Ngonan monama kpor ntega afenghe ba ikpen. Atan, ngha ntega ube yen. Mbo ba yibitule ikak. <sup>25</sup>Igara-nto, mon nyo nenkol jolo-gor ifu. Nna alomor kuli tek, ayok abem nne abem. <sup>26</sup>Aba kok nrogitom nyondege ba bub igom ijom-ji imegbor. <sup>27</sup>Nrogitom bong nnene, 'Ngbayenja buba tek, Nshuwa bu-yol ugodobia mbi galofu, ngho-nan abu koror nne ikpen. <sup>28</sup>Item iba yam mon nyo nnekol, aten nyele ngo itek, nde ba jok ba idigbol bagorre. <sup>29</sup>Mon nyo fangha nde fenghe bong nene, 'bree, ndah yingha waa nyi mme mbeyen akanya kar, mme njomten ijomji wor aye bong, jol mbol akameka nogo nyol bagna fon igerre atembama. <sup>30</sup>Igara-nti mon-na beba nyo beji runghe ikpente nne abodo nya wor akale waa nne anep akpara, wor abuyol ugodobia mbi golor fu waa kae. <sup>31</sup>Nde ba bong nnene, 'mon, wor arengha nnenama, abodo nya mme nkpelo waa ire-kah. <sup>32</sup>Fefene innonob nogor item iyebe wurr, tep ne ngbayi wengha bukpor nghatega arikpen, atan nghatega ubeyen."

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Jessu bong nne batuntule beh ifonor igboro nenum wondege nyor nne yor jo-breh abodo-yo, mbo-leme kae akune nbeh mbreh abode fonor jolome breh kpekpe. <sup>2</sup>Nnenum fonor nyor koge bong nnene, Nnenum fonor nyor koge bong nnene, 'Bajom mme mboyok guma; ark mme wa gara nna amebreh abodo fonor, nghonan wo anum kpebabreh abodo nya';<sup>3</sup>Mbumishi ikpokoro bong nne ngobji ye, 'Bajom mme mbaleme, ngonan ada jama butara ifangha ubume ishikpokoro jama; Mme nkpen ikor kpukpa (dig), mme ndom kpe meleme nogor nji lem-uleme. <sup>4</sup>Mme nyi ijom-ji mbaleme, inyo nji adjama yeme yige ngor ishikpokoro na mbreh abodo, anne ibame kogor kak ngor attek-bor. <sup>5</sup>Mbumishi-kpokoro kok anne mba ikpelor ada-je ikon, abub ngbogombarr nne, ikobo ibek wo akpelor ada jama ikon? <sup>6</sup>Abong 'Akpong-kpong olive oil atule-arron; anong nnene, kor akpaga-nwerr ya, bume babah, nnogor yon atul-abal nne-igol. <sup>7</sup>Mbumishi-kpokoro bong nne newegor, ikobo ibek wo akpelor ikon, Abong, ibam amogite atul-arron; abong nnene, kor akpaga-nwerr ya, nnoyor ayon attul-anni'. <sup>8</sup>Nnenum fonor bong inop-nop gum mbume ishikpokoro nyor ka-rerorr gbol ngonan abulem nop. Annep mfam ijor jol kpekpe ngor nleme nne anne bor shenge abon iran. <sup>9</sup>Mme bong nne na, leme uem ka illah nne afang nya irerorr gbol inyor iye jolnor, mbo yaba koggor kak nggo ukuniborr. <sup>10</sup>Nne nyo yejol kpekpe ngor ijomji tekeh, fufor aba jolor kpekpe ngor nji ufulor, fufor nne nyor ka jolor kpekpe ngor ijom ji ifulor num ba jolor kpekpe ngor nji irerorr tekeh. <sup>11</sup>Wo akakunor nna abaleme nne afang nya ikanobor, nne nyo ye fon ukono-nter ka, ba fonor ukomterr ka afang. <sup>12</sup>Jolor wo akao fele abodo anne kpekpe, yonnor yabakaga akobo ngor ayah. <sup>13</sup>Nrogitom nyor dege-dege nom malaba rogor anne abal, ilaga nogor wo afon ikorr ka nne-wurrong shaga nne wegor, affi wo aba yeme kpekpe ka nne nwureng fenghe tern wegor. Wo anumal ba tama tuge Ishor nne afang. <sup>14</sup>Ngha aneb Pharisees, mba ifonor ikorr akobo, iyok abaga nya-wa fenghe yolleh. <sup>15</sup>Abong nebor, "Abuka illa unor ngo ammerr anne, Ishor nyi-yi ntemya. Ijom ji ikpelor ifan ngor ammer anne, ikpem ifan ngor ammer Ishor. <sup>16</sup>Mbeneh nne uyene ammer ijolor ngha John kumbah. Yigitule ngo igara ntor tum, allom ukeniborr Ishor ibong, fele nne fenghe yor nnror nor ayel ngho mbarr nyor. <sup>17</sup>Irekpereng ka ukeniborr nne ndege isheng tum, nogor ijol iyo-nor njereng ngho mbene, nogor iti fon ifan. <sup>18</sup>Nne nyor yehkam nkale fenghe koh nne-ndege bulem isha-shap, nne yor yeh kor nne nyo be mal-ibal ngor idi nome bulem isha-shap. <sup>19</sup>Ifonor nenum yondege nyo fonor akobo na feb, fenghe kak anop-nop awurre, fel ufonfo ajol lilikpen nne afang ye. <sup>20</sup>Lazarus nne uleme nyo ka fonor ijom-jom ba bume ngho mboh meh nne ajom ngor ngobji, <sup>21</sup>ashebe nogor aly akub nya ibah fororr ngho ikpokoro nenum fonor. ubor ijol balah ba kpele ajom fonor. <sup>22</sup>Igara ibah nji nleme agom lily kpolor, ba rogitom Ishor itabe ji bumme kule Abraham. Nnenum afang бага kpor mbor kpaekag, <sup>23</sup>ayomu gor ngon idi akanya, aruba-merr yen Abraham ngor feh nne Lazarus ngho nbok meh. <sup>24</sup>Ararr bong, 'Abraham nshuwama, yen mme imok atom Lazarus nogor ayin unyigibor ngho alip nogor anara ulige bama, mme nkpe yenakanya ngha ngon. <sup>25</sup>Abraham bong, 'mon, borrow na wo afonor aten-tenghe abodo ngha nfam, Lazarus fonnum ijom jom. Ntiga arerr inop-nop ikpen, wo akpi-yenakanya. <sup>26</sup>Fufor, ikpukpok ibu bak, anne nbagor innomal babaga, mbaga innomal ba tagigboongho jigor. <sup>27</sup>Nnenum afang bong, 'mme mbagoror, Abraham nshuwama, tomme shong ngor itek nshuwama- <sup>28</sup>mme nkpe agbayen arron-iyor abajige ji nyam bor, nyo mbo yiti babaga ngha idi akanya-nja. <sup>29</sup>Abraham bong, 'Moses nne bayenammerr iregor, mbor rangha bor attong. <sup>30</sup>Nnenum afang fangha, 'Ay-ay Abraham nshuwama, nne ye wurr ngha ji tag bor, mbor ba yangha. <sup>31</sup>Abraham bong nnene, 'mbor ka rangho Moses nne ba-yennamerr atong, jol nne tummo ngha ji tak bor, mbor numba yogoh."

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Jesu christy ba bong neh ba tontonor beh, abaga iba jolor nyah iba le-meh werr ulem ashashab abagah, ndon ka aneh mba ashashab fonor iba shenghe ngor ngum-gi bor ba! <sup>2</sup>Ilagah nogor mbor row neh wor kake ngor alep neh utal ngor imel, nogor ati lem abonshe ilem ashashab. <sup>3</sup>Kunu uji ba nterr. mgbayeh lemor ashashab teneh, afengho lem anonob bageh. <sup>4</sup>Alamor ashashab ka ngor mkpel irimini ngor ufunfu, ngor mkpel irimini, afengho ba gorah, ka igogo, ba-geh!"<sup>5</sup>Ba tontonor ntol iba bong ne-neh, lem nogor ntama yerreh fu." <sup>6</sup>Ntol ba bong, "njolor wun kpilor mtama na tekeh na mogor ndege, wun ba bongho neh itee ukpa yeb ujiba shong yimi ngor aleb; iya ba yogo. <sup>7</sup>Yonor ngo igom jene ba fonor nname ifangha wor ayabe bertager mber lam berbumer ngorli ijomlile? <sup>8</sup>Anum yer bertagor, mber lam ijomlile kar mer, kar nenide shebe aworon waa nogor akar mme ijomlili nogor ne ye liy fenne wor, wor bagna ba lige fenne wor. <sup>9</sup>Aajom ka neh ifangha weh igafor ngor nan atobem na bor tageh, alele meh? <sup>10</sup>Jol nor, igara nti aye laim na mbor tageh, aba bongho, werr aneb ifangha bah. werr ubu laim ifangha terre. <sup>11</sup>Iba jol nah, abatem ngor Jerusalem, aba jen ngor ndenneh Samaria neh Galilee. <sup>12</sup>Nahayelor gor mon ibege, nenom yor kpilor ileper ba tobeh. mbor jolor fear shageh. <sup>13</sup>Mbor ba bong kpoo, mbere, "Jesu, mkpikpile, fon uyenimoke ka werr. <sup>14</sup>Na abe yen, abong neneh," shong tip ujeba ka udem." Na mbor temeh shaga ayam itele bor. <sup>15</sup>Igara nti neh wureng ringho na weh benob, afenghe neh abem igere ka Ishor. <sup>16</sup>Akemeh ngor akpada Jesu' yor kae igafor. nyah neh Isamaritan yor. <sup>17</sup>Jesu ba bong, "Aneh igol shang inobor? irimo-igol mban? <sup>18</sup>Mbor kpem bar ka Ishor igafor shaga ngenneh nyah? <sup>19</sup>Ababong neneh, tem yemme nogor ashong. ntama yah ba lem anob." <sup>20</sup>Aneb Ipharisees iba beb beh, ba iked Iken Iborr Ishor iba bagah, Jesu fangha bor ba bong, Iken iborr Ishor iyom bah neh uringhe igara fonor. <sup>21</sup>Mbor ma bong, breh gah yor iriror afi ngor yor, ! yen, iken iborr ishorr iri klah. <sup>22</sup>Aba bong neh ba tontonor beh, "ufungfu ekpi бага ngi wun ba shebe nogor wun yen ufungfu mon nenom, wun nem ba yeneh. <sup>23</sup>Nya-ntega mbor ba bongho neh nah, bre nyah! bre ngor! ' ka bor yok afi atubo atonor bor, <sup>24</sup>Ngor nah ndan tubor rebeh ide gbol iket nti aye yah ngor mkpa mburubuntah nyereng lumu ngor mkpa nyegor, nor yor iba jolor ngor iket nti mon neh ba бага. <sup>25</sup>Ngor ngbogor mbarr, aba yeneh agboro akanya, mbor fenghe teneh nya mfam nyah. <sup>26</sup>Nah ijolor ngor iket Noah, noyor iba jolor ngor igara mon nenom. <sup>27</sup>Mbor lee, mbor wor, mbor ko akal, mbor tab bor ka alom, tete-teh igara nti Noah yelor ngor Ugbang- alep iba yole ikpen nyah mfam wah. <sup>28</sup>Noyor forfor na ibagho jol ngor igara Lot-mbor jorlor yor lee fenghe yor wor, mbor yor gunu fenghen yor gorow, mbor yor tah fenghe yor nyor. <sup>29</sup>Ufunfu mbi Lot jogor shaga Sodom, ilol ngon neh ifuel ngor Iborr renghe mbor wah. <sup>30</sup>Nah ibeh togor jol, noyor ikpeba jolor ngor iket nti mon nenom ye teb ngumji yeh. <sup>31</sup>Nyor ufunfu fonor, ka tak newor yobor ngor itaba nogor ajok ji tab abubudu yeh ngor itaba jeh; fofor ka yaga nyor rerogor idegbol ba itek. <sup>32</sup>Boro nkal Lot. <sup>33</sup>Neh wor shebor ikpen teh ba phile tan, neh wor tanor ipken teh ba fonor nshele. <sup>34</sup>Meh ba tak, ngho netu ane abal iba noryor ngor ijom nyor jereny. Neh wureng ba tumor shaga wegor. <sup>35</sup>Anebakal abal iyor ba gougor abodor, nwereng ba tumor shaga wegor. <sup>36</sup>Ane abal iba jolor ngor imerr, nwereng ba tumor shaga wegor. <sup>37</sup>Mbo ba beber, "ngan Ntol?" Aba fangha bor, Idi ngopji neh ireror, ngho fufene apu ibangha ba jolor

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Ngah aba bong igan ka bor nah ilagor nogor mbor yor jiom ndor, nogor itibor dok-akub. <sup>2</sup>Aba bong mbeh ibugor njireng ifonor nlamilam nyo kah beh Ishorfenghe kakanh. <sup>3</sup>Nyantiga nenkal wor ka kpilor num jolor nyor ibugor fornor, fufor ayor ba fel-igara ngor idi-jeh, yor bong, kak meh ubor nogor alam inob meh sheng aneh ilam wama. <sup>4</sup>Ngor irarrab iket ayolim sheb nogor akaker ubor, kn nogor mon igara tekeh ababong neh ujibeh meh nyiyi na meh ka bear Ishor fenghe kak-geh. <sup>5</sup>Teap nena idi shisheng jor ibu sheb ilam kameh, meh bakana lim ilam inobeh, iyoji ayebe jekgeh nbaga nga igamidi fel-igara. <sup>6</sup>Ngha ntol ba bong "rang wun atong ngor ijom nji nshashab nlamilam bongho." <sup>7</sup>Ngha ntiga Ishor yimer kor itembaga bakar aneh-beber abebor yekge mba iyo rail kayeh njol neh atu? Aba bor wrongho ikid-deh? <sup>8</sup>Meh mba bong kawun, aba kogor itembaga ka wun baba-ba. Fufor igara nti mon neh bar-baga. Itembaga ji yeh aba-yene ntama ngha mfam? <sup>9</sup>fefene aba bong igom ntigha, ka badege batamo-tukgor ujibor meh mbor re-gbol fenghe ten aneh mbagor. <sup>10</sup>Aneb lom abal itum yel ngor iborr itaber ndor ji jiom ndor, inwering jolor Ipharise fufor nwehgor nkoor akpanda. <sup>11</sup>Neh ipharisee yimeh jiom ndor ka ujibeh ; Ishor, me baka igafor ngha meh ka reror an aneh mbagor-aju , abebe aneh, ba yom akal aneh afi na ngogor akpanda. <sup>12</sup>Meh nyo bemeh njal, atu-abal iride; meh yor ka nkaga ngor abodo nya nkpelorrwaa. <sup>13</sup>Ken nkogor akpanda, nyo yimor ngor feh, weh ligim yop amerr brre ngor ikun iborr, afenghe shele abl,yor bong, 'Ishor fon imok ka meh, meh neh abebe,. <sup>14</sup>Meh mbong ka wun, neh nom fonor fenghe tum ngor itek je gbol shaga neh nyo ngor, "teap ne-nan nendegedegeh nyor kagor miber mbor yebe tikge." <sup>15</sup>aneh fonor fufor iyorl kolor abon bor ba nogor akulor bor abor, igaranti bah tontulor iyenor mbor iten tugor bor. <sup>16</sup>Jesu kok mbor togor ujibeh, "yagah wun abonshe nogor mbor ba top meh. ka wun bor ten tip neh nan ikun iborr iri ka mbor. <sup>17</sup>Teambaga meh mbu bong ka wun nendegedegeh nyor kakolor ikun iborr Ishor nah monshe yimtegeh ba yele ngor ating. <sup>18</sup>Ntol nyidege ba-beb 'mber' inonob mkpekpele, bajom meh ba limeh nogor nkim fon ikpen igain-gain? <sup>19</sup>Jesu bong neh-neh ka-yeh, nan wor abeb bor meh inonob mkpekpele? Nen-ne ngor nobum, shenghe Ishor nenteng. <sup>20</sup>Wor ayiyi nbene-ka yom nkal aneh, ka yolneh ka you uju, ka yimeh ntenshe nkikimeh, kaknshuwah neh nyouwah. <sup>21</sup>Ntol ba bong, nya ngha wau meh mbukpeh beb nogor igara nti njolor monshe. <sup>22</sup>Igara nti Jesu yokor nor, aba bong kayeh "ijom nring akpem, wor aba goro nya akpelor waa fenghe ba kah aneb akanya, fufor wor aba fonor afang ngor iborr, fenghe aba tonnor meh. <sup>23</sup>Ken igara nti ntol yor yok abodo nya, item iba shaber na kang, teap weh ne afang yor. <sup>24</sup>Ngha jesu yene item iba shabe, nan iba-jekge nogor ifang neh yel nogor ikun iborr Ishor. <sup>25</sup>Mber ire ikpering nogor mbonkan sheng nogor ibagha uya, shenhe na iganghe neh bayeler nogor ikun Iborr Ishor. <sup>26</sup>Mbor ba imeh yokiba bong, "ijolor nonor nyonor? <sup>27</sup>Jesu fangha, abodo nya ika reror kperin neh aneh ire kpering neh Ishor. <sup>28</sup>Peter bong, mbeh wurr ubu yagabor ijom njidegedege nji ukpelor fenghe tonah. <sup>29</sup>Jesu ba bong neh mbor, itembaga meh mbubong ka wun meh neh neyo bertum itek, afi nkal, afi ngbayen, afi ba nde afi abon-beh teap neh ikun iborr Ishor. <sup>30</sup>Nyo-nor yitiba kogor dol sheng ngha ntigha sheng ntimeba ngr kpen-igain-gain. <sup>31</sup>Igara nti akokgor igol-neh abal kon-ashi neane, aba bong nebor, "yen, wurr ufere iborr ngor Jerusalem, abodo waa ngha ba yen ngha amerr iber nyon gum mon neh itegeba jolor. <sup>32</sup>Iba jolor ka kenties, fenghe yor yonk bor fufor rekge mbor ndog, fenghe sho-atel wurrobor. <sup>33</sup>Igara nti mbor beh do, mbor yebe yolor, fefene ngor atu ara akpeber nyimeh. <sup>34</sup>Mbor nyilem ijom-ijom nti abongho ngor abodo nya. alom ya ijol shishele shaga mbor, mbor yimlem abodo na mbor bongho. <sup>35</sup>Ibajol ngor igara ntor, jesu reror kulor Jericho, nwaga-amerr nenom nyondege gemer ngor nkpa mbrr yor lem-lemer. <sup>36</sup>Fengho yior yok ijom aneh meh sheng, abeb ijom ji iber gbor. <sup>37</sup>Mbor ba take mber Jesu nyo rurogor nazareth yor meh sheng. <sup>38</sup>Ngha nwaga-amerr ba rsil jok yor bong "Jesu, mon David, fon uyenimok ka meh. <sup>39</sup>Mbor ba iyolor jen ngor akpelor ba rail jok waa kang. "mon david, fon imok ka meh . <sup>40</sup>Jesu ba yemeh idi injiring fenghe ka ikor mber neh nom yor bor kogeh ba kayeh, Igara nti nwaga amerr nyor jennor kulor, Jesu ba-beb ber, <sup>41</sup>Ba jom amer sheb meh lam ka? aba bong "ntol meh kpi shebeh nyen." <sup>42</sup>Jesu bong neneh, "kor amerr ya" ntama ya ba lim anob" Ngor ntig-tig aba yen fenghe tuner. yor lig Ishor. <sup>43</sup>Aneh wah mba iyemor, iar ntige ka ishor.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Jesu ba yel fenghe sheng ngor Jericho. Nenom nwendege jolor nyor , mbor yo kogeh neh Zacchaeus. <sup>2</sup>weh yor jolor ntol kogor akpanda fofor neh afang yor. <sup>3</sup>Ayol kana yogor ayen neyor Jesu jolor, ayenemeh tep neh ijom aneh, tep neh ajolor na teke ngor agah. <sup>4</sup>Aba tobo tum ngor mbok aneh fenghe ji yerr iborr ite Sycamore nogor ayen neh, tep Jesu yol shebe nogor asheng ngor nkpa nyor. <sup>5</sup>Igara nti Jesu balor ideje, aba berr ngor iborr fenghe bong neneh, Zacchaeus, bedeh ba ndege babah, tep neh ilelah neh mba jolor ngor itek jah. <sup>6</sup>"Aba wara bedeh ba-ndege fenghe kar ubeh neh igere. <sup>7</sup>Igara nti aneh waa ibalor yen, mbor ba gbah ilam' yobong,"abuji yen nonom abebe abaga." <sup>8</sup>Zacchaeus tum yimeh fenghe ba bong neh ntol, "Berr, Ntol, ikikibe abodo yama waa meh bakaga aneb akanya. jolor meh ber lim nendegedege amerr ngor ijom jireng, meh ba fenghe neji kayeh nkpel ini ngor akobo fonor. <sup>9</sup>Jesu ba bong neneh, ilela nnogor mbuba nya itek jah. tep neh weh fufeneh mon Abraham yor. <sup>10</sup>Ngor nan mon nenom bala ba jang fenghe noke aneh ba ibetan <sup>11</sup>nah mbor yogor abaga fonor, akpeh yor bong fenghe tak bor ikikala ngor igan, tep neh ajolor koleh Jerusalem, mbor fenghe yor tobor mbeh ikun iborr Ishor iyaga ba ngor idele. <sup>12</sup>Aba bong nah, "ikpe inonob nenom nyor tumor ngor irarab ibugor nogor aji kor ka ujibeh ikun nogor afenghe kuro. <sup>13</sup>Aba kok abon eneneh ber ishi igol fenghe kabor ikobo igol fufor aba bong nebor, jen wun areh tetete meh fenghe ba. <sup>14</sup>Aba shab aneb ibugeh jeh, nbor ba tom ane tegeh, mbor ba bong, wurr unim ba tama nonom waa jol ntol ka werr. <sup>15</sup>Ijolor igara nti akuro,iked nti abe kor ikun, aba tum kok abon inene ber mba akalor bor akobo nogor mbor bar, nga asheber nogor ayi nshele nyi mbor ber lim ngor are ma mbor genor. <sup>16</sup>Ngogor mbarr ba yeme, bong, 'Ntol akobo ya ibu bel ikobo igol bodo. <sup>17</sup>Inonob nenom nyor ba bong,gafor, abulem, inonob nene. Tep neh wor akpe ntama ngor mon ijom teker, wor aba fonor ikor ka ishi-ibugor igol. <sup>18</sup>Igbobolo ibal ba ruba, akobo ya iron ibu lem ikobo iron bodo. <sup>19</sup>Inonob nenom fonor babong,yor fon ikor ka ishi bugu iron. <sup>20</sup>Weh-gor ba ruba bong' ntol,ikoboja nya nji akalo meh, meh mbu gbe shishile ngor awure yama. <sup>21</sup>Meh njol fonor ubol ba.tep ne nan wor neh yor ayo tap ijom nji akagbelor ndege afemghe kpah ijumji aka talor. <sup>22</sup>Inonob neh ba bong kayeh, Ngor alom ya men nyaba lamer, wor ishashab Mon inen-ne wor. ayiyi nah mehmerreror neyo yo bep, nyotap ijumji nkak for fenghe kpa nji me ka talor. <sup>23</sup>Nan wor aka kagor akobo yama ngor iburufu, iyoji igara nti meh ba kuro meh ba kogor neh ngshale? <sup>24</sup>Inonob nenom bong ka mbor ba iyimor nghor nkpa, kor wun akobo ya ngho shange, fenghe ne ya ka neyo kpelol ikobo igol! <sup>25</sup>Nbor ba bong kaye, 'Ntol akpe kobo igol <sup>26</sup>Meh bong ka wun nendegedege nyo kpelol mbor yebe kaga bodo, ken ngor idi neyo ka kpelol, ngor nji akpelol mbor ba taba shage. <sup>27</sup>Ken aneb ujing bama, mbor ba ika shebor nogor ngum mbor, kor bor ba nga fufor nogor ayol mbor teap meh. <sup>28</sup>Igara nti abe bong abodo nga, aba gbor merr tum ngor Jerusalem. <sup>29</sup>Iba jolor igara nti agenor kulor Bethphage ne bethany, ngor igol nti mbor kok ne oliet, aba tum ba tontulor ber abal. <sup>30</sup>Yebong "shong ngor ibugor nji ireror kulor. Nah wun beyel, wun ba yenne mon nom mbongan nyo mbor kabe ti komo kpem-kpem. Fonghe wun fenghe ko ba kameh. <sup>31</sup>Nendegedege nyo bep wun, nan wun mer fongho!" <sup>32</sup>Nbor ba bor tumor bor itum fenghe yen mon nom mbonkan na Jesu tagor bor. <sup>33</sup>Nah mbor jolor fongho mon-nom mbonkan, nfonor bong neh bor, nan wun meh fongho mon-nom mbongan?" <sup>34</sup>Mbor bog "Ntol kpe ifang neyi." <sup>35</sup>Mbor kor bakar Esu, mbor fenghe row ararab awauro bor bolor mon-nom mbongan fenghe tap Jesu komor ngor. <sup>36</sup>nah atumor, mbor ba yalar awuru ngor mbarr. <sup>37</sup>nga ajolor ri-ngor idi nji igol Olives ibe rede, igom ba-tontulor be waa igbeb ngere fenghe teg Ishor ne igboro ilom teb ne igboro ifangha nti mbor be nyen, <sup>38</sup>yor bong, "Inya Ntol nyo beba ngho mbeng Ishor! Itere ngor iborr ne ntige nji ifulor waa. <sup>39</sup>Apharisee na mbor rorogor bong kayeh, "Nkpele-nkpele, tentugor ba tontulor ba." <sup>40</sup>Jesu ba bong fenghe fangha, "me wun tak, jolor nya ibelor, atal iba raile jok." <sup>41</sup>Igara nti Jesu jenor kulor ibugor fonor aba wurro abibi gara neti, yo <sup>42</sup>bong, ken ber wun nyiyi nga ufufu bar jol wor, abodo nya ikulor wune iterre, nga ntiga ibe shele shaga abarr yenneh. <sup>43</sup>Atu ikpi бага ka wun igara nti aneb- ujing ba yogor barricade shibem wun kag fenghe yede wun kak ngor ating neh akpa waa. <sup>44</sup>Mbor ba wun romo kak ngor ndege neh abon benneh ne-neneh. mbor nimba tumor utal mbring kono neh ntem tep neh wun reinim igara ujen benne. <sup>45</sup>Jesu bayen ngor itamber ndor fenghe yor yerge neba iyolor goru aneh. <sup>46</sup>Yo bong ka bor, 'itek jama iba jolor itek ndor' wun bu tap shere idi awagaju. <sup>47</sup>Nga Jesu yol kpelol fel ufufor ngor itaba ndor. Ntol nyalayala neh ba nyonyon iyol shaga nogor mbor yole, nga mbor jolor aneb-kol ane. <sup>48</sup>Ken mbor takim yen mber nyi bor limer nor tep nenan aneh waa iyol rakeh atong kan.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Iba jologor nborgobarr ufufo, jesu yol kpeler ane ngor itamba ndor fenghe yor toro ayeyebe alom nji nenkol nkpege ndor neba nyonyonor iba trober ne anebkol. <sup>2</sup>Mbor ba bong kaye, "Tak wurrngor ba ikor wor ameh lim abodo nya? afi ba kalar ikor ntigha?"<sup>3</sup>Aba fangha fenghe bong kabor, "mme ba wun beber mbeber, fufor wun tak mme <sup>4</sup>uwuro alab John, irurogor ukin-iborr afi ngor ngor ubob ane?"<sup>5</sup>Mbor tobor ne atem, yor bong, "jolor ubongho, ngho ikin-iborr, aba bongho, nan wun ka tamor ne-nene?"<sup>6</sup>Ken jolor wurr ubongho, ngho ubob abe, 'ane waa iba wurr tob-atal, tep ne mbor bor nimer mber Johnyor jolor nyen-amerr.<sup>7</sup>Tep nenor mbor ba fangha mber mbor yim idi ji aruror ba. <sup>8</sup>Jesu ba bong ka-bor, "fufor me nim tekge tak wurr ngor ba ikor mme-meh lim abodo ngha."<sup>9</sup>Aba tak ane fonor ikikalar igan, 'nenom taler igber ate, atap yama ntaga ate, fenghe batum ngor ibugor ngendege ngor irarab igara. <sup>10</sup>Ikit iba lomo aba tum ba-tumitum ber tugor ntaga ate, mber nogor mbor kaye mogor ite ngho igbeh ate. Ken ntaga ate bado yeh, fufor tum-mer fenghe abor-abor.<sup>11</sup>Akeba tum ntumitum wergor mbor kpe-do rekge ndon kan, fufor kpe tum fenghe abor-abor. <sup>12</sup>Akpeba tum igbobolor ira fufor weh mbor kpe lim ajom, fenghe royeh jok.<sup>13</sup>Nah yor Ntol taga ate ba bong, 'bajom mme ba limer? mme ba tomor mon ikorr wama. Galim mbor yebe kagar.'<sup>14</sup>Ken igara nti ntaga ate yen-ne, mbor ba toro ne atem, yor bong, 'Nlekgeh ibon fonor yor ngha. Ba wun uyole, iyoji ijom ibon fongho iba jolor ijire.'<sup>15</sup>Mbor ba royeh jok shaga igbe ate fenghe yole. Ba ijom Ntol igbeh ate balim nebor? <sup>16</sup>Ababaga fenghe be rongho ane ba taga ate, fufor tap igbe ate ntor ka mbagor. Igara nti mbo yok-gor mbor bomg, "nogor ititege jol nor"<sup>17</sup>Ken Jesu ba bree bor, fenghe bong "nta nti bor nyon no ngha ijoko nan? Utal mbi nyoryogor tennor ifenghe jol utal bi inonobor?"<sup>18</sup>Nen-degedege nyor gbolor tub ngho utal mbingho ba-waga ajare, fufor neyo ituber iyebe kogor."<sup>19</sup>Ngho aba nyononor ne Ntol nyalayala ijang ngha mbor yebe kulor abor ngho igara ntigor, tep ne mbor bu yen na abongho ubul ane. <sup>20</sup>Mbor mer brre kpekpe, mbor ba dangha tum abeb-ukpelor mba itabor uji-bor nah anebgbol, nogor mbor jang yen nshodor ngho mbong yeh, iyoji mbor yebe taber-ka bar gum idi ne ikor Ntol ibukgor.<sup>21</sup>Mbor ba beber fenghe bong "nkpekpeler, wurr uyiya ngha ayor bong fenghe kpele inonob, ka fenghe lim ne-amerr, ken ayor kpele iteambaga gum mbarr Ishor. <sup>22</sup>Ibene-ti ka wurr nogor uka ikanda ka Caesar afi no shag?"<sup>23</sup>Ken Jesu ba nyi ukodo bor, fenghe bong ka mbor, <sup>24</sup>"tep mme a kobo nji utugor ne mbeng yeh lagor nghor?" mbor bong, "Caesar's"<sup>25</sup>"ka wun Caesar abodo ngha ireror ka Caesar's, fufor ka Ishor abodo ngha ireror ka Ishor. <sup>26</sup>Mbor tegim jang yen nshodor ngho nya ayolor bong ngor ushimerr ane, ken ikor itan bor na afangho mbor ugbele ikpedekpede.<sup>27</sup>Igara nti gum ane Sadducees balor tober, mbor ba ibongho mber uyimer jok idi-gbol irem, <sup>28</sup>mbor beber, yobong, "nkpekpele, Moses nyononor tugor wurr meh ijolor ngbayen ne ikpolor, ufonor nkal fefene akakpelor abon, ne tap nkal ngbayen kor nogor afon abon ka ngbayen.<sup>29</sup>Ugbayen ishi irimini ijolor ngor, <sup>30</sup>fufor nkbogor mbrrrkor nkalfenghe ikpor abon feh, fufor igbobolo ibal ninor. <sup>31</sup>Igbobolo ira kor, fufor ngho mbrr nyor, <sup>32</sup>mbor ishi irimini waa ikpor abon feh. Ikukulor je waa nkal fono bangha ikpor. <sup>33</sup>Ngho ufufo uyim jor jok idi gbol, nyonor aba jolor nkale? Tep ne mbor ishi irimini ikole na nkal waa.<sup>34</sup>Jesu bong kabor, abon afam yitekga ibu kor akal fufor mbor bubor ka mbal. <sup>35</sup>Ken mbor ba uyelor bor nah mbor reror kpekpe ngha mfam nya ibakogor uyime-jok-idi gbol shaga iku inim-ba kor afi bal-alom. <sup>36</sup>Mbor nimkpe ikpor ngha ikpen, tep nebor-regredede na ba rogetum Jesu ne abon Ishor ba ireror abon uyime-jok-idi gbol.<sup>37</sup>Ken neba-ibekpor iba jokgo fefene Moses titeap ngor idi nji ifu ijolor lol, akokgor Ntol Ishor Abraham, ne Ishor Isaac ne Ishor Jacob. <sup>38</sup>Ngha ntiga akpem re Ishor aneba ibekpor, ken mbor ba ireror ikpen, tep ne-ne wurr waa ure ikpen.<sup>39</sup>Ba nyonyonor badegeh iba fangha "Nkpekpele wor abu fangha kpekpe."<sup>40</sup>Mbor kpem shep beber mbeber nyendege.J<sup>41</sup>esu ba bong kabor, "nan mbor limo bong ber Christy mon David? <sup>42</sup>David fono bong ngor nwerr Psalm, Ntol bong ka Ntol yama, 'bemer ngha uboblom bama, <sup>43</sup>Tete meh lim aneb ujing ba itebemmeh ja. <sup>44</sup>David kpk-ge Christy 'Ntol' ngha nan areror Mon David?"<sup>45</sup>Na ane waa iyolor rangha aton aba bong ka Tontulor. <sup>46</sup>"Kun wun neba nyonyonor ba iyojen sheber ne ararab awuro fenghe yor fon ikorr ka igafor nji bor njibor ngho idi are fufor nogor mbor bemer ngor ite Ntol ngho ating itamba ndor ne ikun Ntol igara ikak. <sup>47</sup>Mbor yo rongho akantek aneb-ba alom bor ibe kpor, fenghe yor jom irarab ndor yor teap, ngkog aneba ibakogor abon akanya."

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Jesu brre ngor iborr fenghe yor yen abeb- afang ba iyolor kak nkaga bor ngor idi kaga nkaga. <sup>2</sup>Aba yen nekal akanya nyo nom-meh Ber kpor kagor ikobo ibal. <sup>3</sup>Ngha aba bong "teambaga meh mbu bong ka wun,nenkal akanya nya ka sheng wun waa. Nkaga ngha waa wun kala sheng ngor na wun kpilor feb. <sup>4</sup>Ken nenkal nya ngor akanya, kaga waa nya akpelor mekor nene ikpen. <sup>5</sup>Mba-dege iba bong gum itaba ndor, ngha mbor joro fenghe laga atal neh nkaga, aba bong. <sup>6</sup>Gum neh abodo nya wun meh yen, atu ikpi бага nya jol utal mbring inimbaga tumo shaga ntem.Mbi degedege mbor ba rogor. <sup>7</sup>Mbor ba beb, yor bong, "nkpekpeler; ba igara abodo nya iba jolor? Ba nyonor ba teanber iji abodo nya ba jolor? <sup>8</sup>Jesu ba fangha, kono wun nterr iyoji mbor titiba-wun nimeh. mbor бага feb ngor mbeng yama, yor bong, meh yor ngha, fufor igara ibu-re ikpedekpede ka wun tobo tunner mbor. <sup>9</sup>Igara nti wun yeh yok gum nfeh neh nshomotugor. Ka wun fon ubol, teap ne abodo nyangha itegiba jolor ngor ngbogar mbar. ikukulor inimba jolor bababar. <sup>10</sup>ngor aba bong nebor, "abugor iba gbege alam neh atem fufor akun utol iba gbege alam ne atem. <sup>11</sup>Iboro ufam ndege iba jolor, fufor nogor adi feb-feb njal neh ashashab abodo ugbol ne aboro abaga ngho ikun iborr. <sup>12</sup>Nogor abodo nya waa,nbor ba wun konor abor fenghe yougho wun, tap wun ka ngor ataba ndor ne abakobor, kor wun ba tyeap atol ne ba breh adi tep neh mbeng yama. <sup>13</sup>Iba teaber tum ngho ngor iyaga nji wun ba toro anonob. <sup>14</sup>Ngha ntiga joro ngho itemta na ayetiber nogor ujiber nogor igara ikimre. <sup>15</sup>Me yaba kaga alom neh ulongho nya abeb-ujing ba iyitiba yimmer nena.Afi shomatugor. <sup>16</sup>Ane ba ibela, bab nyowa, nshouwa, agbanye, nebya, atem bar iya ba taba ka nogor mbor mbadege iyolar. <sup>17</sup>Wor ane waa aba bor shaba teap neh mbeng yama. <sup>18</sup>Ken mogor ngnushi ya inring nimtege bol. <sup>19</sup>Ngor ukol temba, wor abafonor nshele ikpen. <sup>20</sup>Igara nti wor ayeyen ishojah ibe shibe Jerusalem kak, yi bol na igara nrugor ibe kped. <sup>21</sup>Ngho mbor ba iroror ngoro ngor Judea itobo shong ngor igol, mbor ba inenor ngho ibugor njor itum , fufor mbor ba ibe jok shaga ibugor fonor itibe bayel. <sup>22</sup>Ngha atu ugal igon ya, iyoyi abodo waa nya mbor nyonor iba kono. <sup>23</sup>Ndon ka aneb alah neh mbor ba ime ler abon ngor atu nya ngho! tep iboro nshomo tugor bua jolor ngho indege neh uyolo aneh. <sup>24</sup>mbor ba gbogor ngor nkpa ugeh, mbor ba bor tapbatum ngor abugor waa, fufor Agentiles iba yende Jerusalem kak teke igara Gentile ibu kono nyor. <sup>25</sup>ingeh iba jolor ngor, njol, umerr, neh arogodo fufor ne ngha ndege. Abugor iba fonor uyimtem neh nsshomutugor tep neh irum iboro ufre alab. <sup>26</sup>Ane iyo kem ikpor tep neh ugbol abodo nya imeh kono bor ngha mam. Abodo nya imeh kono bor ngha mfam. Ikor ngor ikun iborr moba neyeh. <sup>27</sup>Ngor mbor ba yen mon Ishor meh ba ngor igbodo neh ikor fufor neh iboro nkaga. <sup>28</sup>Igara nti abodo nya iyaba limeh atum-yimeh nogor atap ishi tep iborr tep igara ngnoyor ikpe бага kpedikped. <sup>29</sup>Jesu ba tak mbor ikikila ngan, "brre ite amogior, neh ate nya ngor waa. <sup>30</sup>Igara nti ibe tum akudor, wun ba jenne fenghe nyi nah ngnula bere kulor ikpedekped. <sup>31</sup>Ngor fufor, igara nti wun yeyen abodo nya ime jol, wun banyie na ikun iborr Ishor ibere ikpedikped. <sup>32</sup>Itembaga mer ba bong ka wun, nfm nya nimtege ba shenghe tete abodo nya ikum jol. <sup>33</sup>Iborr neh ndege iba shenghe alom yama inem ba shenghe. <sup>34</sup>Rangha wun ujibeneh atong iyonji ntem yene iyetegeba wun kak ilam ngor wagor fenghe bombor ne ukak-ilam ikpen, iyo fufor bor iyetiya bobor naukuja. <sup>35</sup>iba-baga ka nendegedege ngha mfam nya nyo nenor ngha mfam nya waa. <sup>36</sup>Konu nterr ngor igara waa, jom ndor nogor afonor atunor nogor wele shaga abaga ngha waa nya iba jolor, nogor ayime nogor ushimerr mon nenom" <sup>37</sup>gor atu nya iyolor kpeler ngi itaba ikobashi, ne atu abajok jibemer ngor idi ji mbor kok neh olivet. <sup>38</sup>Ane waa ijok neh ufongfu- ufongfu ba yokgeh ngho itaba ikobashi.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Nghatiga ikak nchege nji ijome-jome ika yobor ijolor ikped-ikped, nji inyenor ne Passover. <sup>2</sup>Ntol adim ne ba yonyonor iyol chebe na mboba yolo Jesu, tep ne mbor yol beleh amerr aneh. <sup>3</sup>Ngho igara ntor nnim ba yel Judas, weh yenor neh Iscariot, weh baghor jol ntontonor igole nehibal. <sup>4</sup>Judas ba ji gor idi Ntol adim ne anebkol fenghe yi tak bong nebor na weh ba goro Jesu kabor. <sup>5</sup>Item iba yebubor fenghe tama mbeh mbor yebe kaka akobo. <sup>6</sup>Aba tama fenghe yor chep na aba leme tabe kabor shaga igom ane. <sup>7</sup>Iba lomoe ufonfo ikak nchege nji ijome-jome ika yobor, ngho ikak passover mbor kogor mbole yala-nyala. <sup>8</sup>Tep ne nor, Jesu ba tome Peter ne John, ba bong "shong nor aji loke ngopji ne ijome-lili ikak passover bome wurr", inyor ubalegeh. <sup>9</sup>Mbor ba bong nene, "nganor ilagor inyor umeh loke ngopji?" <sup>10</sup>Aba fangha bor, breh, igara nti wun beh ibugor fonor, nenorm weh kpelol ijom togo alip ba wun-itobor. Toneh wun yel ngor itaba ji aba yejeh. <sup>11</sup>Ngho igara ntor toror wun ka nenkol itak. Mkpe-kpele ba bongho ne nine, Nganor itabor ajene ireror, idi mba lege abodo ikak passover ne batondulor bama? <sup>12</sup>Aba wunitebe igboro itaba iborr nji mbor beh joro. Lam wun agome-lili fonor ngho. <sup>13</sup>Mbor ba tum, fenghe yen ijome-jen-den-dege na abongho ka bor. Ngho mbor ba lam agome-lili ikak fonor. <sup>14</sup>Igara nti igara fonor ilomor, aba bimeh ndegeh ne ba tontulor beh. <sup>15</sup>Aba bong nebor, mpke igboro ukono nterr nor li ikak passover ntah nenineh nor ngum yene akanya. <sup>16</sup>Igara ntor, aba bong nebor, nimgbe ba lige shengm mbeh ibu jol gara gor ukun-iborr Ishor. <sup>17</sup>Ngha Jesu ba tap igbangara, ne igara nti abeh ka igafor, aba bong, kor njingha nor wun bak ka ijibineh. <sup>18</sup>Tep neh meh mbu bong ka wun, nimkpeh ba wogor amum amogorte shengm mbeh ikun-iborr Ishor ibubah. <sup>19</sup>Ikukulor jeh aba tap nchege, ne ngor igara nti abeh ka ikafor aba bun nchege fonor, fenghe tap kabor, bong, Ngha, ngopji yama yingha, nyi reror ka wun. Lam wun nta ngor mboro yama. <sup>20</sup>Atap igbangara fonor ngho mbarr nyor pii ngor igara nti ijomelili fonor ibe sheng, kpeh bong, igbangara nja ire ukono nyo mfemfeh ngor aloong mamah, mmah mbor ba yangha atong ka wun. <sup>21</sup>Fenghe rangha atong. Ubor nenyor bameh goroh ire nenama ngor ikpo-koro. <sup>22</sup>Ijolor nor ne mon-nenom batumor gara na ibongho. Ndon jol ka nenom weh tep ne mbor ba meh kono. <sup>23</sup>Mbor kpeb mbongho ne ijibor nyonyor ngho ateng boriba jolor nyonor ba leme nta. <sup>24</sup>Ikukulor je ntangha ba joke ngho igom bor gum nyonor ngho igom bor flor dole. <sup>25</sup>Aba bong nebor, atol Gentiles ire atal ka ijibor, ne mba ikpelor ikor ka jenghe bor iyin neh baleme ateng-tenghe abaga. <sup>26</sup>Inimtege jol na nenineh. Ikorkorbulem bor yol mehne wehflor dole ngho igom jeneh jol monsheh weh galor sheh, ne weh galor kpe ifan dole jol na nrogor itome. <sup>27</sup>Ngho, nyonor galor fu, ne weh bimor ngor ikpokogoro, afi nenyor ireror nroyor bimor ngor ikpokogoro? Meyor ntegor reror nrogor itome ngho igom jineh. <sup>28</sup>Fefene wun ba wun reror anemba ikpeh ba jolor nenama ngor igara nlama yama. <sup>29</sup>Mba bome idi nji won aba breh na Ada jama kalor meh idi nji mba breh, <sup>30</sup>inyor ji aba lige fenghe wor ngor ikpokogoro jama ne ngor idi jama, afenghe ba bimeh ngor ite utal yor lam ishi igole ne ibal abugor Isreal. <sup>31</sup>Simon, Simon, fon ukononterr, nim kpi chebe ataba, inyor amal yaba fulor na nkurr. <sup>32</sup>Mbu jom ndor ka ngho ntingho na ntama yineh iba leme-ifangha. Igara nti wun kpelol kebeh njim kak wun ba ngbanyen jeneh ikorr. <sup>33</sup>Peter ba bong neneh, Ada, mbu loke iji nor ntonah tum mgbagobor afi ka mkpogor. <sup>34</sup>Jesu ba fangha, mkpi wun itaga, Peter, nomkok nimba koko ngha ufomfo ba, ne akum meh term igol ira na aka jilor meh. <sup>35</sup>Ngho igara ntor Jesu ba bong ne bor, igara nti ntomor wun joke ibam akobo, ibam abodo lili ne nyayor afi abodo akpada, ijome jen-den-dege ire nji wun cheb ika reror? Mbor ba fangha, ijome jome. <sup>36</sup>Aba bong nebor ngor ikuku;or, Ngha tiga, nenyor kpelol ibam akabor, tap chong ne ibam abodo nya gor. Nenyorka kpelol mgbraja goro abodo aberr ye nor agono nyerr. <sup>37</sup>Tep ne mbongho ka wun, ijome nji inyonor gum meh iba jolor nor. <sup>38</sup>Ngho igara ntor mbor ba bong, Ada, breh ngha agbraja abal, aba bong ka bor, "ibufu" <sup>39</sup>Jesu ba tum, na ayolor lem ji gor igole Olives, batondulor beh iba toneh. <sup>40</sup>Igara nti mbor lomor, aba bong nebor, jom wun ndor nor wun ti yel ngor nyongho. <sup>41</sup>Aba tum shagabor tege, yi gumor arong fenghe jom ndor. <sup>42</sup>Yor bong, Ntol Ada, jolor ikora, tap akanya nya shaga meh. Ijome jome lemmu ngha akanya ameh-meh ka-ka. <sup>43</sup>Ngho nrogor itome Ishor ba rorr ngor ukun-iborr ba tobeh, yor kage ikor. <sup>44</sup>Ngho akanya, ajom-ndor dole ne itemnteh, aba yobo ijujolo aloang nji iyolor dong gbor ndege. <sup>45</sup>Igara nti atumor yeme ngor ndor yeh, aba rorr ba ngor idi ba tondulor beh fenghe yen mbor momeh lal tep ne akanya bor, <sup>46</sup>fenghe bib bor, Nanor iwedor ka wun meh lal? tum wun yeme wun jom ndor nor wun tiyel ngor nyongho. <sup>47</sup>Na ayolor kpeh bong, renghe, igom ane iba joke, ne Judas, nenwereng ngor batondulor beh iji igole ne ibal, igbolor mbarr kabor. Ajen klor Jesu nor ajumeh nyor ngor nterm nyor. <sup>48</sup>Fufene, Jesu ba bong neneh, Judas, akpi teneh mon Ishor ne ujumor nyor ngor term nyor? <sup>49</sup>Igara nti mba ijolor klor Jesu inyenor nti imeh jol mbor bong Ntol Ada, uyoleh ne mgbraja? <sup>50</sup>Ngho nyon tege ngho igom bor ba yih ndumor neh ntol adim fenghe kemeh utoung ubolome beh wurogor. <sup>51</sup>Jesu ba bong, ntor ibufu! Aba laga abor utoamg, fenghe leme anob. <sup>52</sup>Jesu bong ka ntol adim, ka nenkole ikorbashi, fenghe ka anebkole mbagor mba ijogeh njim, wun joke ba na wun bagor ba yole nju ne utumor ne ngor igom febeh? <sup>53</sup>Igara nti jolor fele ufomfo nena ngor itata ikorbashi, alagim meh abor yah. Igarata tingha ntiga, ne ikor ijenghe. <sup>54</sup>Mbor ba tabeh, mbor tugeh joke fenghe kor-eh ji gor itek

nenkole ibugor fonor. Peter ba toneh ngor igara nti mbor yel feh nene.<sup>55</sup> Ngor igara nti mbor beh nimeh ngone ngor iten-tenghe igumtek fenghe bimeh nor, Peter ba bimeh ngho itentenghe bor.<sup>56</sup> Nrogor itome nenkal nyondege ba yene na abimor gor irana ngone fenghe yor breh de-de-de fenghe bong, Nenom wengha fufene jolor nene.<sup>57</sup> Peter ba tern, ba bong, nenkal, meh nyim meh.<sup>58</sup> Igara ti mon igara ibeh jeng nendeghe yene, fenghe bong, wor fufene ajum bor. Peter ba bong, Nenom meh shang.<sup>59</sup> Akpek igara ibeh kpeh jen teghe nenom nyondege kpeba yorba bong, itembaga ji nenom wengha fufene jolor nene, ne Galilean yor.<sup>60</sup> Fufene Peter bong, nenom meh nyim ijome ji ameh bong, Ngho idulor-idulor, na ayolor yor bong, nomkok koke,<sup>61</sup> Ntol Ada ba chebe breh Peter, ngho Peter ba boro ilome ibong Ntol Ada, ngor igara nti abongho ka-eh. Nor nomkok kok ilela aba meh teneh igol ira.<sup>62</sup> Peter ba joke idigbole yor fab abibi,<sup>63</sup> Ikukulorji aneblome mba iyolor yor gome Jesu iyor ba yoleh fenghe yor dueh.<sup>64</sup> Mbor tap ijome gba-eh ngor amerr fenghe bibeh, yor bong, nyene amerr nyonor jolor nenyor romah?<sup>65</sup> Mbor bong abaga yagor feb gum Jesu, rongheh mbeng.<sup>66</sup> Na ufomfo ijelor, anebkole ane ikonor ashi, bodo ntol bor waa ne ba nyonyonor. Mbor tapeh ji gor idi amebkol ibimeh,<sup>67</sup> fenghe bong, jolor woh yor areror Christy, tak wurr. Aba fangha bor jolor ntagor wun, wun nimba tama,<sup>68</sup> jol mbibu wun bibe, wun nimba fangha.<sup>69</sup> Kpeb ngha ntiga shong, mon Ishor yor ba bimeh ngor uborb lome ikor Ishor.<sup>70</sup> Mbor waa ibong, jolor ijolor nor wor mon Ishor yor? Jesu ba fangha bor, wun areh meyor.<sup>71</sup> Mbor bong nanor umeh kpeh che ntemche? tep ne wurr ba fonor ubu yoke ngor nyor meh wefonor.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Igom ane bangho waa itum yeme tap Jesu ji yemeh ngor mboke Pilate. <sup>2</sup>Mbor kpeb amumala boleh, yor bong, uyeneh nenom wengha meh shummo mfam yereh tugor, tern mbeh weh nim ba kagah ntubor ka Caesar, fenghe yor bong mbeh weyor reror Christy, Ntol. <sup>3</sup>Pilate ba bebeh nah, wor yor areror Ntol Jews? Jesu ba fangha fenghe bong, wor yor abongho. <sup>4</sup>Pilate ba bong neh ntol adim ne igom ane feb. Nka yen isha-shab njenden-dege nga idi nenom weh-ah. <sup>5</sup>Mbor koro asherk, yor bong, "Ayor yib aneh yemeh fenghe imeh kpele feli idi waa, ngor Judea, kpeb Galilee balomo nga idinja." <sup>6</sup>Igara nti Pilate yogor ntingha, aba bib jolor nenom nyah neh Galilean yor. <sup>7</sup>Nah arenghor mbeh ayop ubor ikor Herod, aba tome Jesu tugor Herod, weh fefene jolor gor Jerusalem ngor atu nya. <sup>8</sup>Igara nti Herod yenor Jesu, item iba yebah, tep ne weh bu cheb ba ayebeh yeneh ikede ibu rap. Weh bu yoke gumeah akpi ichebe nor alem utanikor mbin tege nor weh yen. <sup>9</sup>Herod yor ba bib Jesu ngor nlome bong feb, Jesu faghim meh ijome-jome. <sup>10</sup>Ntol adim ne ba yonyonor itum yemeh yor bong neneh ngor ilam. <sup>11</sup>Herod neh ba-gome-gomoe beh iyor toe Jesu fenghe yor yorleh. Ikukulor je mbor kageh awuror nya ikelor infan fenghe tomeh fenghe idi Pilate. <sup>12</sup>Igara ntor Herod mboneh Pilate ibu jol uterm neh ijibor ngho ufomfo bor pii, nor ufomfo bor igum lomoe mbor fonor ujing neh aterm. <sup>13</sup>Pilate ba kok bor konor-ashi ntol adim neh anepkole ne igom aneh fonor. <sup>14</sup>Fenghe bong ka bor, wun kolor nenom wengha ba kameh na neyor meh jumor mfam tugor, fenghe breh, mbibeh meh bib nga amerr yeneh, nkayen ijome-jome iji nenom wengha beh lem gara ngho abaga nya wun meh bong gumeah. <sup>15</sup>Herod fufene ba tern tugor bor, ngho aba tomeh fenghe tugor bor fenghe yen, nenom mbe nenom wengha ka lem ijome-jome nji lagor iku ka-eh. <sup>16</sup>Ikukulor nyebeh kaga akanya fenghe yageh abor. <sup>17</sup>Ngha tiga Pilate ikor iyurr ba torbeh nor ayige ka Jews ne mgbagobor nwreng igara ikak fornor. <sup>18</sup>Mbor fenghe rerr joke igol njreng waa, yor bong, chong wun ne nenom wengha, nor wun yagah Barabbas! <sup>19</sup>Barabbas jolor nenom weh mbor kage mgbagobor tep neh uteneh, mbeneh ngho ibugor fonor ne uyolo neh. <sup>20</sup>Pilate kpeh ba bong nebor, cheb nor mbor yaga Jesu abor. <sup>21</sup>Mbor ba rann, fenghe yor bong, yoleh wun, yoleh. <sup>22</sup>Aba bong nebor ngor igorl ira, na nor, ba-isha-shab ibaga nenom wengha lemor? meh mbu yenim ijome-jome ngho nji ilago iku ka-eh. Igara nti nye kak akanya, nyebeh yaga abor. <sup>23</sup>Mbor tege yor tern neh agboro alome, yor cheh nor mbor yolleh, Alome bor iba jumor Pilate tugor. <sup>24</sup>Pilate ba kabor ikor. <sup>25</sup>Aba yige weh mbor bongho weh mbor kage mgbagobor tep ne ilam ne uyolonneh. Aba yaga Jesu abor kabor nah mbor chebor. <sup>26</sup>Na mbor tabeh tum, mbor tap Simon ne Cyrene, weh beh yurr gor ibugor jeh meh ba, mbor fenghe chege ajarr-te fonor nor ashol yor tonor Jesu. <sup>27</sup>Igoro igom ane, ne anebkal mba item iyolor yambor fenghe yor nongho iku ka-eh iyor toneh. <sup>28</sup>Akebeh breh bor bong abon anebkal Jerusalem, kawun kpeh fab abibi ka meh, fab wun abibi ka ijibineh ne abon bineh. <sup>29</sup>Fenghe breh atuu fonor ikpe бага nya mbor ba bongho, inonob ijol ka anemba ikama bel ne alingha nya ika fonor mbel, ne abel nya ika fonor alip ulege mbon. <sup>30</sup>Ngha mbor ba kpebe mbongho ka igboro ngole gbor yedeh wurr neh mon ngole bolo wurr. <sup>31</sup>Jolor mbor lemor abodo nya na ite ireror yerii, nanor iba jolor igara nti iba kpogor? <sup>32</sup>Aneblome mbagor, akaga fem ishibal, itabeh tum yi yoleh. <sup>33</sup>Igara nti mbor balor gor idi nji mbor kogor ne "Skull", mbor ba yoleh ngho, akaga fem fonor nwereng ngor uboblome beh, nwereng ngor ubobkal beh, <sup>34</sup>Jesu ba bong Ada, bak bor tep ne mbor yim ijome ji momem lem Ngho igara ntor mbor ba yege ane yor bak awuror yeh. <sup>35</sup>Ane fonor iyeme yor yen na atol fufene iyolor yor nyorgeh fenghe bong, anogor ane mbagor, nor anog ijibeh, jolor areror Christy Ishor iyiyige ne. <sup>36</sup>Ba gomgomoe iyor yoleh fufene yor jen kluleh, yor ka-eh alolole lip. <sup>37</sup>Fenghe bong, jolor areror Ntol Jews nog ijibah. <sup>38</sup>Iyornor ijolor ngho ishi jen fufene, "Ntol Jews yor nga. <sup>39</sup>Nju nwereng weh kpogor ngho yor toeh yor bong, wor Christy shangha? nok ijibah ne wurr geh. Wegor ba tern tugor, bong wor <sup>40</sup>ayom beh Ishor, tep ne ayop nene fufene idi mbor yaga wurr yoelor? <sup>41</sup>Ililak nor wurr ujol nga, tep ne ukpi yene nti ilagor inyor umeh yen ngor isha-shab nleme yrer. Ka nenom nya alemum ijome-jome ji ishabor. <sup>42</sup>Ngha igara ntor aba bong, Jesu, boro gum meh igara nti ayelor gor ikun-iborr ba. <sup>43</sup>Jesu ba bong neneh, "Itembaga mkpi bongho ka, ilela aba jolor ne nama ngor ikun-iborr. <sup>44</sup>Ngha tiga itumor gor nkar inka irara yi ne igorr, ngho ijinghe iba bolo ndege waa teh-teh-teh lomoe gor nkarinka irumugole nyi ne fomfo. <sup>45</sup>Na njole nimor nga igara ntor mbomor ikun-iborr ba bak idibal. <sup>46</sup>Yor rerr ne igboro ilome, Jesu ba bong, Ada mbu fenghe ne ufu bama kaka ngho ubor. Igara nti abongho nta, aba kpor. <sup>47</sup>Igara nti ne Centurion yenor nti ibejol, aka Ishor ntege yor ba bong, itembaga, nenom wengha jolor inonob neh. <sup>48</sup>Igara ntingho igom ane feb mba ibalor igara ntring nor mbor ba yen ne amerr bor iyen abaga nya ibeh jol, mbor krer iyor rome ijibor abor ngor abel. <sup>49</sup>Ane waa mba iyileh, ne anebkal mba itoneh gor Galilee, iyeme feh, yor yen abaga nya. <sup>50</sup>Ngha ijolor nenom weh mbeng ye jolor Joseph, weh bagor jumor ngho igom anemba ilameh. Ajolor inonob neh, ne nenom weh ka kpelor ibebe. <sup>51</sup>Nenom wengha tamum ngor lamabor ne nleme. Ayuror gor Arimathea, ibugor Jews, fenghe yor cheb ukun-iborr Ishor. <sup>52</sup>Nenom nya na alomor idi Pilate, bib gum ngopji Jesu. <sup>53</sup>Abo meh ngor ndege gba-eh gor inonob mbomor, fenghe kageh ngor ulim mbi ikpalor gor utal, ngor idi nene kabor ti yiyel. <sup>54</sup>Ijolor ufomfo logo-ngopji, ne ufomfo regeh asheh ishaga ikped-

ikped nor ikeb. <sup>55</sup>Anebkal fonor mba ibalor ne Jesu ngor Galilee itonor yi yen ulim fenghe yen na ngopji nongho.  
<sup>56</sup>Mbor ba krór yi loke abodo lílám ne akurr. Ngho ufomfo regeh asheh mbor ba regeh gara gor mbene Ishor.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Ne ufonfo pipid ngor ngbor mbarr ufonfo ngor irede, mbor yor ba ngor ulem, kor ba shershepemba mbor ber bor goro bom. <sup>2</sup>Bor ba yen utal ibe benghe shaga ulem. <sup>3</sup>Bor yel ateng, mbor nyenem ngoji Ntol Jesu. <sup>4</sup>Ngha ibala ba jol, na ishumobor tugor jolor gara, irabem ikede, anepnom abal iba yeme ngho ne ababara awuror nya kporon. <sup>5</sup>Na anebkal iroror ne ubol bor nere ashemerr bor kak ngor ndege, mbor bong ne anepkal fonor, "Nan iwedor wun mer jang ne nyor nenor ikpen ngor igom ane mba iber kpor. <sup>6</sup>Ngha arem, abe jok, Borro wun na abong nenene, igara ti akpelor ku ngor Galilee. <sup>7</sup>Yor bong ber, mon Ishor mbor ba fenghe nene ka ngor ubop ba lame abebe, iyor nji mbor yebe yollo ngo atu ara akpe nyemor. <sup>8</sup>Anepkal iba borro alom ye, <sup>9</sup>fenghe ngor ulem, ba toro abaga nya wa ka igol ne, newereng ne anne bagor waa. Ngha Mary Magdalene, Joanna, <sup>10</sup>Mary nyen James, ne anepkal mbagor nebor iba turo ibaga nja ka ba tuntulor. <sup>11</sup>Itumti ngha ijolor na itum ti ne ka kpelor nti alema ka ba tuntulor, fufene mbor tamen na anepkal mer bong; <sup>12</sup>Peter ba tum yeme ba tubotum ngor ulem, ngor nyeme yer bree ngor ulem ayem ababara abodo mbor ba fonor. Peter shoro ba fenghe tum ngor itek je yor tobor ijom ji iber jol. <sup>13</sup>Boro wun, mbor ishi-ibal, yol tumor ngho ufofo bor piee ngor ibugor nji mbor kok ne Emmaus ijolor nkpel atel-ara fer shaga Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup>Mbor yor ba torro ne attem yor gum abaga nya ibe jol waa. <sup>15</sup>Ibala ba jol nji, mbor yor lor yor turro fenghe yor beb atem mbeber shumor, Jesu yor ba yor ba jen ngho nebor. <sup>16</sup>Ngho amerr, ijol ngor na mbor yi mal yebor ranghe. <sup>17</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor, Ba aba ngha nya wun mer bar turro gum wun ishi-abal na wun mer jen mbor ba shaga yeme, ne ushaptem. <sup>18</sup>Nwereng nyor mbor koge ne Cleopas ba fangha, Wor neteng yor areror ngor Jerusalem, nyor ka yelor igomenji iber jolor ngha atu?. <sup>19</sup>Jesu bong nebor, Ba abodo? mbor ba fanghe, abodo nya irero gum Jeus ne Nazarene, wer raror nyena amerr, Nta-kpa wer, fefene alem ilom ne Ishor fenghe kog anne. <sup>20</sup>Ne na ba yalanyala ne anepkol fenghe neme ka, mber bor renghe ngor iku nogor mbo kumer laga ngor ijar-te nji ishegor ntem <sup>21</sup>Wurr ukpe ukono-nterr, na ireror wer ba бага ba nok Isreal. Ay, fefene, jen ikelor re, ihele atu-ara nji abaga nya waa ijolor. <sup>22</sup>Fefene, anepkal mba ndege ngha igom jere ba tan wurrikor na mbor jolor ngor ulem ne funfo pipip. <sup>23</sup>Igara nti mbor ka yenor ngoji yer mbor fenghe yor ba, ba bong mber mbor ba nyen amerr ngor idi ba rogitom ba ibongho ber are ikpen. <sup>24</sup>Anepnom mba ndege mba ijolor ne nerre, iba tum ngor idi ulem baji nyen krededde naanepkal iber bong, fefenembor nyenem mer. <sup>25</sup>Jesu bong nebor fenghe jada, wun adama ane, ne tiwara atama yen ya ngoritem ngor waa nji ba yenamerr iber bong. <sup>26</sup>Ijolem gara na Christy ber nyen akanya yer? <sup>27</sup>Ngha yege itulor ngor Moses ne ngor idi ba yenamerr waa. Jesu ba joro turo kabor abaga nya ireror kawer fonor ngor alom ye waa. <sup>28</sup>Na mbor reror kulor ibugor nji mbor taro, Jesu ba lame na akpe ba shenghe idi njor shaga tum ngor mbog. <sup>29</sup>Mbor ba nure yor bong, jol ne nere tap ne ire igara igorr, fefene ufonfonor imal yorngaha, ngha Jesu sheng yel ji jol nebor. <sup>30</sup>Ibala ba jol, ngor igara nti aber ba bemer nebor, nogor ali, "Aba tap nshege ayege-ya fefene na alelor bunafenghe neji ka bor. <sup>31</sup>Ngha amerr bor ireber, mbor ba nyie, fefene aba dada jok bor shaga. <sup>32</sup>Mbor ba bong ne atem, ijolem ntem yerre iyolor terp ngor ngoji yerre na ayolor bong nenere igara ntiaferor nji arebor alom ka wurr. <sup>33</sup>Mbor ba tum yemer ngho igara ntor piee ba fenghe tum ngor Jerusalem. Mbor ba nyen ba igol ne nwereng, ibemor idi njereng, fefene mba ijolor nebor. <sup>34</sup>Ba bong Ntil ber nyemer ngor itembaga fenghe ji jok tep Simon. <sup>35</sup>Mbor ba toror ijom ji ijolr ngor mbarr, ne na Jesu nbor renghe, ngor igara nti ayolor bum nshaga. <sup>36</sup>Na mbor bongho nyangha, Jesu fornor bayemer ngho igum bor, ba bongnebor, "terre ijol ne nene" <sup>37</sup>Ngha, ikor itana bor, mbor fenghe ror ne ubol, yor ken ire ber ufu bi mbor nyenor. <sup>38</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor nan iwedor won mer ka iji beneilam? Nan iwedor abeber mer yor jok won ngho ntem" <sup>39</sup>Bree wun abor yama ne akpada yama, mer fornor yor. Laga mer wun abor nogor wun nyen tep ne nan ufu iyom fun ngoji ne akup na wun ber mer nyen nkpel. <sup>40</sup>Igara nti abe bong nta, atep bor abor yer ne akpada yer. <sup>41</sup>Mbor tegem yor tama tep ne uyebitem, fefene mbor fornor utanikor, Jesu ba bong nebor, wun kpekpe ijom ji wun ba lege? <sup>42</sup>Mbor ba kae irurugor nji iber yom. <sup>43</sup>Fefene aba ta li ngho ushe-merr bor. <sup>44</sup>Abong nebor ngha alom ya-ma yangha nya mer mbonghor nenene igara nti njolor nenene, nya waa iyob ngor mbene nji Moses nyornor ne ar nyene amerr ne alom igere nya iber ba lem ifangha. <sup>45</sup>Ngha abe reber ntem bor nyorji mbor ba irenghe alom Ishor. Abong nebor, ngha iyonor nor mber <sup>46</sup>Christy ba yenne akanya fenghe nyemer ngor iku nor atu-ara. <sup>47</sup>Nyangha ne ubaga abebag, itoro gum ngor mbeng yer, ngor abugor nfam waa yegeitutor ngor Jerusalem. <sup>48</sup>Won atenshe abaga ya waa. <sup>49</sup>Bree mer ikpi wun itomor nti nshuwama konor nyor. Ngha shaga wun ngho ateng ibugor tete-te mbor wun kak ikornti ngor iborr. <sup>50</sup>Ngho Jesu iba yage mbor, mbor jok, teler igara nti mbor ber regor kulor Bethany. Ayeb abor yerr ngor iborr ba yege mbor iya. <sup>51</sup>Ibala ba jol, ngor igara nti ayorloror yege mbor iya, atum bor shsga, iba tabe tun ngor ikung iborr. <sup>52</sup>Ngho mbor tege fenghe tum ngor Jerusalem ne igboro uyebitem. <sup>53</sup>Mbor yol jolor ngor itaba ndor feli gara yor tege Ishor.

## John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ngor iyegetulor ijolor ilom, alom fonor ijolor ne Ishor ilom alom ijolor alom fonor Ishor-ji. <sup>2</sup>Ntingha ijolor ngor iyegetulor ne Ishor. <sup>3</sup>Abaga-wa ijolor sheng ngor nji jom-jere ne belem shenghe na nji aber laim. <sup>4</sup>Ngho wer ikpen iyorbor, fefene, fefene ikpen fornor ijolor irana ka ane. <sup>5</sup>Irana fornor iyol yala gbol ngor ijenghe, fefene ijenghe iyom fornikor shanghe. <sup>6</sup>Nenom weren joloh-ngor yor mbor ngor idi Ishor mbeng-ye yenneh ne John. <sup>7</sup>Abala na tenshe nogor aba toror gara irana, iyor ji wa iba itama shanghe ngor weh. <sup>8</sup>John shang jolor irana, abala nor gor aba torro gum irana fornor. <sup>9</sup>Irana itembada nti yalor ka ane war iyol ba la nga nfam. <sup>10</sup>Ajolor nga nfam fefene nfam jolor shange nyor weh, nfarm fornor yelem meh. <sup>11</sup>A yorr ba ngor abeh werfornor, abeh wer fornor ikolum mer. <sup>12</sup>Gara ngor ijom-ji ikoleh fenghe ntama ngor mbeng ye akalikor mber mbor jol aborn Ishor. <sup>13</sup>Mbor belem bor ngor alone afi ngho ntubor ngoji afi ngor ntubor nne shenghe ngor ntobor Ishor. <sup>14</sup>Ilome iba shere ngoji ba nene ne nere, worr be yeng nnobor ye, nnobor yena iraror wer nenteng yoror ngor idi nde. Rorr na nkaga ne itembaga. <sup>15</sup>John ba bong gare na, Ngha wer yor nga wer mer mbongho wer nji mer ba tunnor mer fullorshanghe na mer reror nga tep nanan wer kpolor mbarr ka mer. <sup>16</sup>Shange ngho annonob ye worr ufun nnobor bodo ngor nnobor. <sup>17</sup>Gara ngho mbene mbor ka la sheng ngor idi Jesu-Christy. <sup>18</sup>Nne nwereng ka nyen Ishor, Ishor ji njereng, wer nji reror ngor ugbanghe nde, abe laim Ishor ane iba yi. <sup>19</sup>Ngha nta ti ijolor ntenshe John ngor igara ti anep Jesu itomor adem ne ba yaianyala torge, ngor ibugor Jerusalem nogor mbor ba bepber. Wor nyongho?. <sup>20</sup>A ba toror kpol, atenem, aforor, "mbe wor Christy shang". <sup>21</sup>Mbor ba bebor wor yornor nga ntega? Wor Elijah yor? Afenghe mer sheng, mbor ikpe ba bong, War areror nyenanmerr?, Aba fangha ay-ay. <sup>22</sup>Mbor ba bong nene war yonor jimalba ka nfangha ka ane ba i tomor worr, Ba jom abong gum ishorba? <sup>23</sup>Aba bong mer ilom nti imer rarr ngor ikankan ifu, Lame mberr Ishor jol kporr, na Isaiah nyen amerr bong. <sup>24</sup>Ngha tega mbandege mbor tomo bor ngor Phariseess. <sup>25</sup>Mbor ba beber ba bong na nene "nan iwerdor amer worror alep mjolor aka reror Christy, afi Elijah, afi nyema amerr." <sup>26</sup>John ba fangha bor ba bong, mer yor warror alep ne alep, ngho igom Jene ne yermmor nyor won ka yelle, <sup>27</sup>Wer yor raror nneyor ba бага tornor mer, Wer nji jol alege abodo akpada yer nkabor ti re iyor mer fenghe alege. <sup>28</sup>A бага nyangha mbor lame ngor Bethany ngor ugbagha Judan ngor idi John yolor worror alep. <sup>29</sup>Ntem funfo John ba yen Jesu mer ba ngor idi je aba bong, bree, nga Mon njoror Ishor yor nga wer tabor abebong nfarm tum. <sup>30</sup>Wer yor nga, wer nyolor yor bong; mer ne wer me ba tunor mer fulor shanghe mer tep ner nan ator jolor gbor-marr ka mer. <sup>31</sup>Mer nyelem mer ijolor nor iyor ji aba reber lele tap Isreal ber mer bala yor worror ne alep. <sup>32</sup>John fede nyen ba bong, mer nyenghe ufu imer bodor ngor iborr na idogo nga, iba shaga yemer ngor ngoji, <sup>33</sup>Mer nrenghe mer, Wer nji tomor mer be ba worr ne alep ba bong ne nama, ngor ngoji nendegedege yor ayenor ufu ibe ba shaga yemar ngoji wer yor raror ne yor mer worror alep ne unonob ufu. <sup>34</sup>Mer ber nyeng fenghe yongho, mer ne nga Mon-Ishor yor. <sup>35</sup>Ntem fonforna John yemor ne ba tuntulor ber ishi ibal, <sup>36</sup>Mbor ba yen Jesu mer jen shang ba bong, bree Mon- njoro Ishor. <sup>37</sup>Aba tuntulor ber ba ishi bal iba jok na abe bong ntia mbor ba tonor Jesu. <sup>38</sup>Jesu ba kebe yeng bor mer turnor, aba bong ne bor, Ba jom wun mer shep? Bor ba fangha Nkpekpele, Nganor anernor? <sup>39</sup>Aba bong kabor, ba won ba yeng. Mbor jol nene ngho ufonfu bor, ngho ijol igaranti iber ri ihour igol. <sup>40</sup>Nwereng ngho igom ishi bengho ibal wer yogor John be bong fenghe tonor Jesu ijolor Andrew, ngbayen Simon Peter, <sup>41</sup>Akpolor mbarr yeng Ngbayen Simon, aba bong nene "Worr ba yeng nogaane" (Christy). <sup>42</sup>Akorye ba ka Jesu, Jesu ba bree fenghe ba bong, Wor yor areror Simon mon John, bor yor yaba kogo ne cephas (Peter). <sup>43</sup>Ntem-fonfo ji Jesu ber shep nogor atum ngor Galilee aba yen Philip ba bong nene, tunor mer. <sup>44</sup>Ngha Philip jogo ngor Bethsaida, ibugor Andrew ne Peter. <sup>45</sup>Philip ba yen Nathaniel aba bong nene, Wer nji tep ner nor Moses yonnor ngor ibene ne ba yenamerr, wor ube yen Jesu mon Joseph ngor Nazareth. <sup>46</sup>Nathaniel ba bong nene, innonob ijom njendegedege iyima jok ngor Nazareth? Philip " ba bong nene, ba nyen" <sup>47</sup>Jesu nyen Nathaniel mer ba ngor idi je, aba bong gumer. Bree item бага nne Isrealite, wer ji ka kpelor nshomor tugor. <sup>48</sup>Nathaniel bong nene, na wor ayelor mer? Jesus fangha fenghe bong nene, nogor Philip kogo nji ayobor ngor alar ite nji iyemor, mer nyena-nyen. <sup>49</sup>Nathaniel ba fanghe nkpekpele, wor yor areror Mon-Ishor, wor ntol Isreal! <sup>50</sup>Jesu ba fanghe fenghe " tep nenan mbu bong mener nyena ngor ala ite njiikaneghe, au tama?" aba yenghe akontol abaga nya fulor shanga nyangha. <sup>51</sup>Ngha aba bong " Ngho item бага mer bu wun tak, wun ba yeme ikun-iborr ibe reber, ba rogitom Ishor, yor ba yoror fengha yor bador ngor ngojo mon ntol ishor.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Igara ti ibeh sheng atu ara , ikak ukornibal ibala ba jol ngor Cana ngor Galilee, nyen Jeesu jolor ngor. <sup>2</sup>Jesu ne ba tuntulor beh mbor tagah mbor ikak. <sup>3</sup>Igara nti amum ibeba mal, nyen Jesu mba bong neneh, amum mbor imal. <sup>4</sup>Jesu ba bong nene, nenkal nan iwedor abalor ba top meh? igara tama ika waga ri." <sup>5</sup>nyen ba bong ne ba tontonor beh, ijom jendegejendegeh abongho laim wun. <sup>6</sup>ngaha ijolor atal arara, nya arong alep ikonor, nya mbor yolor kor laim ibene ngor ndege ijewish, njereng iyol joor rey imitre bal afi ira . <sup>7</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor kak wun alep ngor arong nyagor iror mbor ba kak iror ba rengor ayor ye. <sup>8</sup>Aba tak, ba bree ikak tap wun andege yege hogor wu n kor jika nfonor ikak, nogor mbor lomor. <sup>9</sup>Nekol ikok, ba youngho alep ma beh sharey amem, akunum idi ji ijokor bar ba rogitom ba itrew alep fonor iyinyi idi iyoror, ngah aba kok ba kornor ibal. <sup>10</sup>Aba bong nene fel nne mbor ka atentenghe amum ngor ngbor mbarr nogor mbor kum bak magor,ngor igara nti iber bor fu. Wor abong annop amum tete ba re ngaha ntega<sup>11</sup>Mgbor barr iyonor Jesu laime ngor Canan ngor Galilee. arebeh atunor yeh ba tunulor be itama arebeh nkong ne nyor areror. <sup>12</sup>igara nti nta ebe mal, Jesu , ne nyeng ne agbayeng ne ba tuntule beh iba fun ngor Capernaum mbor jollor ngor abon atu teke. <sup>13</sup>Ngaha ika passover ijews jolor ikpedekped, Jesu ba tum ngor Jeruselm. <sup>14</sup>Aba yeng ane mer goro ufong ne ugoro ne adubenyne ngor itaba Ishor, fefene ba yangha kobo iba bemer ngaho. <sup>15</sup>Aba laim itete na nnege ba ferebor fenyge kam bor yege ,bodo ne ugoro ne agodobia arada akobo nya mbor yolor-yor yorgha, afenghe shem akpokoro bor worrogor. <sup>16</sup>Ka ba guro adogbenye, aba bong, "tap wun abodo nya shaga idi-jah, ka wun kpe laim itek papa jamaitaba are. <sup>17</sup>Ba tontule beh iba boror mber, nor yor iyornor boom, "mbe atunor nya ngor itaba ja iba me lege." <sup>18</sup>Ngor anep atunor Jews iba bong nene, "ba nkpe iynor aba wurr tebe nji amer laim abaga nyanyha"? <sup>19</sup>Jesu ba fanyha, "war-wun itaba nja, ngor atu ara mba juru yhor. <sup>20</sup>Anep ijews iba bong, "itaba ja mbor tobor ngor nda atel- abal ne nda irara" wor aba taba yemme ngor atu ara?." <sup>21</sup>Ngaha ayol bong gum itaba ngomji yeh. <sup>22</sup>Igara nti ayemor ngor iku ba tuntule iba borror be abong ijom ja mbor ba tema alom ye. ne ikekele ji akemor. <sup>23</sup>Ngaha ijara nti ijolor ngor Ijeruselem ngor ikak passover, feb itama ngor mbeng ye, igaran-ti mbor yenor akpede nya atabor. <sup>24</sup>Jesu te kem feghe nenterr kabor tep ne nal ayelle bor wa toror kae gara na nne. <sup>25</sup>Tep ne nan ayeyi ijom ji iyobor ngor nne.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ngha pharisee wer nyenor ne Nichodemus, nenkol jews. nnenom yer ba top Jesu netu ba bong na nene;

<sup>2</sup>Nkpekpele worr-uyeyi na areror nkpekpele wer yoro ngor idi Ishor, tep nnene nem ma laim atanikor nya wor amer laim shangheIshor reneneh.<sup>3</sup>Jesu ba fengho, "ngor itembaga shanghe ber ne bor ber joro bel, anem mal ba nyene ikung iborr Ishor." <sup>4</sup>Nichodemuss bar bong nene, "nannor ne bor kpe yebe belle nji aber kol? anem mal ikpe ba ifenghe ngor nkpeliba yel ngor ala nyen mbor kpe bell, ayema"?<sup>5</sup>esu ba fengha, "ngor itembaga shenghe ber mbor be bell, ne alep ne unonop ufu anem mba yele ngor iken iborr Ishor. <sup>6</sup>Wer nji mbu be bell ngor ufu,njoji yi, fefene, wer nji mbor ber bel ngor ufu, ufu bi.<sup>7</sup>ka fon utanikor ka nbeh mer bu bongn nena, 'wor nbor yeba joru bell. <sup>8</sup>Ifehfeh iyor laim bre ngor idi jendegedegenji ikore,ayor york iyork te, idi yono yorr ba ayem af idigi iferor, noyor fefene iraror ka nendege nyor mbor bel ngor ufu.<sup>9</sup>Nichodemus ba fangha, ba bong na, "nan mbor ibaga nya ba jolor?"<sup>10</sup>Jesu ba fangha fenghe ba bong nene,"wor yor ariror nkpekpele ka Israel' wor ayitigimal ba rengheh abaga nya? <sup>11</sup>Ngor itembaga meh nkpilataga,uyor bong ijom nji uyelor ufenghe toro gum ijom ji uber bong.<sup>12</sup>Njolor mer ntaga gum abaga nyaga ndege aka malor tama, nan nor yor alamba tama njolor ntaga gum abaga nyaga ikun iborr? <sup>13</sup>Nnene ka yorr tun ngor iken ibor mon Ishor.<sup>14</sup>Irena Moses yebor itunor je yorrer ngor ikankan ifu, noyor fefene mon Ishor mbor ba yebe yerre, <sup>15</sup>Iyor ji ane wa ba iba tama tuge ba funor ikpen ti ka kpelor ikukulor. <sup>16</sup>Ngor na, Ishor fornor ikorr ka nfarm, aba ka mone wereng nyoor akpele, fenghe rege, ber nedegedege nyor tamor tuge nem kpe kpor tan, aba fonor ikpen ti ka kpelor ikukule. <sup>17</sup>Ishor tumen moner ba nga nfarm ngor aba runge nfarm, shonghe nogor abaga nfarm sheng ngor wer.<sup>18</sup> Ne yor tamor uge anem ma rungho, fefene ne yor ka tama bu rung hor bubom, tep ne nan aka tama ngor mben mon Ishor.<sup>19</sup>Ngha nor yor iwedor nlama reror, irana iba yel nga mfarm, ane agenghe ji iyor korr bor shanghe irana, te nenan nleme bor kpi shaba. <sup>20</sup>Nedegedege yor laimor ashashap yirm shep irana fefene ayom ba ngor edi rana <sup>21</sup>ireroryor nji nlemeh yeh ti ba rebe gbol. Irena neyor yor laim itembaga yor jen ba ba mgor idi iranaiyor ji mbor yebe yene kpol mber laime yer regor idi Ishor.<sup>22</sup>Igara nt nta iber sheng, Jesu christy ne ba tontele beh iba tum ngor ndeji Judea. ngor ba runghor mon ijara ngor nebor fenghe wonor alep. <sup>23</sup>Fefene john yol ba worror alep ngor aenon ngor kullor salim tep nenan alep ijolor feb. Ane yol yom ba tober ayor worror bor alep.<sup>24</sup> Ngor igara ntor John mbor ka roe kak ngor ngbagobor.<sup>25</sup>Ngor igara tor aon alam ibaliba-jol ne ba atontulor John neanep jews ngor ikak hrogo. <sup>26</sup>Mmbor ba ji tob John, babong nene, nkpekpele neyor jolor ne na ngor ugbangha aya jordah, wer nji ayolor toro gumer akpe worror alep, ane waa ikpe toboji tobeh"John ba fangha, "ne nem ma kor ijom jendege-njendege,shanghe beh Ishor yor kale ngor ikun iborr.<sup>28</sup> Wun ba fonor wun ba ibong na mertagor wun merne mer shang nraror Christy. mer bor tom mer lele bernkpor barr.<sup>29</sup>nla reka nkogor nkal. atem kogor nkal mba iyenor yor yoge iba fon uyebitem na kang tep no nan mbor yogor ilom te,ijolor naiyen ber uyebitem bama ikon. <sup>30</sup>were ba roroh mer mba irede.<sup>31</sup>Wer nji yoro iborr, fulor shang waa. wer nji yoror ngor ndege ry ngor ndege. Ayor bong gum ndege, wer ji yorrer ngrikung iborr.<sup>32</sup> Aatoro gum nti na ber yun fenghe,yoke, ngha nene tatamum atotoror nya. <sup>33</sup>Ne yor ber kor atotoror nya mbe tama be Ishor itembaga. <sup>34</sup>Ner wor Ishor tumer bar bongho ilom ishor. Tep nenan ayom ka ufu ngor ngana. <sup>35</sup>Nde fonor ikorr mon noyor abe ka abaga waa ngor ndabor. Ne yor tamotige mon kpe ikpen igang ge. <sup>36</sup>neyor tenor tegeh mon ner nemba fonor ikpen.Tib ne nan, akanya Ishor yeba konu ngho ngomji.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ngha igara ti Jesu balor ba kun be anep pharisees be yok na ayolor laim fenghe yor wuror alep shangheh atontonor John. <sup>2</sup>Ngha Jesu fornor yorlem worror alep shamphem ba tontonor beh. <sup>3</sup>Aba tum Judea shaga ba fenghe tum gor Galelee, <sup>4</sup>Ngha ijolor ber ate shang ngor ibugor samaria. <sup>5</sup>Afenghe ba gor ateng ibugor samaria, nji mbor kok neh sychar, ngor ikullor mon ijubor ndege nyor Jacob ber ka monner joseph. <sup>6</sup>Ngor uberr jacob jolor, Jesu ba la ba kerr ngor ijen te aba bemmer ngor nkopa uberr fonor, igara tor ibe sgeng nkaranka irara. <sup>7</sup>Nnenkal samaritan bala norgor aba tuk alep ngor uberr. <sup>8</sup>Igara tor, ba tuntule ber, ibe yel ngor ateng ibege nogor mbor ji gunu ijom lili. <sup>9</sup>Nnekal isamaritan ba bong nene, "nan iwedor wor" ijew ameh me beeb, mer nnenkal Isamaritan aleb wor-wor, pib ner ijews ne samaritan iworm konor ne atem. <sup>10</sup>Jesu ba fanghe fenghe bong na, ken ber yor abuyee nkaga Ishor, afi afenghe nyi neyor me bong nena bakameh alep, yor ajol yeber bebbheh, ngor ajol yaba kaga aleb ikpeng igang -geh. <sup>11</sup>Nnenkal fonor ba bong, ada wor akpem ijom kukor toke alep, nganor nnantega wor abkogor alep ikpeng egang geh? <sup>12</sup>wor afelem shenhe Jacobnshuwerre wer ji kalor werr uberr fenghe yor ba wor, ne monne ne uyam be. <sup>13</sup>Jesu ba fanghe fenghe bong na nene, "nedegedege wer yorlor alep nya uberr ber ikpeba fonor ikorr alep. <sup>14</sup>Nnen degedege wor wolor alep ma meh mba kaga, anem kpe fon ikorr alep. Tip ne alep ma mer mba kaga ma iriror alep ma iriror alep ikpen. <sup>15</sup>Nnenkal fonor ba bong nene, ada ka mer alep magho iyorji mer ntikpe ba fonor ikorr alep, fefenne iyorji ntikpe ba baga ngar yor ba turr alep. <sup>16</sup>Jesu ba bong nene, shong aji kok nnoma, nogor afenghe ba. <sup>17</sup>nnenkal fonor fanghe fenghe bong nene, mer nkpem nnom." Jesu ba fanghe, "wor abong itimbaga, 'mer kpem nnom; <sup>18</sup>Tep ne nan wor afon alom aron, fefene wer akpilor ilela uwa shang. Na wor abebong item baga. <sup>19</sup>Nnenkal fonor ba bong nene, "ada, me ba yen wor nyene amerr yor. <sup>20</sup>Ba papa jere itekge-Ishor nyha igol ta, wor wob ber Jerusalem ji iriror idi ji ane iyoba tege Ishor. <sup>21</sup>Jesu ba bong nene, tama tege merh nenkal, tip nenan igara ikpi baga nti ubah tege ada, njolor ngha igol ntia afi ngor Jerusalem. <sup>22</sup>wor ayo tek ijomji aka yelor. werr uyor tek ijomji uyelor, tip ne nan nnogor bala gor ijews. <sup>23</sup>Ngha ntiga igara fonor ikpe baga nyer tiga ibulumu nyha, nti anemba iyor tek Ishor iyege tege ngor itimbaga. <sup>24</sup>tip ne ada kpi jaya anebangho nogor nbor tege. Ishor, ufu bi, fefenghe anebber ime tek iyege tege ngor ufu ne itimbaga. <sup>25</sup>Nenkal fonor bong nene, "meh nyiyi meneh nogor an kpi baga nyor mboyo koge neh Christy. <sup>26</sup>Igara ti abalor aba toror abaga wa rebeh ka wurr. Jesu bong nene, mer yor ngha, mer ji mer bong ne na. <sup>27</sup>Ngor igara ntor ba totule be iba fenghe ba. ikor ba tan bor na iwedor amer bong ne nenkal, nene tegim bong. "Ba jom amer sheb?" afe "nan iwedor amer bong nene?" <sup>28</sup>Nenkal fonor ba tum irong je shaga ba fenghe tum ngor itek ji bong ner anne, <sup>29</sup>Ba wun ba nyen nenom nyor be mer tak ntendegedege nti mer beh laime. <sup>30</sup>Ngha nem mal ba jolor Chrity, afi aba jolor? mbor tum ibogor fonor shaga ba torber. <sup>31</sup>Ngor igara tekeba tuntule yor nure ba bong, "nkpekpele, li ijom lili." <sup>32</sup>Aba bong ne bor, "mer nkpi ijomlili nji wun ka yelor." <sup>33</sup>Ngha ba atuntule iba bong ka atem, Nene ka kor ejomgendegede ba kae, Abi ali?" <sup>34</sup>Jesu ba bong ne bor, "ijomlili jama irembheh mer laim ijomji ada tomor mer norgor nfenghe mal ifangha te. <sup>35</sup>Wun ka bong na? ibu shaga amerr anee norgor ukpaga apkukonghor ilomor? Mer nkpi bongho kawun, bree ngor iborr ayen ifield, tip ne nan ibu bel iyor kpakpa! <sup>36</sup>wer nji mer kpa ba ikogor akobo ifangha kpo amote lok ngor ikon ti ikal kpelor, wer njitalor newer ji kpalo iba gere n atem. <sup>37</sup>ho ba tep mber ilom ti ibongho mbeh talo newergor kpa ikukorn. <sup>38</sup>Ntomer mene aji kpa ngor idi aka ber ti leme ifangha, mbor mbagor ibe laim wor, aji shang yel ngor ifangha. <sup>39</sup>A samaritan na feb ngho ibogor ngor iba tama tuge tep ne na nenka nyor jolor jituror gara ataga mer abaga wa nyq mer be laim." <sup>40</sup>Igara nti ne samaritan yoror ba toba, mbor ba tage mber ajol nebor, aba jol ngho atu abal. <sup>41</sup>Ane feb iba tama tep ne alom yer. <sup>42</sup>Mbor ba bong ne nenkal fornor, "wor unem kpe ba tama tep ne wor ba funor ubu yok ufenshe nyiyi wrrare wengha ngor item baga nogor nfam yor." <sup>43</sup>Igara nti atu abal iber bar re, aba tunor fengho Galilee. <sup>44</sup>Jesu fornor ba bong ikpol, ber nyena amerr yom lop ngor ibugor je. <sup>45</sup>Igara nti abalor ngor Galilee, anep Galileans, iba koeh, tep ne mbor yen abodo wa nya aber laim ngor Jerusalem ngor ikak tep ne nan mbor ba jolor ngor ikak fonor. <sup>46</sup>Ngha akpe ba fenghe ji gor Canan ngor Galilee, ngor idi alamor alep ishiro amem. Ngor iba fun ne ifangha wer yoro gor utulor utol wer ji mo neh ngor Capernum yolor yam. <sup>47</sup>igara nti aber ba yok ber Jesu yor gor Judea ba gor Galilee, aji top Jesu ber abodor ba nogor aba laim monner nnop wer nji jol ba kpogor. <sup>48</sup>Jesu ba bong nene, wun na shenghem ber wun be yen akped ne utanikor, wun nemba tama. <sup>49</sup>Ne fenghe wer ba bong nene. "Ada" budor ba nogor monama kun kpo." <sup>50</sup>Jesu bong nene, shong monner ba nene. "nnenom fornopr ba tama ijom ji Jesu bonghor nene, aba tum. <sup>51</sup>igara nti amer fenghe nrogitum wer, ba korer ba bong ber monner, kpe nener. Ngha ab be bor igara nti ikpekpe mbongha. <sup>52</sup>Mbor bafangha, "iyana ijara ti iber shang nkaranka irimini iba shaga. Ngha nde ba renghe mbe ngho igara. <sup>53</sup>Ngha nde ba renghe mbe ngho igara tor yor Jesu laimor ilom tuger, "moner ba nene, ngho wer fornor ne anep itek be war iba tama. <sup>54</sup>Ngho igara ti aber jok Judea to Galilee.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ntah ishengor, ijolor ikak ijews Jesu christy ba tum ngor Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup>Ngor jerusalem ngor ite-lek uxor or mbor fongho idera aleb, ngi ngoo akom aramaic mbor kok ne bethesda, mbor kunu ate irong. <sup>3</sup>Igom ane feb ijol yiyame, bar waga amerr, abene ne akpo-adi mbr nongho ngho. <sup>4</sup>Ba tumitum Isgior ijolr ji berre aleb fongho neh wor yelornggho iket fonor, ayam nyha ibehbor tele<sup>5</sup>nenom ngor ndigi jolorngghor nwor ljolor yam ngor itel-neh ikorr neh ndah irah. <sup>6</sup>Nah Jesu yeneh anonghor, akpo aba kun mber abu nongho rab ikidi, aba bong neneh, "wor akpi shebeh nogor anobor?"<sup>7</sup>Nne nomuyam fongho ber fangha, :ada, mkpam nene wor bame kaga ngor ndara alep fongho. <sup>8</sup>Jesu christy ba bong nene, "tem yimi, tab ibedi norgor ashong. <sup>9</sup>ngghor idle, uyam itele nenom fonor, atab ibedi je gip gene. Ufonfu fonor ijolor ufonfu uregashe. <sup>10</sup>Ijews iba bong nene yor nor uyam etele, "ufonfu regeh asheh mbor jom tap ikpa. <sup>11</sup>Aba fangha, "ne nwor limor mme nob, tagar meh mbeh, tab ikpa jar nogor ajen. <sup>12</sup>Nbobah bebeh nyonggho rarow nna nom nwor taga mber, tap ngor ajien?"<sup>13</sup>Nne nom fongho nwor uyam italer kenem nne fongho, teb nna mon-Ishor temer awer le, tip nne igom anne ijolem ngor idi-fongghor. <sup>14</sup>Jesu ba yena ngor idi-ndor, aba. bong na neh, "breh, wor abu nob! kakpeh lem abebah ngor ijom nji ishagor, iti kpa jol nenah. <sup>15</sup>Ne nom fongghor, ba gi tak Ijews mber Jesu Christy uyau limer wer banoh. <sup>16</sup>Tib neh abaga nyah, aneb ijews ikak mon Ishor akanyha,teb ne nan alaim abaga fornor ngor ufonfu isabbath. <sup>17</sup>Jesu ba fangha bor, "papa kpi leme ifangha jol nyhan tegah, ne meh fu-for, nkpi limi ifangha. <sup>18</sup>Tep ne na, aneb ijews iba jang abarr feb nogor mbor yulleh ngor nan awalem ibini isabbaty nen-teng, akpel kogo ugibe ne mon Ishor. <sup>19</sup>Jesu ba fangha mbor, tembaga-tembaga mon jum lame ijomjom ka ujibeh, ajor lame ijom ngi ndeh melem.ngor ijomjidege nji nde belem nji mon yor lem ngor mbarr yeh. <sup>20</sup>Ngoh, mon jor korr ndeh, ajor teb beh abagha war nah ajor lem, akpeh yebeh buduh abaga, ngor ikorr itan-nah. <sup>21</sup>Nah ndeh jor fongha nah ikpen, ka akeneh, mon funah jor bangha kah ikpen ka ane mba isabor. <sup>22</sup>Ndeh, jom lem nene,ajor fangha ne alam wa ka mon neh. <sup>23</sup>Nongho nah goh ndeh nah woh ka ka goh moneh, jom kak ndeh nwoh tunah. <sup>24</sup>Iken-ti bagha, iken-tibaga, neyor yogor alom yamah, fenghe tamah tugeh. Weh nji lemomeh, aba fongho ikpen igon-iganeh rengheh bah jolor fer shaga,abuh chang iku yel ikpen. <sup>25</sup>Iken-tibang, iken-tigbagha mber tak iket ikpe-bagah, ib jol nje onneh mber iber-kpor iba yokoh ilom mon Ishor, mbar iya-yok iba-neneh. <sup>26</sup>Nggho, nnah ndeh kpamor ikpen ka uge-beh abu fangha nagi kah mon nah, mor- afongh ikp kkah-ujibe. <sup>27</sup>Ishor fanghe, neh ikor kaeh mon-nenom yoh. <sup>28</sup>Iko iteyeh-tan, ngoh iket ikpe ibabaga nti ane mbar iyor-bor ngoh ulem iba yok-gho ilom teh. <sup>29</sup>Mbor ka jokgor, mbor mba ibah lam anonob ngor nfangha ikpen, mbor mber i bah am ashashab mgor nfamgha nlamah <sup>30</sup>Nembar bar lime ijomjom ka ugibammah. nnah rar gbole, teb nnah nem morschap iyamah ilimi nnah nwor-meh. <sup>31</sup>Njoor- lor mgbong-ho inonob ka uji bamah, utoroh abagha foongghor inem bar jol ikin-tibagah. <sup>32</sup>Nnah, wer go regoro nwoh bah yimi-kama nyiyi manh, nyimi fenghe bar joorlor ikin-tibagha. <sup>33</sup>Wor be tume tegah John, a beh tama ikin-tibaga fonor. <sup>34</sup>Anonob Ishoor beh lem, iyurum ubub neh mokpi toor-row ngor wen nob. <sup>35</sup>John jolor imorlor, nigi jolor lool kpah yah, item ijol yabeh nwen nah imorlor fongho ngor iiki-beh. <sup>36</sup>nob Ishor beh lem, nyah mkpilor ifileh chang nah John, nfangha nngheh unshuwama mah ber meh ka ngor mmmal. <sup>37</sup>Nshuwama wor tommor meh, wer fornor butama nyimeh jim-meh,nwen kajok ilom teh, afeh wen yenah ikit-ntangh- digi digeh. <sup>38</sup>wor akpen alom yeh nyah ishagor nah nenah nwer butan tigha nn wor, wer tu-moh. <sup>39</sup>Wer jor reb ber alom Ishor, ngor ating werjor borbor mber, ngor yoh ikpen igan gan iyoh boh, alom Ishor nah fufanah ibu moh yimi kah mer. <sup>40</sup>Wor anim mor sheb nogor afon ikpen. <sup>41</sup>Mer jom koor ntigeh ngor ubub anah. <sup>42</sup>Nyeyeh maner nwen kpem ikorr Ishor ka uji beneh. <sup>43</sup>Mer buber ngoor mbeng nshuwama, wen kor lem mer. <sup>44</sup>Nanor amalba tama wenji jokor ntigeh,ngor idi atem mba iyotama tigh nyi yoror ngor idi Ishor. <sup>45</sup>Ka wun torboe wun areh mber fenghe ba kimi-nkimkimeh lagah wun ngor ushemerr nshuwama. <sup>46</sup>Ne wor kimoh lagar wun, jolor Moses wor wun kuner nterr. <sup>47</sup>Jolor wun kka tamor nyongghor yah, nan wunbar tama alom yamah.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Iket nti Aba-gha nyah ibeh sheng. Jesu Christy, ber tum ngor nkpah Agbunalib Galilee, mer mbor bangha kok nah agburu alib Tiberias. <sup>2</sup>Igburu igom aneh, ijor ton-neh tib nah mbor yen utang-iko, nah ajolor lam ngor aneh mber ijolor-yam. <sup>3</sup>Jesu Christy, bar tum ngor igol ji bumeh nah ba tuntulor ber. <sup>4</sup>Ngha ikak passover aneb Jewish, ijolor ikpet-ikpet. <sup>5</sup>Nah Jesu Chridty, buroh ngor Iborr a yen, igom anneh imeh bah ngor idi jeh, aba bong neh Philip, "Ngor bah idi uboh gonoh igomlilii nogor aneh mbah ili" <sup>6</sup>Jesu Christy gbongho nogor ayongho Philip wer fonor yiyi igomji abah-lamah. <sup>7</sup>Philip ba fangha ijumlili nji mbogonoh danari atel igol inimalba bengha iyor neh weren li tekeh. <sup>8</sup>Ntuntulor weh nyereng, Andrew, ngbayen Simon Peter, bong neh Jesu Christy. <sup>9</sup>Mon-neh-nom reh ngha nwor kpelor ibaga neshege irong ne akobor abal, ngha ibah bour banghi? <sup>10</sup>Jesu ba bong tak anneh fornor mbor bumeh, idi ji mbor bumeh ijolor mbele-mbele, aneb-lom fongho ibumeh, mbor jorlor ane Five Thousand ngor nfalah. <sup>11</sup>Mon Ishor bar tab neshege fonor ka Nde igafor, afenghe ne ji ka ane fonor mber ibumoh, alam fufuna nah akor-bor aka bor nah ifulor-bor. <sup>12</sup>Iket nti ibeh borfu, abong neh batuntulor ber "kpu wen arurugor nyan ishaga iti tan. <sup>13</sup>Mbor bar kpo ntitaro igol neh ibal nghor neshege iron nye ichago iket nti mbor mbor beh lee mal. <sup>14</sup>Iket nti anneh i ber yen utanikor mbi a ber lem, mbor bong, "ikentibar ga nto-row alom yor ber bar nga nfam." <sup>15</sup>Nah, Jesu Christy kenor mber mbor yaga bob utol, ngo ugbangh aba. <sup>16</sup>Nah atu iyago bedo bar tuntulor ber itum ngo alip. <sup>17</sup>Mbor bar yel ngo ubanghi mbe mbor firow ngo alip Capernaum. Iket ntor atu ibu buda, Jesu Christy ka bar top bor. <sup>18</sup>Igburu ntnig kpi tabor, ngo alip fonor <sup>19</sup>Nah mbor ber fang lumu adel-abal ne iron afi adel-abal ne igol stadia, mbor Jesu Christy ber jan ngo alip bar jela ugbanghi ubol ifili bor. <sup>20</sup>Aba bong nah bor, "mer yor kawen ba ubol. <sup>21</sup>Mbor schaber ngo bor koyha ka ngo ubanghi, ntin-tik ugbanghi fonor ilmu ngo idigi ngbi-bor ferow. <sup>22</sup>Ntem fufu, igom anne mber iyimo ngo mkpa alip, mbor yenim ugbanghi, chang nyim mbiringh, Jesu Christy yelim nah bar tuntulor ber, ber tuntulor itima nanting. <sup>23</sup>Agbanghi ngo digi ngo Tiberias kela idi nge mbor lel-lor neshege i changho iket nti Mon-ishor kalor igafor <sup>24</sup>Nah igom ikinor mber Jesu Christy nah ber tuntulor ijolo ngho, mbor bar fonor iyal ugbanghi, ber tim gi jang Jesu Christy ngo Capernaum. <sup>25</sup>Nah mbor yener ngo mkpa alip, mbor bong nah, nkpe-kpele, bah iket abalor nga? <sup>26</sup>Mon-Ishor bar fangha mbor, mber, "ikinti бага, ikin-ti бага, nwen nmor jen-mer tip neh nfongho, ire gim Ajum lili nga nwen lilor yerghe. <sup>27</sup>Ka lem ifangha kah igumlili nga ijor tan, lim igumlili ngi ikun-iborr ngi mon-Ishor yoba kaga, ngo Ishor ndeh ber ka. <sup>28</sup>Mbor bar bong nene bajom uba lama, ngo ulem ifangha? <sup>29</sup>"Jesu bar fangha mbor mber, ifangha Ishor ji nga, mbor nwen atama tiga wor Ishor be tom" <sup>30</sup>Mbor bar bong nene, "ber nfongho aba lime nogor uyen ngi uber tama tigha? bar jom aba leme. <sup>31</sup>Bar nschuwara ilila agumlili ngo iwildweness, nneh iyonor, a kala bor ijumlili ngo ikun-iborr ngo bor li. <sup>32</sup>Jesu ba fangha mbor, itembaga, itembaga, Moses changkalor wun ijumlili ngo ikun-iborr nshu-wawa yo kalor wun itin-tingha ijumlili ngo ikun-iborr. <sup>33</sup>Ijumlili Ishor ngi ibalor ngo ikun-iborr ngigi igo ka nfam ikpang. <sup>34</sup>Mbor bar bong nene, nkpe-kpele ka wun ijumlili igara-ndegedege. <sup>35</sup>Jesu ba bong ne bor mer yor nreror ijumlili ikpen nne wor tamo togor meh animba ikpogor njal, fufor neh wor tamo tugor meh alip anim ne korr. <sup>36</sup>meh wun tak, wun mme me yen, wun tamumtugor mer. <sup>37</sup>Nnedegedege wor nshuwama kalor meh ba бага ba top meh, meh nim nege rogor gor. <sup>38</sup>meh rugor ikun-iborr ba nogor mba lem ifangha tama, mbala nogor mba lem ifangha ne yor toma meh. <sup>39</sup>Ngha ifangha neh yor toma meh, nyor nene nti tan ngo igom ane bar abe meh ka, nogor wer tan bor tep ngor iborr nogor ikukulor ufonfu. <sup>40</sup>Ngha netobor nshuwama, nyor nedegedege yor yenor Mon fenghe tama togor ba fonor ikpen igain-gian, meh fene yebe taba tep iborr ngo ikululor ufonfu. <sup>41</sup>Aneb Jews iba mumor tep neh abongho mber, "wer yor reror ijumlili nji balor ngo ikun-iborr." <sup>42</sup>Mbor bong, "Ngha Jesu Christy Mon Joseph chan nga? wor wurr uyelore Nde ne Nyen? nan iwedor ane bong mber wer yor rugor gor ikun-iborr" <sup>43</sup>Jesu ba fangha bor mber mbor ti kpa mumor natam. <sup>44</sup>Nneh neh nim-mal babaga ngo idi jama ishenim nshuwama wor tomo mer ber rengi nyaber yuber ngo ikukulor ufonfu. <sup>45</sup>Nah iyonor ngor nwerr utorow alom, aneh wor iba kogo mkpeli Ishor. nneh wor yokgo fangha kpili ngo idi nshuwama ba top mer <sup>46</sup>Anneh wer ika yen nshuwama i chan yem nwor balor ngo idi Ishor abu yean ndah. <sup>47</sup>kuntebaga kuntebaga, nneh wor tamo ba fonor ikpen igain-gain <sup>48</sup>Mer yo reror ijumlili ikpen. <sup>49</sup>Bar nshuwa ilile ijumlili ngor imerr, mbor kpe ba kpor <sup>50</sup>ijumlili ngi iyuror ngor iborr, nji nedegedege balegehtiba kpogor Meyor nreror ijumlili ikpen nji iruror ngor ibor <sup>51</sup>meyor lelur ijumlili yandegede nya neneh ikpenigengen. <sup>52</sup>Itam i ber yeam aneb Jews nah iji bor, mbor ba fabar mbor, nah neh nom nwer mal ber wer kaga ngub gi yeah nogor uli. <sup>53</sup>Jesu Christy ber bong neh bor, itembaga, itembaga, wor aka lilor kpa wor ngubji Mon-Ishor kpa wor along anim bar fonor ikpen ka ugibar <sup>54</sup>Nneh nyo diginyodigi nwor lilor ngubji kpa wor along mar mah aba fonor ikpen igian-gain. <sup>55</sup>Njibjin yamar ra itembaga ijumlili, neh along mar mah itembaga nworgor. <sup>56</sup>Nneh wor lilor kpa wor along mar mah bar chaga ka mer, mer nah neh <sup>57</sup>Ngha nan ni ikpem Nshuwama tomo mer, nnah mber neh nah tib nah Nshuwam, nneh wor lilor mer, nneh fonor bar nen neh tep ne meh. <sup>58</sup>Ngha ijumlili ngi balor ngo ikun-iborr iram nah bar Nshuwana lilor kpor nneh wor lilor ijumlili nja aba

nanah ipen igain-gain. <sup>59</sup>Mon-Ishorbongho ijom nga ngor idi ndor, li nneh ajolor kpele ngor Capernaum. <sup>60</sup>Igom ba tontulor ber mber iyogo mbor bong,"ngha ije jek mbongho yi nyah, nyo noh mal ber yokgo." <sup>61</sup>Ngha Jesu Christy keno ber ba tontulor ikpi mumor neh ti aba bong ne bor " ntiya iwun yam item meh" <sup>62</sup>Ngha ntega nanor njolor aye yen mon neh nom fene tum ngor iborr ide atogor jol. <sup>63</sup>Ufu bi ijol ka ikpen, ngobji jom ka ijom-jom, alom ngha mber bong nah nin neh ikpi ufu neh ikpen <sup>64</sup>Wun mba ndege wun re-ngha mba ika kpelor ntama, Mon-Ishor yiyi ngo uyibtulor ane ba iba fonor ntama, ne ane ba iyitiba fonor ntama bor ba iyebe goro. <sup>65</sup>Jesu ba bong tep ne na "yor iwedor ka mey bongho mene nedegedege nim-mal бага ба top meh, ishenim Nshuwama yor karle ikorr" <sup>66</sup>Tep ne nor, bar tontulor ber fib itim mbor kpam jan nah neh. <sup>67</sup>Jesus Christy bar bong nah igol neh ibol, nwun ber nyen tim fufuner, wen ikpi cha ber. <sup>68</sup>Simon Peter bar fangha Ishor, ngor idi yonor wer u ferow? wor akpa mbong ikpen igain-gain. <sup>69</sup>Wurr ubu tama fenghe ba yi na wor yor areror innonob Ishor. <sup>70</sup>Jesu Christy bar bong mer bor, "mer nyik gim won neh? igol nah ibal nging nwereng nnim yi?" <sup>71</sup>Ngha bongho gum Judas Mon Simon Iscariot, tep ne wer ngor bar tontulor ber igol-bal bar goro Jesu.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ngha igaranti abaga nyaha emalor Jesu Christy bar jen shibe nor Galilee, tep ne ibe shep afenghe ji ngor ibege Judea tep ne aneb Jews ikpe-shepe nogor mbor yole <sup>2</sup>Ngha tege ikak ti aneb Jews ijol meh nti bu-kok ne ikak idi nenene ibu re ikpet-ikpet. <sup>3</sup>Aba bayen ibong nene, tum idingar shaga nogor asheng ngor Judea, nor ba tuntulor ba iba ba yene ifangha nti abelem. <sup>4</sup>Nene jom lem shele-le njolor amer shep nogor ijol gbol. Njolor abe lem ijom, tep nfam waa ugeba <sup>5</sup>Jol agbayen e jo lem tama tig geh. <sup>6</sup>Jesu bar bong nah bor "iket tama ika lumu, e teneh ijol jele iket. <sup>7</sup>Wim nim bar shaba nfam, meryor mbor tip neh njol torow a asha-ashap bor. <sup>8</sup>Shong wun ngor ikak fonor, meh nim ber baga ngor ikak tep neh iket tama ika lumu. <sup>9</sup>Iket nta a ba bong nah bor, a ba shaga ngor Galilee <sup>10</sup>Igara-nti agbayen ibe tum ngor ikak, aber gi fufune, abubu lile. <sup>11</sup>Aneb Jews ijolor janghe mber "wer nyon" <sup>12</sup>Ane ijolor bongho gum meh ngo igom. mbadege digi mber, "innonob nah nom yor" mbar gor mbeh eyea, akp chammer aneh tigha. <sup>13</sup>Nene bongnim gbol gum meh tep mbor jolor bele aneb Jews. <sup>14</sup>Iket nti ikak fonor ibe shaga tekeh eyagor mal, Jesun bar tum ngor idi ndor ji gheb mkpele. <sup>15</sup>Ikor iba tan aneb Jews, mber "naning neh nom wer yelor nah e chikolajil lem." <sup>16</sup>Jesu ber fangha mbor mbeh "mkpele yama iyama shang ireka neh yor tumo meh. <sup>17</sup>Neh wor shebor ngor alam ntobour yeh aba yek ga mkpele, njolr iba lor ngor idi Ishor, afi e mkpi bongho ka uji ba mar. <sup>18</sup>Neh wor bongho ka ugi beh, shebe ngaga ka ugibe, fufor ne yor shebor ngaga ka ne yor tumo neh, ne fonor rugor itembaga, shap-shap irem nene. <sup>19</sup>Moses kalakal nwerr mbini? ngah nwun mam gba mbini nan nwun ber shap ngo wen yol meh?. <sup>20</sup>Igom anne ifangha, "wor akpi ulim yonor yaga yol" <sup>21</sup>Jesu bar fangha fenghe bong neh bor, ifangha ntirean, nti ber lam ikor e wun tan. <sup>22</sup>Ukam idogor mbe Moses kalor nwene balem ngor idi Moses ebala ngor idi anib jol beneh, ngor ufonfu regha achie wun jor kim neh urea. <sup>23</sup>Njolor mbor ukimi neh norm idorgor ijolor no ufubfub rengah achiea, ngo e bineh Moses e ti tan, nah itam e ber wen yam, nah meh talor norm uyam ngor ufonfu regar sher. <sup>24</sup>Kar lam nah ayenor, lam na igornor <sup>25</sup>Mba dighi ngor Jerusalem bong "neh wor mbor shega nogor mbor yuler shangha. <sup>26</sup>Bree, a kpi bongho gbol, mbor nim mor bong ijum-ijum neh nah a neh kol eyem mber Mon-Ishor yol, nor shaga ngha. <sup>27</sup>Uyiyi idi ar jok gor igara nti Jesus balor wer unem ba kine idi a jokgor. <sup>28</sup>Ngha Jesu rerr jok ngho ilaba-ikoabashi, kpele fenghe bah bong mber wen jiyi idi njok gor mber lim ka uji ber, neh wor tomor mer neh itembaga yor, wun yem mer. <sup>29</sup>Meh yea yeh, mbal gor idi jer wer yor tumor meh. <sup>30</sup>Mbor shebe nogor mbor bob ber, tep nah iket teh, ikalumu neh kilim mer ubor. Igom aneh feb ntama tugor yor bong, <sup>31</sup>Jesu yeah ber ar ba limi nfongho shan nah, neh norm nwer ber lammeh?. <sup>32</sup>Aneb Pharisees iyok nah igom iber bong jim Jesu Christy, aneb Ntol udem neh Pharisees itom mber mbor ji bob ber. <sup>33</sup>Jesu bong neh bor, mber jolor neh nin neh njor morn iket, mber tomor ngor idi neh wor tumor mme. <sup>34</sup>Wun ber mme jan ngha, wun nim ber mme yener idi nferow, wun nim malba bar gha. <sup>35</sup>Aneb Jews ibong neh ijibor, "ngan aferow nji unim mal yeah ba jangha" alam ba tumor gi kpele aneb Greek?. <sup>36</sup>Nan aba bong mbe, wun ber mme jangha wun nim ber mme yener, idi aferow wun nim mal bar ba gor <sup>37</sup>Ngor kukulor igboro ikak Jesu Christy ber rerr jok bong mber, "neh wor ebakor" aba tum mme nogor awor. <sup>38</sup>Neh wor tamor tugor meh, nah alom Ishor ibongho, alip ikpen igain-gain iba fabba sheng ngor alah yeh. Aba bongho gum ufu mbe aneh mber tamor tigha tibe neh Jesu Christy ka tep ugiber. <sup>40</sup>Iket nti igom aneh mber iyogor alom nyah mbor bong mber, "ngha ntorow alom Ishor yor ngha". <sup>41</sup>Mbor gor mber "Ngha mon-Ishor yor" mbagor ibong, Mon-Ishor ba jokor ngor, Galilee leah?. <sup>42</sup>Alom Ishor bongho mber Jesu Christy ber jok iteleh David ngor Bethlehem, ibiger ngi David jolor. <sup>43</sup>Myaba ba jol ngor igom aneh fonor, tep nene. <sup>44</sup>Mbadege shep nogor mbor bob ber, nene fenghenim ber tule about. <sup>45</sup>achojer iba tak Atol Udem neh Pharisees, mbor beb bor "nan wun ka koler ber" <sup>46</sup>Acojer fonor fangha, "neh nah ka bong nah." <sup>47</sup>Pharisees ba fangha mbor, ar wun nimer fufuna?. <sup>48</sup>Ntol yon digi yon diji bu tamer tegah, afi neh pharisees? <sup>49</sup>Utor iba jolor igom ane ba ika yelor mbene. <sup>50</sup>Neh Pharisees Nicodemus, nwor balor ber tob ber ngo ngim, bong nah bor. <sup>51</sup>Ibini yira ijor lam neh norm, mbor kem yok neh nah, ngor nbor yi ijom ninghe a lomer? <sup>52</sup>Mbor ber fangha bong nne neh, wor aru ngor Galilee? Jang nogor wun yen neh nyen na mer ka ber tea jojok ngor Galilee. Ngha tem-tem ba tum itek je

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Jesu Christy tim ngo igol ilive. <sup>2</sup>Neh nfufu abartom ngor idi ndoh or nehe ber tor ber; ar ibar bameh ba kprle bor. <sup>3</sup>Aneb scribe bodoh neh parisees, ikor nenkal nwor ibeh nongho neh norm ane, mbor gbeh ngor itintighe eag. <sup>4</sup>Mbor bong mber, nkpekepele bu nogho neh norm-ane. <sup>5</sup>Moses tago-wer mber mbeh, mkikne nwer, Ngha ngor ibeneh utobeh atal, by-igom agbongho jem meh. <sup>6</sup>Mbor bonghe nor gor mbor youngha, ngor mbor fon-igom ji mbor yobeh babour. Jesu kim mer ngor ndegeh yor youn neh uyigebor-beh. <sup>7</sup>Nah mbor ber kpa bu mbuber fonor, a ber tam bong, neh nwor ka ber ti leme shashap agbor mbar nogor a tub beh utal. <sup>8</sup>Akpe yon neh ubor beh. Aneh mbor yokgor mbor tim ghub ngor neh nkol, Jesu Christy shaga neh nenkal fonor ngor itintighea<sup>9</sup>Na nbor yogor nbor tumeh shaga neweren-weren gbeh ngor idi anebkol. Ngor ikukolor Jesu ba shaga nentong ne nenkal weghor ngho itenteghe<sup>10</sup> Jesu Christy bong neh nab, 'nenkal aneb ber e ber tour mean?'<sup>11</sup> Mborkpene yolor?nah neh kpam mer yol lar? Mber neh neh mon-ishor, arber tak gari jol mer nyol lim mer. Chon ka kpa lam abagm ndeng.<sup>12</sup>Jesu Christy bong neh bor mbeh, 'mer yor rarow irana nfam neyor to nor mah nim ber janer ngor igenah, ar ber fonor irana ikpean.<sup>13</sup> Pharisees bong neh nah 'ar your yimi tan cha ka ujibeh tan cha yer ikin ti baga chan'<sup>14</sup>Jesu Christy ba fanghe bor, jol nyimi nta shaga uji bama, nghi tan cha ikin ti bagen eng yeye idi mbalor nyi yi idi nferow, wen yem idi mbalor or wen yim idi nfarow.<sup>15</sup> Wen jor lam tib neh ujub yi mer jom lam nah neh <sup>16</sup>njolor nyah gor lam nlam mer yeh mer, ber jol lor, ikin ti bager, nram neh mer, ber jol lor, ikin ti bager, nram neh teng, era neh nchuwama wor tumor meh. <sup>17</sup>Mbi neh yen-ner mber uyimi ngim e chi ebil era ikinti bagor. <sup>18</sup>Meyor ntoror gum ijobama ne nsuama nyo tomomeh toro gumeh nchuwama wor tumor jor yimi tan cha yomer. <sup>19</sup>Mbor bong neh nah, "jan nchuwa rarow?" Jesu Christy fanghe, njor a yel lor meh abubangha yi nshuama<sup>20</sup> a bonghe njor idi gbe ga ajubu, a bar kpili ngor idi ndor, nah neh bub bum mer tib neh ikit tahika lumu. <sup>21</sup>Akpa bong neh bor, mer nfra chaga wen, wen ber kpo gor ngor a cha chap yen neh. Idi nfarow, wen nim mal ber bar gar. <sup>22</sup>Ar neb ijewe bong, arber yel ujibebnor yor aber bong mber, idi wer ferow werr u nim mal ber bar gar. <sup>23</sup>Jesu Christy bong ner bor, wen ra nah ndigi, mer re ngor iborr, wen ra ngha nfam, mer rem ngha nfam. <sup>24</sup>Wen ber kpo yor ngor a cha chapp yen neh e chan nyeam wen bu tar mer tigi mer wen ber kpo gor ngor a cha chap yean neh. <sup>25</sup>Mbor bong neh nah, 'wor yon nor" Jesu Christy bong neh bor, "ber jom mbor bong nenene, gbeh ngor iyeb-itolor. <sup>26</sup>Mkpe, mbong yea mbor bongho ika wen lam, gim wen. neh wor tamor mer neh ikinti bar gar yor, ar bar gar ngha jok gor ngor idi jer, ing yeh yor njor bong kanfam. <sup>27</sup>Mbor kin nim ber akpi bongho jimnda. <sup>28</sup>Jesu Christy bong, ikit nti mon ishor ber tim mer ngoriborr, wen ber kin ner mbor wer yo ri njom lam igomjom ka ugiber mer, ngor bong a bor gar ngha n chuwama kpelor mor. <sup>29</sup>neh wer tum mor merra neh nar mer, aka yak gar mer nan ting, tib neh ngor lam abar gar ngha ajor chap. nah <sup>30</sup>Jesu Christy jol lor bong a bagar nyea, aneh febe tor mar tigha. <sup>31</sup>Jesu Christy ber bong, neh Jew mber e tar mour tigha, neh wor cha gor ngor mboong yer mer, a bar jol lor ekin ti bagor ntontiler wer mer. Arber yek geh ikintibar gar, ikin ti <sup>32</sup>bargar e yer ber yek gerchak a ka yeah. <sup>33</sup>Mbor ber fangha, wer a born Abraham bor, ukar jol ar jour ka neh nah, nah ar ber bong, wor mber, wer ubor jok gor ngor aka yeah?"<sup>34</sup>Jesu Christy fangha mbor, ikinti bar gor, ikin ti ber gar neh wor la mor a bar ger nden, ra njor ka nden, <sup>35</sup>njor jom cha ger ikpenigangan ngor itek, morn jor cha ger ikpe igangan. <sup>36</sup>Mon neh yer bek, a fon nor ger ngor e ti mba gha<sup>37</sup>Me yiye meneh wun aborn Abraham wen kpe chaber ngor nwen yol mer, tib ner alom yer mer ikpam idi ngor ngubji yea neh. <sup>38</sup>Meh njor bong ngha e yen nor neh nchuwamer, wen jor lam ngha wen yok gor ngor idi ber nchuwene<sup>39</sup>Mbor fangha, "Abraham yor rarow nda wer reh," Jesu Christy bong neh-bor, wen jol lor a bon Abraham, wen ber lim mer efangha Abraham. <sup>40</sup>Wen kpe shebeh nogor wen yol meh tib neh mer, wen tak ikin ti bar ger nghing yok gor ngor idi ishor, Abraham lam mum nor. <sup>41</sup>Wen jor lam ifangha nchuwen ner, mor bong neh nah, mbor bel lim wer ngor, a cha chap abagor, wer ukpe ndeh nweren, "ishor"<sup>42</sup>Jesu Chirsty bong neh bor. njor lor ishor rerow nchuwen nar, mer mbor wen korow, mba ler ngor idi ishor, mer mbe lim ka ugi ba meh, wer yor tumor mer.<sup>43</sup> Nan wen ka rengho mbong yer mer? tib neh wen nem mor jook mbong yer meh. <sup>44</sup>Wen ra ka nnim nchuwen neh, wen jor tur bor neh nchu wen neh. <sup>45</sup>Ajor yol anne ngor uyeb e tal ler ar jom ye mi ngor ikin ti ba ger, tib neh ikintiba-ger eram neh nah, ar jor kim me ikekime, wer yor rerow ndeh akimeh. Nah mer jor bong iken tibar ger, wen jom tor ma tigha meh. <sup>46</sup>Yonor ber mer bob ngor a cha chap? Ngol ngor bong ikin ti ba ger, nan wen ka jor ta mer tigha mer? <sup>47</sup>Neh wor rarow ka ishor jor jok mbong ishor, wen jom jok tib neh wen ram ka ishor. <sup>48</sup>Jew e bong neh nah, "nor wer ubu bong wer are yor e samaritan and akpea ulim? <sup>49</sup>Jesu bong, mer mkpam ulim, mer njor kak nchuwamar, wen jom kak mer. <sup>50</sup>Mer jom cha nti gha yamer, neh nah ram wor ber ghang kpa lam. <sup>51</sup>Ikinti la ger ikinti bar gar, mbong neh nah neh wor gbalor alom yar mer, a nom ber yen ner iku?<sup>52</sup>Jew iba bong neh nah, "u ban ken tomer wer arer wor akpi ulim. Abraham neh ber tour row alom ishor ikpor. wor wer mbeh, neh wer gbalor ar lam yea meh, ar nim ber youngho iku<sup>53</sup> wor a fu ler chan gha Abraham wor kpolor? Ber torrow alom ishor e bangha kpor, yon nor ar ta bour ugi ber mber ar rarow?"<sup>54</sup>Je fanha,

"ngor lor mer nti gor ugiber mer, ntigi yar mer ram e jomjom, nchuwamer yor jor tig mer n wor wen jor bong wen ar uchuwune yor. Wen yem mer, mer ye a yeh, <sup>55</sup>mbongho mer neh mer yeam meh mkpi ke me nki ki mer nyea yea, njor kpa alom <sup>56</sup>yeah, tam e yea ber Abraham neh a yen nor atu yah mer. <sup>57</sup>Jew e bong nah neh, "ar ka lumu nder fifty, ar bu yen Abraham?" <sup>58</sup>Jesu bong neh bor, " ikin ti barger, ikin ti bar gar, mbonneh nin neh," mgbo le barr jol ka Abraham" <sup>59</sup>Mbor tab atal ngor mbor tuber, Jesu ber wer la tim cha gar idi ndor.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Na Jesu jenor-sheng ayen nwaga amerr nenom mbe iyor ngor igara mbele. <sup>2</sup>Batondulorbe ibla (bube) inkpe-kpele, nyono bebeh lemor ibebe, nenom wengha afi ba be le beh, (afi) mbor beleh nwaga amerr? <sup>3</sup>Jesu ba fangha inemalabajolor mbe nenom wengha leum ibebe afi anemba-ibele, ijolor nor, inyor nji nfangha ishor iba tebe gbole ngho idi-je. <sup>4</sup>wurr utege ba leme mfangha ne nyor tomorme fele ufofo. atuu ikpe бага ngho igara nti nendendege timal kpeh ba leme afangha. <sup>5</sup>Na nrero nga mfam, meyor nrero irana mfam. <sup>6</sup>Igara nti Jesu be bong abaga-nya waa, aba shor atel wurror gos ndege, shumor ntutobor ne atel, fenghe robegh ntutob fonor ngor amerr. <sup>7</sup>Aba bong ka-eh, "jong ayi row gor idere alib siloam" (nji iyongno jole "tome". Nenon fonor batum yi row amerr fenghe ba iyor yen. <sup>8</sup>Ngho bakul tek nenom fonor ne mba ibe torgor nyen ngor njim na nne nleme iyor ba bong, nenom wengha shang yor konic bume leme? <sup>9</sup>Mba denge bond wer-yor" Mbagor bong" weshang afenghe re na-we-ngha. Aba bong, me-yor <sup>10</sup>Mbor ba bong nene, "nanon amerr ya lrebor? <sup>11</sup>Aba fangha, "nenom weh mbor kokeh neh Jesu wer yor lemore ntutobor robor meh ngor amerr. fenghe tak meh nor nshong ngor siloam jirow mba tum yirow amerr yama ngho, mba gbeh nyeneh yama. <sup>12</sup>Mbor ba bong nene 'ngano are ror? Aba fangha "nyim" <sup>13</sup>Mbobakor nenom weh jolor nwaga amerr ba tob aneb pharises. <sup>14</sup>Ngha ljolor ufomfo rege-asheh mbi Jesu kolor ntutobor timeh amerr fenghe ribeh amerr ne ntutobor. <sup>15</sup>Ngho igara ntor fufene aneb pharisees iba bube na alemor amerr yeh irebor. Aba fangha bor, akaga meh ntutobor ngor amerr, nrow nghatiga mkpi yene. <sup>16</sup>Aneb pharisees mban-de iba bong "Nenom wengha neh ishor shang tep ne ayom fon uregeh-asheh ngor ufomfo ishor" mbagor ibong, "nano iwedor neh abebe ba leme agbet atanikor nya? Ngho mbor ba yap shaga atem. <sup>17</sup>Fefeneh mbor kpe ba bib nwaga amerr fonor" baeh ijome abongho gume, tep na ariba amerr?" Nwaga amerr nenom fonor bab bong" Nyene amerr yor. <sup>18</sup>Nghatiga, aneb Jews itegim tama na ajolor nwaga amrr wer be fenaghe yor nyen shegim mbo bu koke ane ber. Weh ber fon amerr yeh. <sup>19</sup>Mbor ba bub anebe mba ibele, "mon wene wer wun-nare mbor bele nwaga amerr weyo-ngha? Nano alemo yen nghatiga? <sup>20</sup>Ngho igara ntor, anemba ibele iba fangha bor, wurr uyiye mbeh nga mon wreh yor fenghe yi na mbor bele awaga amerr. <sup>21</sup>Nano ameh yen nghatiga, wurr uyim, ne neh-yor ribe amerr, wurr ujim. Bu-ber, nenkole yor. Amal ba bongho ka ijibe" <sup>22</sup>Amenba ibele ibongabaga-ya wah tep ne mbor fonor ubol aneb Jews tep aneb Jews itama bubome na joloh nenden-dege toro gume na arero christy mbor yebe rogor kak ngor synagogue. <sup>23</sup>Tep ne nta, ba bebele beh iba bong, "Nenkole yor, bube wun" <sup>24</sup>Ngho igborbolo ibal mbor kok neno fonor weh walor amerr fenghe bong nene, "ka ishor ntege. uji-yi na nenom wer-ah rero ne-abeber. <sup>25</sup>Igara-ntor nenom gonor ba fanghe," meh nyim jolor ne-abebe jor. Ijome-jreng nji nka nyelor njolor nwaga amerr, nghatiga mbuyen". <sup>26</sup>Ngho igara ntor, mbor ba bong nene "Bah-ijome alemor nena? Nanor alemor amerr ya iribor? <sup>27</sup>Aba fangha," Mbu wun tak iyogo-iyogo, wun yogim. Nano iwedoga wun me-kpe cheb wun yoke? Wun nimor cheb wun jol batondulor be fufene, wun kpi chebe? <sup>28</sup>Mbor toeh fenghe iyor bong, wor ntondulor weh yor, wurr ba tondulor Moses bah. <sup>29</sup>Wurr uyin-yi na ishor be bong ne Moses, wurr uyim idi ntingha iyor ba. <sup>30</sup>Nenom fonor ba fengha fenghe bong nebor nta ire igbole na wun ka nyelor idi aror jolor-iyolonor abu-ribe amerr yama. <sup>31</sup>Wurr uyin-yi mber ishor yom rangha abebe ameh atoneng, jolor neh be tama fenghe lem ifangha teh, ayor yoge-yoke. <sup>32</sup>Kpeh na nfam yegor idulor ikah jol mbe nebu ribeh amerr wer mbor bele nwaga amerr. <sup>33</sup>Jolor nenom wengha ka yror ngho idi ishor, aba leme ijome-jome. <sup>34</sup>Mbor ba fangha, fenghe bong nene 'woh mbor bela gbulul kagor abebe, woh afenghe kpe wurr ikpele? Ngha igara ntor, mbor ba yege joke. <sup>35</sup>su ba yoke na mbor beh yege joke shanga synagogue. Aba yene fenghe bong, woh ayor tama tugor mon ishor? <sup>36</sup>Aba fangha fenghe bong, nyonor arero, ada, wer meh mba tama tuge? <sup>37</sup>Jesu bong nene "woh abeh yen, weyor rero nenyor meh bong nenine ngho. <sup>38</sup>Nenom fonor ba bong, "Ada mbu tama," a fenghe kumor arong ka-eh. <sup>39</sup>Jesu ba bong mer mbala-ngha nfam nya ka nlama inyor nji anemba itilor yen aba yene fufene inyor nji anemba iyor yen iba jolor awaga amerr. <sup>40</sup>Aneb pharisees mban-tege mbah ijolor nene iyoke abodo nya fenghe bube "wurr awaga amerr ba fufene? <sup>41</sup>Jesu ba bong nobor, jolor ajolor nwaga amerr animba fonor ibebe, nghatiga wah mber, ubuyen, tep ne nor ibebe-ja ibu chaga kah?

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ngor item бага, mkpi bongha ka, ne-nyor kajengho ngor mbo yel itaba uxoror, fenghe yurr iborr ngor mkpa yen-dege, nenom wengho nju ne nka kafem. <sup>2</sup>Ne-nyor yellor ngor mbo ngom-gomoh uxoror yor. <sup>3</sup>Ne-nyor yor gome mboh fonor yor ribe mbo ka-eh-uxoror fonor iyor yoke ilome-teh, afengha kok bor gor abeng bor fenghe tabor joke. <sup>4</sup>Igara nti abeh bor yege joke waa, aba gbogor-mbarr kabor, fufene uxoror fonor iyebe tonor, tep nenan mbor nyi ilome-te. <sup>5</sup>Mbor nimba tonor njeneh, ikokor bulombor mbor yebe tumor shaga le-le tepne mbor njim ilome ajeneh. <sup>6</sup>Jesu ba tobe bor igan nta, mbor kunim nah abodo nya ijokegor nya ayolor yor bong kabor. <sup>7</sup>Jesu mkpeh ba bong nebor, itembagaji, itembagaji, meh mkpi bongho ka, meyor nre-ro mbo uxoror. <sup>8</sup>"Nendege-degeh weh shengho gor njim-yama nju neh nkagafem, yor jol nor iyoror fonor itegim yoge. <sup>9</sup>Me-yor nrero mbo. Jolor nen den-dege yelor jeng gor meh, aba fonor nogor; aba yele ateng fenghe joke fenghe li-iteng tenghe ijom li-li. <sup>10</sup>Nju yom ba ngor nden-den-dege shengm nyugor, nyoloh nrongho. Meh mbuba inyor mbor ba fonor ikpen fenghe nene uteng-tenghe ikper fon ferb. <sup>11</sup>Meh-yor nreror iteng-tenghe ngome uxoror iteng-tenghe ngome uxoror yor ka ikpen-teh ka uxoror. <sup>12</sup>Nrogor itome wer mbor yameh, ngome uxoror shang ayom fenghe fon uxoror. Ayor yen mgbe meh ba fenghe yaga uxoror fonor abor weleh tum, mgbe fonor babor fenghe jak bor. <sup>13</sup>Aba tobore tum tep ne nyam-yama nrogor itome yor, ayom brer uxoror fonor. <sup>14</sup>Meh iteng-tengha ngome uxoror iyor, mfenghe nyi abama, abama ifenghe nyi meh. <sup>15</sup>Ndeh yi-meh nyi fenghe nyiyi Ndeh kah ikpen tama ka uxoror. <sup>16</sup>Mkpe uxoror mba gor mba ika rero na uxoror mbi ijobor nga itek uxoror mba. Ntege ba bor kokor ba fufene, mbor fenghe ba yogo ilome tama inyor nji mbor ba jolor igbell njireng ne ngome-gom nwreng. <sup>17</sup>Nta ti iwedor nyor korr ada jama: Nkali kpen inyor nji mal-kpeh ba taba. <sup>18</sup>Nene nim tege ba tara shaga meh, ntay ka ijibama. Mkpe ikor nor nkah fenghe tara. Mebor kor ikor nta ngor idi ada jama. <sup>19</sup>Nyaba mkpe ba jol ngor igom aneb Jews tep ne alome nya. <sup>20</sup>Ane-feb ngho igom bor iba bong, nim yi neh-nyor ishi ikakone nanor iwedoga wun mer rangha atong? <sup>21</sup>Mbagor ibong, nga mbong nenom weh ulim imer ka-ilam shang. Nim yima ribeh nwaga amerr amerreh? <sup>22</sup>Ngho igara ntor igboro ikak iba jol ngor Jerusalem. <sup>23</sup>Igara fonor ijolor ulome mbi Jesu yolor-yor jen ngor itaba ikobashi ngor mon amerr itek Solomon. <sup>24</sup>Aneb Jews iba cheber kak fenghe bong ne-ner. Nanor iba raba lomoe neh alem wurr iyor rara? Jolor arero Christy, tag wurr gbole. <sup>25</sup>Jesu ba fangha bor, ntaka wun tak, wun tegm tama. Mfangha yi nyor lem ngor mbeng ada-jama, nyangha aba wuni-taka tole gum meh. <sup>26</sup>Wun nim tege ba tama tep ne wun uxoror bama shang. <sup>27</sup>Uxoror bama iyor yoke ilom tama, nyi-bor yi, mbor fenghe tonor meh. <sup>28</sup>Mbubor ka ikpen ikenkeng, mbor nim-tege ba kpogor, afi tara bor shaga meh ngor ubor. <sup>29</sup>Ntol ada jama, weh kalor meh mbor fulor shenghe mbagor wah, neneh kpem ikor nor atara bor shaga ubor ntol ada. <sup>30</sup>Meh ne ntol ada njreng ji. <sup>31</sup>Ngho igara ntor aneb Jews ikperba kpoe atal nor mbor ror to-beh. <sup>32</sup>Jesu ba fangha bor, mbu wun tep ano-nob mfangha dole nya iyuro gor idi ntol Ada-Ngho ano-nob mfangha nyor nyan ya wun mer-mer tope atal? <sup>33</sup>Aneb Jews iba fanghe wurr unimor toba atal ngor ino-nob ifangha nti-nden-dege, shengm mbeng rorongho afi ubongho asha-shab tep na wor neh akpe leme ijiba ishor. <sup>34</sup>Jesu fangha bor iyonim ngor ibaynay tineh, "wun abong, wun abon ashor bah? <sup>35</sup>Jolor akogor bor abon ashor, ngho yor mbeng ishor yurror alome ishor inin tege ba tana. <sup>36</sup>Akpi bongho ka ne-nyor ntol ada yege bome ngor mkpah fenghe to-eh bagah mfama, wun kpe meh rongho mbeng, tep ne mbu-bong meneh meh mon ishor yor? <sup>37</sup>Jolor ntior lem mfangha ntol ada jama, ka-wun tama tugor meh. <sup>38</sup>Jolor meh lem mfangha fonor, jolor-ijolor mbeh wun tamum tugor meh, tama wun ngor mfangha inyor nji aba kunor fenghe renghe na ntol ada rero nenamah meh mfenghe jol neneh. <sup>39</sup>Mbor kana nor mbor kpeh bob aba joke shaga bor ngor abobor. <sup>40</sup>Akpeh tum jon shenyeh Jordan shaga rigor idi John yolor gbor-mbarr wurror ane alip, fenghe nene-ngho. <sup>41</sup>Ane dole iba torbe fenghe yor bong, John te bum mfongho, abodo wah nya John beh bong gum nenom wer nga itembaga-ji. <sup>42</sup>Ane feb iba tama tugeh ngho.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ifonor nenom weh yinor neh Lazarus weh yolor yarm. Ayurjol ngor Bethany, ibugor Maryneh ngbayen weer nenkal Martha. <sup>2</sup>Mary yor jolor nenyor tamor ada akurr Ishor fenghe fo-leh ikpada neh nnushi-yeh, weh ngbayen-je Lazarus yolor yarm. <sup>3</sup>ba-mgbayen-jeh mba anebkal iba-tome tugor Jesu, ba-bong, "ada, breh, nenyor akpelor ikorr ka-eh kpi-yamah." <sup>4</sup>Igara nti Jesu yogor ijome fonor, aba bong, "uyambi nyha mbi iku shang, iri ka ntegeh Ishor inyor ji shengho nkaga malba jolor ka mon Ishor." <sup>5</sup>Nyhatiga Jesu ba fon ikorr ka Martha ne mgbayen nyor nenkal ne Lazarus. <sup>6</sup>Igara nti ayogor mbeh Lazarus kpi yama, Jesu kpe ba jol kpe atu abal ngho idi ajolor. <sup>7</sup>Igara nti nta ibe shang, aba bong neba tontonor beh, "ukpe wun tem ngor Judea." <sup>8</sup>Ba tontonor beh iba bong neneh, "mkpe-kpele, nyha ntiga-ntiga aneb Jews ikpi kana nah mbor yabah tobo atal, wor akpe kpi chebe norgor akpe fenghetum ngho?" <sup>9</sup>Jesu ba fangha, "yen-na irana iyom jol ngor igara nkaranka igole ne ibal ngor ufomfo? Jolor nen-dege-dege jenor ne-njole, animba gbogor, tep ne ayor kor irana mfam nya yen." <sup>10</sup>Jolor-ijolor nor, ajenor ne atuu, aba gbogor tep nenan irana fonor iram nene. <sup>11</sup>Abog abaga nya, ngor igaranti abaga fonor ibe shang, aba nebor, "ntem were Lazarus bu-gbor ilor. meh ntege ba jegeh inyor nji meh nfiro ji nyeme ngor ilor." <sup>12</sup>Ba tontonor beh iba bong nene, <sup>13</sup>Ada, jolor abeh gbor ilor aba bobor. Ngha Jesu bongho gum urege asher ilor. <sup>14</sup>Ngho igara Jesu ba tagde gbole, lazarus u kpor. <sup>15</sup>Item imeh yebe tep ne wor na-nkajolor ngho inyirj-ji wor aba tama. utum tobeh. <sup>16</sup>Thomas wer mbor yolor koge neh didymus, ba bong kaba tontonor mbagor, bu utum fefeneh inyorigalem ubah kpogor ne Jesu. <sup>17</sup>Igara nti Jesu balor, aba yen na Lazarus be yel ngor ulem atu-tu ngor atu anii. <sup>18</sup>Ngho tiga Bethany jolor kulor Jerusalem. <sup>19</sup>Anebi jews feb iba ngor idi martha mbone Mary, nor mbor ba kapge ikor gara mgbayen bor. <sup>20</sup>Igara nti marthy yogor mbeh Jesu kpe-baga, aba yurr yi tobeh, Mary be mer ngor itek. <sup>21</sup>Martha ba bong ngor igara ntor ne jesu, Ada, mgbayen-jama jolem ba kpogor. <sup>22</sup>Jol nyha ntiga, nyi-yi meneh ijom njende-dege abibor ishor, aba leme ka wor. <sup>23</sup>Jesu ba bong ka-eh, mngbanyi kpeba tumor yeme. <sup>24</sup>rtha bong nene, nyiyi meneh akpe ba tumor yeme ngor igara nyime ngor ufumfob iku kulor. <sup>25</sup>Jesu ba bong neneh meyor nreroe nyim-yime fenghe jol nkakaga ikpen; nenyor tamor tugor meh, jolor abu-kpor qaba neneh. <sup>26</sup>Fefeneh ne-yor nenor fenghe tamatugor meh nim-tege ba kpogor. Wor abu tama nta.? <sup>27</sup>Aba bong nene, ayi, Ada, meh. Mbu tama na wor areror Christy mon Ishor, wer mer ba ga mfam. <sup>28</sup>Ngara nti abah bong ntiah, aba tum gi koke mgbayen je wer nenka Mary akugor-akugor. <sup>29</sup>ABA bong, mkpe-kpele fonor rengiha akpela kogo. Ngara nti nti ayogor nta, atum yeme bababa fenghe ji idi jer. <sup>30</sup>Igara ntor, Jesus kaba ngho ibugor fonor atege kpeh jol gor idi Martha jilor ji tobeh. <sup>31</sup>Ngho igara nti aneb Jews, mba ijolor nene ngor itek ne mba iyoloh kage nyam item mbor yen Mary beh tum bababa yeme fenghe joke idi-gbole, mbor toneh, yor-tobor mbeh aferr ji rerr ngor idi ulem ireror. <sup>32</sup>Igara nti Mary balor gor idi Jesu reror yi-yene, aba gboh nonghe ngho atah fenghe bong nene, Ada, ken-nbeh ajolo ngha, mgbayen jama yolim ba kpogor. <sup>33</sup>Igara nti Jesu yeneh amer feb-abibi, ne aneb Jews mba ibalor nene imeh bangha fab abibi, ikor ufu be ibah taba yeme fenghe yor ka-eh ilam ngor item. <sup>34</sup>Aba bong, ngan wun bow-meh? mbor ba fanghe, Ada, ba yen. <sup>35</sup>Jesu ba fab abibi. <sup>36</sup>Ngha aneb Ijews iba bong, brer na akpelor ikorr ka Lazarus. <sup>37</sup>Mban dege fienghe yor bong, nenom wer-ngha shang rebor nwaga amerr nenom wengha tikpe-kpor.? <sup>38</sup>Ngho igara ntier Jesu ikor ufu beh ikpeh tobeh, aba tum ji gor ulem, Ngha- tiga ijolor na mgbogor tan na feghe nyede utal lor. <sup>39</sup>Jesu babong, ta wun utal fonor. martha, mgbayen Lazarus, weh ber kpo .bong ne Jesu, Ada, ngha igara nta ngobji yeh ba kumob ibolor, tep ne ibu lomoe atu anii akpolor. <sup>40</sup>Jesu ba bong nene, ntagim-ma mener, jolor atamor, aba yene utanikor Ishoor. <sup>41</sup>Ggho igara ntor mbor ba tap utal fonor Jesu ba yeb amer ye yuror iborr fengh bong, ntol Ada, mba ka ikafor na abemeh ranghho atong. <sup>42</sup>Nyi-mene ayor rangha meh atong fel- igara, tep ne igom ane mba ibenme shibe kak nor yor iwedoge mbongho nta, inyor nji mbor mal ba fonor ntama na wor yor atomor meh. <sup>43</sup>Igara nti mbe bong nya ne igboro ilome, Lazarus, joke ba idi-gbole! <sup>44</sup>Nenom weh be kpor ba joke idi-gbole, akpada yeh ner abor-re igbala ne abomr; ushemerr beh fefene igbala ne mbomor. Jesu ba bong ne bor, funghe wun norgor ashong. <sup>45</sup>Ngho igara ntah anebi Jews feb mba ibalor idi Mary fenghe ba yen nti Jesu beh lem iba tama tugob. <sup>46</sup>Mban-dege iba tum ji top aneb pharisees jitak bor abodo nya Jesu beh lem. <sup>47</sup>Ngho igara ntor ntol ne aneb pharisees iba kok anebkole konor ashi fengh ba bong, bapijome ubah leme.? <sup>48</sup>Nenom wer-ah yor lem abaga taikor fe. Jolor uyage abor nenteng na, ane waa iba tamatugu, aneh romans iba tab idi jereh. <sup>49</sup>Ngho, nenom nyon-dege ngho ijom bor, caiaphas, weh jolor igboro ntol adem ngho ira ntor, babog neboor, wn yem ijom-jome. <sup>50</sup>Wun yem na inobor kagbogo ka ane shenghena mfam kpukpul rongho. <sup>51</sup>Ngha mbongho nya yurum ngor idije. irugor idi igboro ntol adim ngho ira ntor, aba yen amerr mber Jesu ba kpogor ka mfa m. <sup>52</sup>Inem ba jolor mbeh aba kpogor ka mfam nenteng, iba jolor nor inyor-ji abon Ishor mbah ibe ifenghe konor ashi jol ne nwreng. <sup>53</sup>kpeb ngho ufomfo bor feenghe gor nboke mbor ba lameh na mbor ba yolo Jesu. <sup>54</sup>Jesu kpem yor ba jengbole ngor ijom aneh Jews, tep ne nor aba tun idi fonor shaga yelgor ibugor ji ireror klor idi ikanpkan ifuyel gor igboro ibugor ji-yenor ne Ephraim. Ngho aba jol ne ba tontonor beh. <sup>55</sup>Ngha-ntiga ikak aneb Jews ishaga ikpedi-kpe, ane feb iba fenghe

tum ngor Jeruselem nor ikak fonor ikum looh inyor mbor ba rogo ijilbor.<sup>56</sup> Mbor yol jangha Jesu fenghe yor bongne aterm na mbor yemor gor itaba ikobasi Ishor, "Nanor wun meh tobor? wun-areh anim ba baga ikak fonor?"<sup>57</sup> Ngho igarator ntol adem ne aneb PHarisees lbuka-ikor mbeh nendigedige wer yilor idi Jesu reror, atororinyor mbr ba jige bobeh.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Ishaga atuu arara nor ikak fonor ilomoe, Jesu yurr ba ngor Bethany, idi Lazarus jolor, weh Jesu yimeh gor iku.

<sup>2</sup>Mbor ba ka-eh ijome li-li igorr ngho, Martha yol бага ajome lili, Lazarus fenghe jolor neh-nwreng ngho anemba inongho ngor ikpokogoro ne Jesu. <sup>3</sup>Ngho igarantor Mary ba tap ikpong-kpong akurr iluu nji mbor kolor iteng-tenghe ite iluu lem, tameh ngor ayugugorr, fenghe foleh ayugugorr ne nnushi yeh. Itaba fonor iba rorr ne akurr uyebe iluu fonor. <sup>4</sup>Judas Iscariot, ntondulor weh nweng weh yebeh goro, ba bong, <sup>5</sup>Nanor ika jilor mbeh ukurr iluu ma igoro gor ikobo atil-ikowrr inyor uba fenghe ne ya ka aneb-akanya? <sup>6</sup>Neh akum bong nta ijogum mbeh akpe igara ka aneb-akanya, abongho tep ne nju-yi. Afonor ibam akobo ayima ju akobo nya mborr kagor ngho.

<sup>7</sup>Jesu ba bong, yage abor afele nya akpelor shek ufomfob iku tama. <sup>8</sup>Ayor ba fonor aneb-akanya feleh igara. Meh anim yor ba meh yene fele igara. <sup>9</sup>Ngho igara ntor igom aneb Jews feb iba nyi na Jesu ijolor-ngho, mbor iba-bah, mbagah mbor jolim ka Jesu nenteng fufene ijolor nor mbor yen Lazarus, weh Jesu yimeh gor iku. <sup>10</sup>Ntol adim ba lam neh bor inyor ji mbor yebe leme akpor. <sup>11</sup>Tep ne weh yor aneb Jews ifenghe tum fenghe tama tugor Jesu.

<sup>12</sup>Ngor ufomfo mbugor igboro igom ane iba yurr ba-ikak fonor. Igara nti mbor yogor mbeh Jesu kpe bago ngor Jerusalem. <sup>13</sup>Mbor ba tap amang aberr fenghe joke yi tobe yor rerr joke, ujev-item! inonob ire ka nenyor balor gor mbeng ntol ada ntol Isreal. <sup>14</sup>Jesu ba nyen mon mborkang fenghe yorr bimeh, na iyonor, <sup>15</sup>ka ber, mon nenkal zion; brer, ntol yah kpe-baga, bimor gor mon mbor-nkang weh nenom. <sup>16</sup>Ba tondulor ber ikunim abodo nya ngor mgbpmbarr ngho igara nti ntege Jesu jolor, mbor borow mber nyonor bujol gare nga abodo nya ifenghe jol mbeh mbor liulem abodo nya nene. <sup>17</sup>Igara tor igom ane fonor ibabah toror na mbor jolor nene igara nti akogor Lazarus joke gor ulim fenghe yimeh ngor iku. <sup>18</sup>Ntingha ti iweduka igom ane ijogor idi-gbole nor mbor yi yeneh, tep ne mbor yogor mber weyor lemor utsnigor mbingha. <sup>19</sup>Aneb pharisees iyor ba bong ne yobor ngho igara ntor. Brer wun yorma lem ijome-jome, brer, mfam gbugbul kpe tobo toneh. <sup>20</sup>Ngha tiga aneb Greek mbantege ijumor igom anemba iyolor tum yi kumor arong ngor ikak ireror. <sup>21</sup>Nyangha iba lomor idi Philip, wer yuror gor Bethsaida ngor Galilee, fenghe bubeh na, ada, wurr ukpi chebe uyen Jesu. <sup>22</sup>Philip ba tum yi tak Andrew; Andrew ba tum tonor Philip, fenghe tak Jesu. <sup>23</sup>Jesu ba fangha bor fenghe bong, igara ibu lomoe nji mon ishor ba fonor ntege. <sup>24</sup>Ite mbagaji itembagaji, meh mkpi bongho ka wun, shengm mbeh mogor-te bu fonor nongho ndege fenghe kpor, ashagor ngho nenting aka-fengho kpor, aba tongho amogor feb. <sup>25</sup>Ne-nyor kpelor ikorr ka ikpen teh ba tar-ikpen teh, fufene nenyor ikpen teh iyor shaber nga mfam ya ba nene ikpen-ikeng keng. <sup>26</sup>Jolor nen-den-dege tama tugor meh, nor atonor meh ji idi nreror, aba jolor nrogor itomo wama fufene. Jolor nen-den-dege tumor tugor meh, ntol ada ba fonor nkaga ka-eh. <sup>27</sup>Ngha tiga ufu bama ikpe lam jome mba bong? Ada, aba meh nogor nga igara nta? Tep ne nta ti mbalor nga igara nta. <sup>28</sup>Ada mbeng ya bu-yuror. Ngho igara tor idome iba joke ngor iborr fenghe bong, meh mbu-tap mbeng ya guror. Mkbe ba taba yuror. <sup>29</sup>Igara ntor igom ane mba iyemor ngho ugbangha fenghe yoke ntingha babong mbeh ikpe ndan mbu tobe kak. Mbagor iba bong nrogor itome ishor bubong nene. <sup>30</sup>Jesu ba fangha bor fenghe bong islome nta ibalon ka meh, ibala ka. Igara nlama mfam tingha nga ntiga. <sup>31</sup>Igara ibu lomoe nti ntol nga mfam ba jogo mfam shaga. <sup>32</sup>Igara nti mbeh tum ndege shaga tum iborr, mba wamah nen-den-dege tonor mefono. <sup>33</sup>Abongho nta nor itep inyonor ngor nkuk iku nyi aba kpoyor. <sup>34</sup>Igom ane fonor iba fanghe, ubu- yoke ngor ibaynay na Christy ba nene ikpen-ikeng-keng. Nanor iwedorga abonghe na mon ishor mboryebe taba gurror gor iborr? Mon ishor nyonyongho fonor? <sup>35</sup>Jesu ba fangha bor irana ite ba jolor nenine ngor mon-igara teghe, Jen wun kpelor irana, inyor ji ijinghe itiba wuniboloe. Nenyor yor jem gor ijinghe yorm yi idi aferor. <sup>36</sup>Na wun kpelor irana, tama tugor irana fonor inyor ji wun ba jolor abon irana. Jesu ba bong abaga nya fenghe-tum yi shelay shaga bor. <sup>37</sup>Ngho igara ntor Jesu bulem abaga tanikor feb tep bor, mbor tegim tama tugor. <sup>38</sup>Inyorji ibong Isaiah nyene amerr iba jolor iterabaga, na abongho. Ada, nyonor beh tama ibong treh ne nyonor ugagubor ada ibe-tep ngho ngopji ye? <sup>39</sup>Tep ne nor mbor ta mum, Ishaiah ba bong fufene <sup>40</sup>abubor wah amerr fenghe tunor ntem bor kin ika jolor nor mbor ba yene ne amerr bor fenghe renghe ne ntem bor, chebe fenghe lem bor mbor nob. <sup>41</sup>Isaiah bong abaga nya tep ne ayene ikor utam kor Jesu fenghe bong gume. <sup>42</sup>Jolor ijolor nor atole feb iba tama tugor Jesu, tep ne aneb pharisees, mbor torim joke injor ji mbor te babor bama injor mbor ti kpeh ji gor synagogue. <sup>43</sup>Mbor foror ikorr ka ane jenghe na ikorr nti igurror ngor ndi ishor. <sup>44</sup>Jesu ba rerr joke fenghe bong, ne wor tamor tugor meh, nim ba tama tugor meh nenting afenghe ba tama tugor ne nyor tomor meh, <sup>45</sup>ne nenyor yenor meh ba yene nenyor tomor meh. <sup>46</sup>Meh mbuba na irana nga mfam, inyor ji nenyor tamar tuger meh tibah shaga ngor ijingke. <sup>47</sup>Jolor nen-dendege yogor mbong yama tifenghe nene gara mbong fonor, nim ye beh lama, tep ne nka ba nor mbalam mfam, mbala nor mba nork mfam. <sup>48</sup>Nenyor tenor meh fenghe ten mbong yama kpe nenyor yebe lama. ibong nti mbe bong iyebe lama ngor ikukulor ufomfo. <sup>49</sup>Tep ne meh nimor bong ka ijibamah, ifenghe re ka nenyor tomor meh, weh kalor me ikor gara na mba bongho ne ijome ji

mba bongho. <sup>50</sup>Meh nyi-yi meneh ikor teh ire ikpen-ikeng-keng, ntorti mbongho na ntol ada bongho ka mer, fufene noryor mer bong"

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Ngho nogor ikark passover ikum-ba Jesu kume mbe ngara ye bu-bah nyi aba tume nfam nya shaga, ba tume ngo idi nsu-wa-ma-nna anne mbagha nfam ikorre, aka-bor ikorr lommor ngor ike-kele. <sup>2</sup>Ngha, nna nnom beh kak ngor item Judas Iscariot mon Simon, nogor atten Jesu. Ngor ngara ijonlili igorr. <sup>3</sup>Jesu nji yello mbe nshue bu fenghe nne abodo wa kage ngor uboh nna awurro idi ishor, aba fenghe turm ngor idi ishor. <sup>4</sup>Atum yeme ngho ijomlili igorr ye-geh awurre-ye nya idegbol. Atap igo-go-doh gbah shibe ngobji-ye. <sup>5</sup>Aya-gha alep kak ngor ikpanghe yegi-tule ba tuntule beh akpada ru-row fenghe fole bor nne igo-godo nji akolor gbah shibe ngobji-ye. <sup>6</sup>Aba gor idi Simon Peter, Peter bong nne-ne, "Ntol wo aba-meh ro-go akpad? <sup>7</sup>Jesu fangha bong nne-ne, "nti mme-leme wo anum-ba yige ngha ntega, wo aba yige ngor mbong" <sup>8</sup>Peter bong nnene, "wo anim tigi ba-rogo akpada yania" Jesu fanghe, "mme nka-rora, wo ashu-mum nne nna-ma". <sup>9</sup>Simon Peter bong nne-ne, "Ntol, ka-row akpada yama nenteng, row aboh yamma nne ishi ja-ma" <sup>10</sup>Jesu bong nne-ne "Nne nyo beh yomoh alip ikpem lark shengm akpada ye rerow, ngo-nghan we-fonnor wa kpe-barrah-wo akpe barah, nne wa shang". <sup>11</sup>Ngonan Jesu kuke nne nyo yebe te nne-nno-yor ibwe-dor abongho, "won wah shang won meh barr" <sup>12</sup>Ngana nyi Jesu beh row akpada fenghe yege awure ye fenghe kpe bume, abong ne-bor, "Abu-renghe ijom-ji mme mbe-lem kar? <sup>13</sup>Wo akok mme nne nkpe-kpele nne ntol, wo akpi bonghe kpe-pke, ngho-nan noyor mme nne-row. <sup>14</sup>Ijolo mme, ntol nne nkpe-kpele, bah row akpada, ba-ga row-won akpada attem. <sup>15</sup>Mme mba tep na wo abaleme iyo wo ababa leme gana nna mme nlemor kah. <sup>16</sup>Itembaga, itembaga, mme mba-tark, ntogitom numalba fugge shange ada-je, affi ntrogitome fulle shenghe nne nor tomme. <sup>17</sup>Wo aye ken-abaga nya, iya iba-jolo ka. <sup>18</sup>Mme nimo bong gum won wah; mme nyi anne-be mbebo yige, na yor iba-jolor nna allome ishor ibongho: Nne yor ye li nshege yama ba-me taba na nka-kpelo ifan. <sup>19</sup>Mme mba-tak ngha ntuga megor ikun-jol, iyo iye-jol, wo aba-tama wom-beh mme yor. <sup>20</sup>Itembaga, itembaga, nne nyo ye-kor nne-nyo mme ntu-me, bu me-kor nne nyor ye-mme kor, abah kogor nne-yo tomome fufor. <sup>21</sup>Igara nti Jesu bongho ntah, affon ukagilla ngho uffu. Abong ino-nop ishor. Itembaga, itembaga, mme mbu-won tak, nne wurreng ngho afeng ba mme ten-ne. <sup>22</sup>Ba-tun tule beh ibreh attem, jor turbor nne-nyo ame-bong. <sup>23</sup>Ba tuntule beh nwerreng, nyo jo-korr Jesu nogho ngho itable ngho nkpar Jesu. <sup>24</sup>Simon Peter bong nne bah tuntule beh, "Bubeh yonor amme bong gume" <sup>25</sup>Ngha agbor yenghe Jesu ngho nkpar bong nne-ne, "Ntol, nyo-nor? <sup>26</sup>Jesu fangha, nne nyo mme mba ba lege ijom lili nja nne-ne. Igara nti abeh tuo ibread, akar Judas mon Iscariot. <sup>27</sup>Nji mbo-beh li ijom lili, nnom yeleh, Jesu bong nne-ne, "Ijom-ji ame-leme, leme babah". <sup>28</sup>Ngha nne-ne yor nogho ngor itable kumem nna abongho nne-ne <sup>29</sup>mban-dege itubor mbe, nnah Judas fello ibam okobo, Jesu bong nne-ne, "gonor nji ilagor nogor ugonoh ngor ikag fonor" affi akar annep akan-ya. <sup>30</sup>Nji Judas kolor ijom lili, abah jok-tum. Atu ibude. <sup>31</sup>Igara nti Judas tumor, Jesu bong, "Ngha, mon ishor fum ntugeh, ngho idi-je, fufor ishor fun ntugeh. <sup>32</sup>ishor ye-fun ntugeh ngho idi-je, ishor bah tugeh mon-ne ngoho id we-fumor, fufor ayebe tugah nkpel nyereng. <sup>33</sup>Abonshe, mme nti-gi kpe rengha nne-ne ngor mon gara tekeh-wo abama jangha, nna mbongho nne anep Jews, ngo idi-nji mme fellor, wo anum ma-bah, mme mbaga kpala taga. <sup>34</sup>Mme nkpla kaga mbene nfe-nfe, nogo won fun ikorr attem, nna-mme mbe fun ikorr-tah, fufor fun won ikorr attem. <sup>35</sup>Ngha nendegendege ba kune mbeh won ba tuntule ba-ma bah, won ye fun ikorr kar attem. <sup>36</sup>Simon Peter bong nne-ne, ntol, nganor wo affelor? Jesu fangha, "Ngor idi nffelor, wo anom mal-ba-me-tonnor ntēga, aba-me-tonor ikpefonor" <sup>37</sup>Peter bong nne-ne, "Ntol, nna nor nyi-timal yabatonor ntiga? Mme bah kagga ikpen-tama kah. <sup>38</sup>Jesu fangha, wo aba kagga ikpen tah ka-mme? Itembaga, itembaga, mme mba tak, nkock nom-ba kogo shengm mbe wo abu-me-teh nkpel irrah.

Chapter 141 Kaka itemta ilam. Tamma tuge Ishor , tamma fufor tugu me. 2 Ngor itek nshuwama atabah ireh feb, kun-nbeh nor irem mme njolabai tagga, mme nfeh jornow idi-boma. 3Nye-ji jorrow idi bomma, mme nkpe ba fenghe bar koa ka mme-fonor, iyo wor abajolor ngor idi mme nrerow.

Chapter 141 Kaka itemta ilam. Tamma tuge Ishor , tamma fufor tugu me. 2 Ngor itek nshuwama atabah ireh feb, kun-nbeh nor irem mme njolabai tagga, mme nfeh jornow idi-boma. 3Nye-ji jorrow idi bomma, mme nkpe ba fenghe bar koa ka mme-fonor, iyo wor abajolor ngor idi mme nrerow.

<sup>4</sup>Wor ayiyi mbarr jigor idi mme nfelol. <sup>5</sup>Thomas bong ne Jesu, "ntol, wur uyim idi afelor, nannor ubakuneh mbarr?" <sup>6</sup>Jesu bong ne ne, mme yor nrerol mbarr, itembaga ne ikpen, ne ne num babaga ngor idi nshuwama shenom nga idi-jama. <sup>7</sup>Jolor ayilor mme, abaga ba yige nshuwama fufor. yigitule nga shung wor abe-yi fenghe yenneh. <sup>8</sup>Philip bong ne Jesu, "Ntol, aye wurr tep nshuah iba wurr fugor." <sup>9</sup>Jesu bong nene, "meh njol nena rap-ikede, wor akatege nye meh, philip? nen dege-dege yor beh meh yen bu yen nshuwama. na nor wun bah bongho mbe, "ntep wun nshuwama?" <sup>10</sup>Wun ka tamma mme nrerol ne nshuwama na nshuwama rerol ne nama? alom ya mbe bong kah mme bong ngor ikorr tama, nshuwama yor nenor nenama yor mme leme ifangha ntah. <sup>11</sup>Tamma nenama nga mme rerol ne nshuwama affi atta-ma ngor nfangha nyi ibe-jol. <sup>12</sup>embaga, itembaga, mme bong nena-na, ne yor yetama tuge mme ba leme nfangha nyi mme njor-laim, nfangha ynyi ifulor shenghenya ngo-nan mme nffeh ngor idi nshuwama. <sup>13</sup>Ijom nji wo aye-bub ngor mbeng yama, mme mba leme iyor ntige bah jolor ka nshuwama ngor mon. <sup>14</sup>Wor ayemeh bub ijom ngor nbeng yama, mme ba-leme. <sup>15</sup>Wor affenor ikorr tama, ababomo mbene yama. <sup>16</sup>Mme ba jomodur ka nshuwama, nyor ayaba kaga icomforter nji ibajolor nena ngor ikpen igen-geh. <sup>17</sup>Uffu itembaga nfam num mal yabe kogor ngor nan ijom yen ne affi iyieh. wor ayie-yi, annen nena, affenghe bar womongho ne-na. <sup>18</sup>Mme numaba yaga nenteng, mme ba fenghe ba idi ja. <sup>19</sup>Ngor mon gara tekeh, nfom num kpeh bah mme yenne. Nganan mme mba tume wo fufor aba-tume. <sup>20</sup>Ngho ufonfu bingho aba-kene wombe mme kene wumbe mer re ne nshuwama, wor are-nenama, mme ne-nena. <sup>21</sup>ne yor kpelo mbene yama fenghe bome yor kpelo ikorr tama, ne yor ye fon ikorr tama, nshuwama ba fonor ikorr teh, abame korroh, mme nyebe tebe illama. <sup>22</sup>Judas bong ne Jesu, "tol, na-nor iwedor wor aba wurr tebe na wor areroh shagah nfam." <sup>23</sup>Jesu fangha fenghe bong nne-ne, nne yor ye fon ikorr tamma ba bomo allom yama. Nshuwama ba funor ikorr kae, wurr ubabaga ngho idije,uba leme itek jerre ngho nene. <sup>24</sup>Ne yor kakpelor alom yama jom bon alom yama. Allom nya wor be-yok iyerom ngor idi-ijama, iwurr nngor nshuwama nyor tommo mme. <sup>25</sup>Mme mbong abaga nya-gha kar,iji me njolor ne-na. <sup>26</sup>Nga ijolor, inop-nop uffu mbi nshuwama bah tommo ngor mbang yama, ayaba kple fenghe burahijom njin dege-gendege. <sup>27</sup>Mme baka terre, me nfon ka na nfam. Itemta itia ka illam, ka beh. <sup>28</sup>Ayok na mbongho nena, mme mfeh, mme mba fenghe batoba iye fon ikorr kame, item iyaba yebe ngo-nan mme nfeh gor idi nshuwama, nshuwama fuleh shenghe na meh nerro. <sup>29</sup>Mme ba tak ngor ikumjol iyoji iyejol, wor aba tamma. <sup>30</sup>Mme num kpeba bongho feb nena, nbre nfam kpe-baga. Akpen ikorr gara mme. <sup>31</sup>Ngor nfam kune nbeh mme nkpe ikorr n shuwama, mmenjol leme na nshuwama tagome. Nogor wurr utem idi-nja shagah.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>mme ite, nshuwama ntaga-ate. <sup>2</sup>Ibubor ite njidege-dege nji itugor mer ngha ngobji nji ika tungho amogor ajor keme wurugor , fenghe rep ibubor nji uxor tunghe amogor iyor iba tunghe amogor feb.<sup>3</sup>Wun bu barr tep ne alome nya mbe bong ne -neneh.Shaha ne-nama mw mba shaga ne-nah.<sup>4</sup>Fufor na ibubor itimal bah tungho amogor shange mbe ishaga tugge ngho ngobji ite, jol wor, ishengem mbe ashaga ne-nama.<sup>5</sup>Mer ite, wor abubor . Nne yor ye shaga nne- nama, mme бага shaga nne-ne jor tunghe amogor feb, wo anim mal-ba leme ijomjom aka jolor nne-nama. <sup>6</sup>Nne yor kar shaga nne-nama, mbo yebe taba wurrugor nna ibubor,iye kpor, mbo kpobor lok, rorr-bor kag ngon, mbor teb. <sup>7</sup>Wor aye shaga nne-nama, allom yama ishaga nne-na, bub ijom-ji ikorrah, mme mba leme kah.<sup>8</sup>Ngha ntah, nshuwama bah funor ntegeh, wor aye tunghe amogor feb, iba me tebeh nah wun rerror bah tonteie bama. <sup>9</sup>Nna nshuwama beme tep ikorr, noyor mme ba tep ikorr fufor. Shagha ikorr tama. Wor aye bom mbene nshuwama fenghe shaga ngor ikorr tama.<sup>10</sup>Wor aye bom nbene yama, wor aba-shaga ngha ikor tama, nna mme mbe bome nbene nshuwama fenghe shaga ngho ikorr teh. <sup>11</sup>Mme mbong abaga yangha ka iyo uyebite m bamaiba jolor nnena iyo uyebite mba ibakonor.<sup>12</sup>Ibenne tama tingha,nogor wun fon ikorr attem na mme mbe fon ikorr kawun. <sup>13</sup>Nne-ne kpem igboro ikorr nanta, nagor nne ka ikpen teh ngor Ishi -attembe.<sup>14</sup>wun attem bama-bah . Wun yelem abaga nya mbongho. Mme nime kpebwen kogo nne ba rogitom, ngonan ba- rogitom ijom ken ijomji adah jeh meleme. <sup>15</sup>Mme mbuwen kok nne attembama ngor nnan ijom jin dege-dege nji nyogor ide nshuwama mme mbulem ka wun ken.<sup>16</sup>Wun shang wun yegor meh, meh yor nyegor wun iyor wun ba shungho ji tuneghe amogor,nya ibah shaga nenama.ijol nor iyo ijom jindege-dege nji wor aye bub nshuwama ngor mbang yama, ayaba kagah. <sup>17</sup>Mmeh mbtak abaga nya nogor wun fon ikorr attem.<sup>18</sup>Wun yeh shab nfam, ken wun mbe mme yor ngbolobarr shab bor, wun kembor shab. Wor aye jol ka nfam, nfam bah funor ikorr kah na areror ijeh. <sup>19</sup>Na wun ka reror ka nfam, mme nyega shaga nfam, wor anomor korr nfam.<sup>20</sup>Borro allom ya mm bongho ne na, nrotom jom fu shenghe adah je, mbo ye kok meh kak akanya mmbo bah yaba kagga. mbo ye bong alome yama, mbor ba-bongho aya fufor. <sup>21</sup>Mbor yaba leme iyangha waj tep ne mbeng yama, ngonan nbor yim nyor tomoneh. <sup>22</sup>Kun mbe mme bonghu ne bor, mbo jolem ba leme abebag, ngha ntega mbo kpem na mbor bah fangha ara ne abebagebor. <sup>23</sup>Nne NGO Mme nka Lorre, nshuwama num yebe mirror fufor. <sup>24</sup>Kune NNE mme nkalem ifangha nti ne dege-dege ngho igom born kabor-tilem, mbo jolim ba funnor abebag, ngha ntiga mbo-yen Mme he nshuwama ufenghe shabor. <sup>25</sup>Nta ire inyornji alome nya inyonor iba tebe gbole ngor ibene born. Nfenghe yor shabor ngor ljom-jom. <sup>26</sup>Igara anti inonob ufu ibabaga nji Mme mbar tomo ngor idi nshuwama tuba, ufu itembaga, mbi ijogor ngor idi nshuwama, aba bongho gom mme. <sup>27</sup>Wun mbaga ba bongho gom-mmeh. win bags ba-bongho inonob gara meh, ngonan wun bujol nenama ngor lyigitle.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Mme mbongho abaga yangha ka iyor wo atiba fenghe njim. <sup>2</sup>Mbo yaba kamma shaga synagogues. igara ikpe bagah nji nendegede ndege nyor yolah ba-tubor mbe weh kpe leme inop-nop ka Ishor. <sup>3</sup>Mbo ba leme abaga-ngha ngho-nan mbo ka-nyi nshuwama ifi mm. <sup>4</sup>Mme mbong abaga nyangha kah inyo ngara bor ye bah, wo aba borrow na ntaga gome bor-ngo iyegitule ntagomma abaga-nya ngo-nan njolor nena. <sup>5</sup>Ntega nfeh gor idi nne-yor tummor meh nne-ne ngho igbule jine bubem-mme, nanor wo affelor? <sup>6</sup>Ngo-nan mme mbong abaga ngha ka, uyebitem akpem ngho item. <sup>7</sup>Itembaga, mme mba tak, inobor kah nogor mme itikpe jol ngha-mme nkpelor jol ngha won numba fonor inop-nop uffu, mme nye tum, mme <sup>8</sup>Igara nti aye bah, the conforter iba tebeh nfom nna ika rerow iftemba ga gum ibebe, gara nne inop-nop uleme nne nlamah. <sup>9</sup>Gara nne ibebe, ngho-nan mbom tama tuge mme. <sup>10</sup>Gara nne inop-nop nleme, ngo-nan mme nfeh ngor idi nshuwama, wor anom kpeba mme yenneh. <sup>11</sup>Gara nne nlamah, ngo-nan nburre nfam yingha mbo-be lam. <sup>12</sup>Mme kpeh abaga feb nya mba-bongho nne-na ngor-nan wo anum balba kpebe ngah ntuga. <sup>13</sup>Igara nti ufu itembaga, iba baga, ayaba tebe abada itembaga wah, wer funor shang ba-bongho. Aba bongho ijome-ji ayogor, afenghe yaba tagga abaga nya iba-baga. <sup>14</sup>Abame kagg ntegeh, ngonan aba-yige ngor nji irerow ijama tegga. <sup>15</sup>Ijom jendegedege nji nshuwama kpelor ijama-ji. Tep-ne-nor, mme mboongho mme-ne ufu iba-kogor ijama fenghe. <sup>16</sup>Ngor mon gara tekeh wor anum kpelame yenne, ngor mon gara iyogor tekeh abamme yenne. <sup>17</sup>Ba tuntulor beh mba-dege ibong nne atem, "ba jom amme bong nne-nerre, mon gara tekeh won num kpeba mme yen, mon gara wegor tekeh won ba mme yenne, ngor nnan mme aba tummmme idi nshuwama?" <sup>18</sup>Tep-ne-nor mbo bong, "Ba-jom abongho, mon gara tekeh? wurr umyim ijom-ji amme bong gome" <sup>19</sup>Jesu yen nbeh mbo shebe nogor mbo bube, abong nebor, "Nta-ti won mme bub atemme, ijomji mme-bong, ngor mon gara tekeh, won num kpe-bame-yene, fufor ngo mmon gara tekeh, won bah mme yenne?" <sup>20</sup>Itembaga, itembaga, mmbong nne na, won bah rerre fenghe jobalom, nfam item iba bo yebe. won num kpeba funor uyebitem, item nti iyiti-kpe ba won yebe iba fenghe shere uyebitem. <sup>21</sup>Igara nti nenkal mme-bel ojom fun uyebitem ngho-nan gara ye bubah, igara nti abe-bel mon ajum kpeh borro iyamah tep-nne uyebitem mbi abe-bel mon bah nfam. <sup>22</sup>Ngha ntigga item innumo yeba, mmenkpe yaba yenne, item iyaba yebeh, nnene nummal bah tabah uyebitem bah shagah. <sup>23</sup>Ngho uffonfor bor wor anum bamme bubeh ijom njindege-ndege. itembaga, itembaga, mme mbong nne-na, wor aye bube nshuwama ijom njindege ngor mbeg yama, ayaba kagga. <sup>24</sup>Ikede nja-wah wor aka bub-mme ijom-jom ngor mbeng yama-bub aba kogor iyor wor aba-fonor uyebitem dol. <sup>25</sup>Mme mbong abagah nyangha kah ngor nggan, ngara ikpe bagah nyi mme nti kpe bah bongho ngor nggan, mme bongho nnena gbol gun nshuwama. <sup>26</sup>Ngho uffonfor mbo wo abah bubeh ngor mbeng yama, mme nkataga mmeene mme mba jomondor tugeh nshuwama kah. <sup>27</sup>Nshuwawa fonor kpeh ikorr kah nna wo akpelor ikorr kah mme ngo-nghan wo abu-tamma nna mme nyerro ngor idi ishor. <sup>28</sup>Mma nyer nfam. Fufor, mme mba-tume nfam shaga tum-ngor idi nshuwama. <sup>29</sup>Bah tuntule beh ibong Nyen, ntega wo akpe bongho gbol, anumor kpeh bong ngor ngan. <sup>30</sup>Ngha ntiga wurr ubuken mbeh wo ayi abaga wah, wo anumor sheb nne ndege-ndege bubah mbubeh. Ngha ntah, wurr ubutama nna wo awurro-gor di ishor. <sup>31</sup>Jessu fangha bor, "won butama ntuga?" <sup>32</sup>Yen, ngara kpe bagah, ay, ibu bah, ngara nyi mbo bah won radah, nne ndege-ndege ngo itek-je, wo abame tume shaga nentung-Mme nrem nentung ngo-nan Nshuwama reeh nenama. <sup>33</sup>Mme mbong abaga nya-gha kap iyo wo aba funon terre nenama. Ngha nfam wo ape nyungho, won atunor, mme mbu wean nfom.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti Jesu bong abaga nya, aba yeb amerr tom ngor ikun-iborr ba bong, " Ada igara ibe iri, yeb mona yorror iyor nji mona bangha yaba yebor yorror. <sup>2</sup>Ngor na wor akalekor ka agobji wa, ijorji wor aba kaga ikpen ti ikakpelor ikumkpok ka nedege-ndege wer wor aber ka. <sup>3</sup>Ngha ikpen ti ika kpelor ikukulor tia nogor mbor rengha na wor neteng areror Ishor itembaga ne wer ji fefene atomor, Jesu Christy. <sup>4</sup>Mer ba yeb yorror ngha ndege, mer mber mal ifangha ti akalor mer wor ber nliam. <sup>5</sup>Ngha ntega, yeb mer yorror ne ijiba ne afufugor nya nfumor nana nogor nfam kum liam. <sup>6</sup>Mer rebeh mbeng ya ka ane ba akalor-mer ngha nfam, mbor jolor aba afanghe nebor kamer, fefene mbor bom alom ya. <sup>7</sup>Ngha mbor yeyi ber ijom njen-degege ji wor aber meh ka iyor ngor idi ja. <sup>8</sup>Ngho mer mbebor ka alom waa nya akalor mek mbor kor fenghe nyi ber ngor item bagah mer yorr ngor idi ja fenghe tama ber wor yor atomor mer. <sup>9</sup>Meh njomor ndor kabor, njomor ndor ka nfam ijolor ka mbor ba abeh meh ka, tep ne abebah. <sup>10</sup>Ijom njen degedege ji ireoro ijama ijaji fefene ija ijama ji, fefene mer kpe afufugor ngor idi bor. <sup>11</sup>Mer kpem re-ga nfarm, ane bangha irega nfarm, nga mer kpi бага ba torba, innonob Ada, bom bor ngho mbeng yaji wor aber mer ka, iyor ji mbor ba jolor njereng, na worr uraror njereng. <sup>12</sup>Igara-nti njolor nebor mbomor bor kpekpe ngor mbeng ya, yi wor akalor mer, mer bree bon fefene jol wereng runghm, shanghe ka mon rurunghor iyor ji alom Ishor, ibe kornor. <sup>13</sup>Ngha ntega mer bag ngor idi ja, mer kpi bongho abaga nya nfarm iyor ji mbor ba fornor uyebitem bama rorr ngho ngoji bor. <sup>14</sup>Mer mbor ka ilom ta, mbor kpe shaba nfarm tep nenan mbor rem ka nfarm. <sup>15</sup>Mer bebem ma nogor atep bor shaga nfarm ngha ireka nogor agom bor shaga abebe. <sup>16</sup>Mbor rem ka nfram, na mer fefene ka bagor rerror ka nfarm. <sup>17</sup>Bom bor nyor nkpa itembaga. ilom ita itebaga. <sup>18</sup>Na war atomor mer kagor nfarm, nor yor mber ba tom mbor kag ngor nfarm. <sup>19</sup>Ngor ushap bor mbor bom iji bama ngor ugbangha iyor ji mbor, ba fornor fefene iba ba bomo iji bor ngor ugbangha itembaga. <sup>20</sup>Mer nomor jom ndor ka nta ntity, fefene ireka wer nji ba tama tugor mer shangor alom bor. <sup>21</sup>Iyor ji mbor ba jolor njereng, na wor Ada reror ngho mer fefene mer regor wor. iyor ji mbor ba, ba jolor ngor wurr, iyor ji nfarm ba tama meh wor amer tom. <sup>22</sup>Afufugor nya wor kalor mey mer nbubor ka iyor ji ba jolor njereng na wurr ureror njereng. <sup>23</sup>Mer ngor mbor ne wor ngor mer, iyor nji mbor ba kogor ba ngor ikornor war iyor ji nfarm ba kunnor ber wor yor atomo mey, fenghe fun ikorr bor na akpelor ikorr tama. <sup>24</sup>Nshuwama nkpe shebe mener, mbah aber meh ka ijol nenama ngor idi nreror, nogor mbor fenghe nyen afufugor yama, Afufugor nya akalor meh tep nenan a fornor ikorr tama nogor nfarm kun yegelor. <sup>25</sup>Itengteng Nde, nfarm yelem ma, mer nyia nyi, fefene nta iyinyi mber atomor mer. <sup>26</sup>Mer nlema nyeghe mben ya kabor mer kpe ba leme nyeghe gara, iyor ikorr ti wor aber fun ka mer iba jolor nebor ne mer ba jolor ngho mbor.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>"Igara ti Jesu bong alom nya, ajok ne ba tuntolor beh tum ngor ugbangha nkpah kidron, ngor ide igar ijolor ji weh boneh ba funfulor beh iyelor. <sup>2</sup>Ngha tega Judas wer ji yeber goro fefene yeyi idi fonor tep ne Jesu yor komi jolor ngho ne ba tundlolor beh. <sup>3</sup>Ngha Judas ba tap mbarr ne ijom ishoja, ne ane benedege ba iyolor lam ifangha ngor idi ntol udem ne pharrisees, ijele ne atrakan, amolor ne agone. <sup>4</sup>Ngha Jesu wur nyelor ntendegedege ti mer jol nene gen tum mbok ji beb bor, "Nyonor won mer jang? <sup>5</sup>Mbor ka fangha "Jesu yi ngor Nazarus Jesu ba bong ne bor, "mer yoi" Judas wer ji kore fefene ba yeme ngho ne ashoja. <sup>6</sup>Ngha igara ti abongho nobor, "mer yor" mbor ba fenghe njenyem ji gbor ngor ndege. <sup>7</sup>Ngha fefene akpe bor beb "Nyornor wun mer jang? "Ngha bor kpe bong jesu Nyi gor Nazareth" <sup>8</sup>Jesu ba fanghe mer bu won tak mener meryor, nteya njolor wun memer jang nogor nta ishong". <sup>9</sup>Nta ijolor nogor ikor kun alom nya ibongho "Njor mba abemer mer ntanem nyondegedege" <sup>10</sup>Ngha Simon Peter wer ji fornor ujuh, trurr yeger rum rogitom derr fenghe kem utong ubob lom ber, ntega beng nrogitom fornor mbor koge ne makhus. <sup>11</sup>Jesu ba bong ne Peter fenghe ne ujuh <sup>12</sup>Ngha ijom ishya, ne nekol bor, ne akep ifangha Jew ba tara Jesu ba gbayes. <sup>13</sup>Mbor ba fele ngor ngbor mbarr tun ngor di Annas tep ne nan ayolor nnar Caiaphas, we jolor ntol ngho ira ntor. <sup>14</sup>Ntega Caiaphas yor jolor ne nyor yolor ka wege ka Jew ber ba nobor nogor ne werey kpor ka anne. <sup>15</sup>Simon Peter tonor Jesu fefene ntem atontulor, ngha ntontulor were nyege jolor ngor idi ntol, ngho ayelor ngor ne Jesu ngor ateng idi lamlam ntol. <sup>16</sup>Peter ngha yeme ga mbo nya itegela fefene ba tuntolor bagor ba ntol yelor bor, ba joke yor ji bong ne ngomo mbo, ba kor Peter kak ateng. <sup>17</sup>Ngha nekal nrogitom nyor yolor gom mbo ba bong ne Peter wor ashumun igom ba tuntolor ne nom nya? "Aba bong mer shang" <sup>18</sup>Ngha ba rogitom ne ba leme ifanha iyeme ngho, igara ntor mbor be lam ngan nsherenshi, tep nenan idi mer nara, mbor yol yara ijibor Peter fefene iba jolor nebor yemor yor ba yoibor ngon. <sup>19</sup>Ntol ba beb Jesu gara ne ba tuntolor ber ne nkpele yer. <sup>20</sup>Jesu ba fanghe, "mer mbu bong na gbol ka nfarm. Mer njor igara ntendegedege yol kpele ngor ataber ndor ne ngor yala nyala ji Jew wa yor ba konashi. Mer yom bong ijom jour kukor. <sup>21</sup>Nan iwedor ahebor mer? Beb ba iber mer yok nti mbong. Bree ane bangha iyiyi ijom ji mbongho" <sup>22</sup>Igara ti Jesu ber mbonta, ne ifanghe werup were yemor ngho rom Jesu fenghe bong nor yor wor ayor fenghe ntol? <sup>23</sup>Jesu fenghe njolor ka bongho kon, toror gara na ika konnor afe jolor ikonor na nor iwedor aromoruer? <sup>24</sup>Ngha Annas tom, mer gbae tom tum ngor Caiaphes ntol. <sup>25</sup>Ngha Simon Peter yeme ngho yor yober bgon, ane fornor ikum ba bong nene, wor ashumom njor igom ba tuntolor ber? Aba tene fenghe bong, "mer shumum". <sup>26</sup>Nwereng ngor igom ka rogitom ntol were jolor ngbayen, nenom nyor utong ber Peter kemor ba bong, wor mer nyema ngor igar nene? <sup>27</sup>Ngha Peter kpe tene ngha idulidulor igom ane formor iba sherr. <sup>28</sup>Mbor ba yege Jesu ngoor idi caiaphas tum ngor idi item tem ite utol. Ijolor ne funfo pipp ngha mbor yelam ngor idi ite ntol ji nen, iyoi ji mbor ti ba bor jege iyor ji mbor mal bal lege ikak udugor alon. <sup>29</sup>Ngha pilate jok ji top bor ba bong ba kpe atoforon nya wun kpelor gara nya nenom nya? <sup>30</sup>Mbor ba fangha fenghe bong nene, njolor nenom ka reror lame abebak, wor ujolem ba fenghe nene ka <sup>31</sup>Pilate fenghe ba bong nebor taber wun ba fornor wun ji lamer gara ne ibene tene. Anep Jew iba bong nene, ibene shang ber wurr uti yol nendegedege. <sup>32</sup>Mbor bonghe tinsha iyor ji alom Jesu iba jop gara na abongho te iyornor nankok iku nyi aba kpogor <sup>33</sup>Ngha Pilate ba yel ngor item tem ite utol, kpe ba kok Jesu fenghe ba bong nene inor yor areror ntol Jews? <sup>34</sup>Jesu ba fenghe wor abongho ngor ngoji ya, afe nebayor ba ibongho ka gum mer? <sup>35</sup>Pilate ba fenghe mer Jew sheng, afe mer yor. Are ba ne ntol udem ba fenghor nena kame. Ba jom alamor? <sup>36</sup>Jesu ba fangha mer ikung jama irem ngha njam, ken ber ikung jama ishukum nfaum nya ba rogitom barua ijol ba inigoe iyor ji jol ti ba fenghe ner nama ka Jews. Ngho ntega ikung jama ngha irem. <sup>37</sup>Pilate kum kpe ba bong nene, wor ntol yi ngha tega, Jesu ba fangha wor yor aber bong wor ber mer ntol, shang ngha бага nja mer mbor mer bel, fefene ngba ibaga jai mer mbu ba ngha ngamn nogor mba toror gum item nendegedege nyor reror ka, item бага ba rangha aton ngor ilom tama. <sup>38</sup>Pilate ba bong nene ba jom ireror item бага? Igara-nti aber bong ta akpe ba jok tum ngor idi Jews, "yi bong nebor, mer ka nyen ilam tendegedege ngha ngoji nernom nya. <sup>39</sup>Ni won kpekpe ibene nti nyegor nedege yaga abor kawum ngor igara ikak alone ntega wun kpe sheber nogor nyege ntol Jew kawun? <sup>40</sup>Ngha bor ikper ba rerr jok ba bong, Nenom wer shap ijol Banabas". Ngha ntega Banabas jolor nkagafem.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Ngha Pilate ba tep Jesus ji fenghe ntete. <sup>2</sup>Ishoja iba tem ikpo ajo nghor, mbor ba kak ngor Ishor Jesu mbor bar loger ngobji ne mbomor iben. <sup>3</sup>Mbor yor ba tober ba bong, tek wun Ntol ijews, ngha mbor ba romer. <sup>4</sup>Ngha Pilates kpe ba jok ngor itela ba bong nebor, bree mer kpi le kogor jok ngho itela bakor wun-iyor ji wun ba konor na mer kabor ti nyen ibebe nji aber liam, <sup>5</sup>Jesu ba jok na aber kukgor ikpor oyonshor ne mbonor iben, Pilates ba bong nebor, Bree ngha ne-non fornor yor. <sup>6</sup>Ngha igare nta Ntol udem ne ba liem ifangha iber nyen Jesu, mbor ba rerr ba bong, yolo wun yole won; Pilates ba bong nebor, "tep beh wun ba fornor won yelo, tep ner meh nka nyen ilom ntendegedege ngor ngobji ye <sup>7</sup>Anep Jews iba fanghe wor ukpe ibene, gara nghor ngor ibree ntor ategaba ikogor, tebe nenan ataba ijibe ber na Mon-Ishor, <sup>8</sup>Igara nti Pilate ba lor ba yoke ilom nta ikpe ba fon ubol ngor item na dol. <sup>9</sup>Igara nti abalor yel ngor itek utol nji akpe ba bong ne Jesu, ngana wor ayoro? ngha Jesu kalemer nfangha. <sup>10</sup>Pilates ba bong nenek " Wor anumor kpe bong nemama? Wor ayem wor beh mer kpekpe ikor nogor nyega ne ikor ti mal ya yolor? <sup>11</sup>Jesu ba fenghe, Wor akpen ikor yolor ntendegedege ngha ngobji yama, shanghe nti bor ba ka ngor iborr, tep ne wer ji ber fenghe ne nama ka ber laim ikporonibebag" <sup>12</sup>Ngha nfanghe nyi Pilates shep nogor ayege, ane bi Jews iba or ba bong, Wor ayegor nenom nya yaga abor wor ntam Ceasar shap. Nne-ndegedege nyor liamor iji ber Ntol kpi bong gom Caesar. <sup>13</sup>Igara nti Pilates yogor ilom timgha aba yege Jesu jok ba bemer ngor ite ilam ngor idi mbor kok ne pavement, ngor mbongho Arabic mbor kok ner Gabbatha. <sup>14</sup>Ngha ijolor ufunfo ulogo-ngobji sher ikag udugor alon, igara nti ber re igara-nkaranka ira-ra. Pilates ba bong ne anep Jews .Bree nya ntol wener yor. <sup>15</sup>Mbor bar rar joke, shong nener, shong nener, yoller, Pilates ba bong nebor mer Ntol wneh? Ntol udem ba fangha wurr ukpem Ntol shenghe Ceasar. <sup>16</sup>Ngha Pilates ba fenghe Jesu ka bor mber mbor yoler <sup>17</sup>Mbor ba tap Jesu, fefene aba jok ba shol ijar te nji shegor ntem wer fornor ji ngor idi mbor kok ner idi akub, ngor ilom Arabic mbor kok ner Golotha. <sup>18</sup>Mbor ba yol Jesu ngho ngor neneh anep lom bagor abal, wer ngor ugbangha mbogor, wega ugbamgha mbega ne wer fonnor ngor itemtege. <sup>19</sup>Pilates kpel nyor nor ijom jendege laga ngho iborr ijar te nji ishegor ntem, ngho ibala nyon "JESU NJI NGOR NAZARETH, NTOL ANEP JEWS. <sup>20</sup>Anep Jews feb-feb ikok ayornor nya tep ner-nan idi mbor konnor Jesu ijolor njor kulor igboro igboro bor, Ayonor fornor ijolor ngor nyob Arabic ne Latin ne ngor Greek. <sup>21</sup>Ngha Ntoludem Jews bong ne Pilates ka yon beh NtolJews tep ne wer angha mer Ntol Jews. <sup>22</sup>Pilates fangha, Nti meh beh nyon iber nyon. <sup>23</sup>Igara nti ishoja ber ba lon yol Jesu mor ba ta awuror yer, ba bak atem ngor ijar ini ka fel mme, fefene ne akpada yer nya ika funor ngbaga, tap ngor ijar jereng kpep ngor iborr. <sup>24</sup>Ngha mbor ba bong ka atem, uti won feleh yarr nogor ulop raw akpagi fa, nogor ikor tep ne nyor nji alom iba konor nya ibongho mbor kag awurar yama ka atem, fenghe ror akpagi-ifa ngor abod yama, m-m ntati ishoja ilamor. <sup>25</sup>Ngha yemor ngho ugbanghe ijar te nji shenghor ntem ijolon nyen ngbayen nyen nyor nekal, Mary nkal Clopas ne mary magdaline. <sup>26</sup>Igara ti Jesu balor ba yen nyen ne bar rogitom mbor ba akpelor ikor bor iyemor koller, abomg ka nyen "Nekal yen moner!" <sup>27</sup>Ngha aba bong ne ba tuntulor ber bree wun uyuwener kpep ngho igara ntor ba tuntulor ishoru tap ber tum ibugor je <sup>28</sup>Igara nti ta ibeh jol ngho nyege nyi na ntendegedege iber kon iyor fefene alom iber kon, Jesus bong mer alep imeh korr. <sup>29</sup>Ikponkpong iroror ne amangmang amem ikono ngho. Ngha mbor ba ka anumugor nshop nya iroror me amangmeng amem ne akumte ngor itete fenghe yeb rjorror ji ka ge nyor. <sup>30</sup>Igara ti Jesu ber ba kor amangmany amem aba "i ber mal" Agul ishi je shoro ka ufu ber. <sup>31</sup>Ngha anep Jew tep ne ijolor ufufu bi mor mer loge ngoji ne fefene iyor nji ngoji ti ba shaga ngor ijar te nji ishagor ntem ngor igara sabbath (tep ne isabbal iforni ifan) bep Pilates nogor abun ber agbada nogor a yege bor, <sup>32</sup>Ngha ishoja iba, ba bun agbada ngbor mbarr nenom ne nya igbobolo nenom wer nji mbor komer ne Jesu. <sup>33</sup>Igara ti mbor balor ngor idi Jesu, mbor yen ber abe kpor, mbor kpem mer bun agbada. <sup>34</sup>Ijolor nor ne ishoja nwereng lomer ugbangha ne ikong, nyor idulor dulor alone ne alep iba jok. <sup>35</sup>Neyor nyenor ntingha ber terror gara, fefene nterror gara yer itembaga ga-ji ayeji ber ti wer bongho itembaga ji, iyor ji wun fefene wun ba-ba tama. <sup>36</sup>Abaga nya ijolor nogor alom ikorn, jol ikup je nwereng inem tega burn. <sup>37</sup>Fefene alom nyagor ikpe bong, mbor yeber bree wer nji nshoja iber jum. <sup>38</sup>Igara ti nyauagha ibe jol Joseph Arimathea, ngor na ajolor ntuntulor Jesu (yol jolor ukpolor-kpolor tep ne ubal Jews) beb Pilates njolor amal ba ta tum ngobji Jesu. Pilates ba ka ikor, Joesoh ba, ba tap ngobji tum. <sup>39</sup>Nicholdemus fefene ba wer nji ngor ngbor mbarr ber tor ba ngo iti Jesu ne atu, akolor asum-sumor myrrh aloes ne ilitras adel-aron <sup>40</sup>Mbor ba tab ngoji Jesu ba gbor ngor abemor kporong ne ajor yer ngho ijolor ibener Jews ti nogor mbor yor kpa agoji kak. <sup>41</sup>Ngha ngor idi mbor komor Jesus ngho iga ijolor ngho, ngho iga njor ulem nfenfe ijolo ngho mbi nene mbor ka ber ka. <sup>42</sup>Tep nenan ijolor ufonfu ulogoji Jews, fefene ulem ijolor ikpede-kpede, mbor kag jesu ngho.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Ngha iyolor ne ufunto ngor ngbogar mbarr ufunfor ngor irede, igaranti ijenghe ikpelor, ku Mary Madalene yonor ba ngor ulem aba nyen utal iber benghe sharga ulum. <sup>2</sup>Aba toboh ba ngor idi Simon Peter ne ba tontulor bagor, Jesu fornor iko bor, abah bong nebor, mbor yege adah shaga ullem, wor uyem idi bor ber kor ji nongho. <sup>3</sup>Peter ne ba tuntulor bagor iba tum ngor idi ulum. <sup>4</sup>Mbor wa iba tobo ne atem ba tumtulor mbandege itobor shanghe Peter fenghe re ngol ulem gbor barr. <sup>5</sup>Na akumor ajeng mbabara mbomor yolor ngor ateng ayelem. <sup>6</sup>Simon Peter ba rea tuner, ba shenghe yel ngor ateng ulum aba nyen ababara abomor inongho, <sup>7</sup>Ne abomor nya igbale ngho ishi, anonghe ner ababara abodo nya, ikpala wa joro nonghor neteng nyor idi njereng. <sup>8</sup>Ngha ba tuntfulor mba, wer nji gholor mbarr re nga ulem, fefene ba shang yel ji yen fenghe tama. <sup>9</sup>Ngho tete igara ntor bor tegem yi na alom abongho ber wen ba yemer jok itela. <sup>10</sup>Ba tuntulor beh ikpeh fenghe ba ngor itek. <sup>11</sup>Mary yemeh ngho id ulem yor fab-abibi, na areror. Aba remerji ngor idi ulem. <sup>12</sup>Aba yeng ba rogitom ishor ishi bal bemorgor kporong, wereng ngor ishi je, wegor ngor akpada, ngor idi ngoji ishor nongho. <sup>13</sup>Mbor bong nene, nenkal bajor amer rarr? Aba bong nebor, tep nenan mbor tap adah yama tum, mer nyem idi ji bor kageh. <sup>14</sup>Igara ti abongho nta aba sheber yerr yeng Jesu yemor nghor arenghe ber Jesu yor. <sup>15</sup>Jesu ba bong nene nekal nah iwedor amer rarr? nyornor amer jeng? Atobor ber nomor alep ngor abodo yor, aba bong nener. Ada njolor aber ta tum tak mer idi nji akole ji kak, men yeber taba tum. <sup>16</sup>Jesu bong nene "Mary" Aba sheber bong nene ngor Arabic Rabboni" Nkpekpele. <sup>17</sup>Jesu bong nene kamer lagah abor tep nerengha ntaga nka tum ngor idi ada, shongor idi ba ngbayem jama aji tak bor arer nya tum ngor idi nshuwama ne shuwonor fefene, ne ishor jama nr ishor jene. <sup>18</sup>Mary Magdalene, ba tark ba tuntulor beh ibu yeng ada abu bong na nenereh. <sup>19</sup>Ngor me igorr irede mbooh ibama ngor idi ba tuntulor iyorbor tep ne ubol anep bi Jews Jesu ba yemeh ngor iteng teng bor ba bong nebor, "Terrer ne nenener". <sup>20</sup>Igara nti abebong ntah aba tep bor abor yeh neh abangha yer ba tuntulor fornor iyere igara ti mbor nyenor ntol. <sup>21</sup>Jesu kpeh ba bong nebor "iterem ijonenene" na nshiwawa ber meh tum nor yor meh ba tum wun. <sup>22</sup>Igara ti Jesu be bong nta aba yor wurror bor fenghe ba bong nebor "kor wun innonop ufu". <sup>23</sup>Aner mbailamor ibebage wun bage bor mbor fun mbaga, ane mba ilemorabebage wunbomor njem mbor ba joor njem. <sup>24</sup>Thomas wer nji shumor ngor igom ba tuntulor wer mbor yolor koge ne Didymus, ajolem nebor igara nti Jesu balor. <sup>25</sup>Ba tumtulor mba gor iba bong tage, ubu yen adah abong ne bor shenghe ber mer nyeng nbor yer arok ntotunor fenghe kak aybor bor yama ngho mbeberre mer fenghe ka abor yana ngho agbang yer nem mal ba tama. <sup>26</sup>Iber shang atu amegeni ba tuntulor ber ikpel yobor ngho ateng ngho Thomas jolor ngho nebor, Jesu ba igara nti abooh iber bam, ba yeme ngor igom bor ba bong "Terrer ijoinena. <sup>27</sup>Aba bong ne Thomas, re ngha ne uyogor bor fa nogor ayen abor yama, regha ner abor ya, nogor akak nya abanghe yama ka yor jpel ner yor katama jol ntatama. <sup>28</sup>Thomas ba fenghe bong na nene adah yama neh ishor Jamah. <sup>29</sup>Jesu ba bong nener tap nenan amer yeng aba tama, iya jol ka anemba ikabor ti nyeng mbor ber tama. <sup>30</sup>Ngha Jesu ba lame atenihor nyendege ngor idi batuntulor nya ika yobor ngha nwerr nya. <sup>31</sup>Nyangha wa iyomor bom iyor ji uba itama worr are Jesu, Christy ne mon ishor iyor ji atamor tuye aba fumor ikpen ngor mbeng yer.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti nya nga iber jol Jesu kper reber ijiber ka ba tuntulor ber ngor aya Tiberias, Nga nayor arebor iji-ber, <sup>2</sup>Simon Peter jolor ngho ne Thomas wer nyegho ne Didymus, Nathaniel ngor Cana ngor Galilee, mon Zebedee ne ba tuntulor Jesu bagor ishi ibal. <sup>3</sup>Simon Peter bong nebor, mer nferr ji bem akobor mbor ba bong nene, wur fefene uba yaba tunnor, mbor ba tum ji yel ngor ugban ijom-jom ngho atu mangho war mbor mam bob, <sup>4</sup>Nga ijolor ne funfu Pipip, Jesu yeme ngor nkpa aya, ba tuntulor ikunum ber Jesu yor ngho. <sup>5</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor, Aborn ajankon wun kpekpe ijom nji wun ba lege? mbor ba fanghe ay-ay. <sup>6</sup>Aba bong nebor, Row iyeri jennner ka ngor ugbangha ubob-lom, wun ba nyene nyen ndege, mbor ba raw iyeri bor, mbor yor-lem ma trur yege ka ngor ka ubangh tep ne akporo akorbor nya ifalor <sup>7</sup>Ba tuntulor mba Jesu kpelor ikurrr bor iba bong na Peter, "Ntol yor" igara-ti Simon Peter ba lor ba yok ber Ntol yor, aba gba iwuror akono iborr yer ba row iji-ber ka ngor aya. <sup>8</sup>Ba tuntulor iba yor ngor ubangh ber, tep mbor jollem fer shaga ikponkpon (ngho aba gara agbogo atelmigol kerekere yor yege), mbor yol wama iyeri iber rorr ne akobor. <sup>9</sup>Igara nti mbor ber ba jok ba ngo idigbol, mbor ba yen ngone nshirinshi ne akobor iyalo ngho, nernshage. <sup>10</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor kor wun akobor nyendeghe nya wun tor kpilor bobor. <sup>11</sup>Simon Peter ba yor ji wun ireri ba gor idi gbol, iror ner akpankpangha akober atel aremin ne ara bor jolor jol na mbor roro-ror ngho iyeri itegen yar <sup>12</sup>Jesu ba bong nebor, ba wun ba li ijomlili ufonfo. Ntuntulor nyon ndegedege teem beber, wor nyornor,? mbor yeji ber Ntol yor. <sup>13</sup>Jeus ba tap nshage fenghe ne ji kalor ne akobor fefene. <sup>14</sup>Nga ijolor igbobolo ira nji Jesu rebor iji ber tap ba tuntulor ngor igara nti abe yemer jok ngor iku <sup>15</sup>Igara ti mbor ber li ijomlili ufonfo, jesu ba bong ne Simon Peter, Simon mon John, akpekpe ikurrr kamer shanghe na? peter ba bong nener noryor ala wor ayeyi wom ber nkpekpe ikurr ta. Jesu ba bong nene ler ugoro bama. <sup>16</sup>Akper ba nenne nor igbor-bolo ibal, "Simon mon John akpekpe ikurr kammer,? noyor ada ayeyi wun ber mer kpekpe ikorr ka, Jesu ba bong bnene gom ugoro baba" <sup>17</sup>Akpe ba bong ne nne ngo igol-ira, Simon mon John, akpekpe ikurr tamer? Peter item ba shaber tep nenan Jesu ber beb ngo ira ber akpekpe ikorr tama. Aba bong nenne ada ayi abodo waa ayeyi wor ber mer nkpekpe ikorr ta. Jesu ba bong nenne, ler ugoro bama. <sup>18</sup>Ngor itembaga mer bongho ka igara ti areror teke, ayor gudor fenghe jen na ashebor, nga igara ti aber ba kol aba tener ubor ba nendeghe ya ba golor fenghe tabeer ji ngor idi aka shebor aji. <sup>19</sup>Jesu bongho nta nogor atep irenghe nkuk iku nyi Peter ba korgor teg Ishor. Igara nti aber bong tia aba bong ne Pete, tunor mer. <sup>20</sup>Peter ba sheber rerr ba yeng ba tuntulor ba iyor korr Jesu mer mbor tunnor, ne wer nji ber fenghe ngor njan ngor ijar Jesu ngor igara ijom lili, wer nji bongho Ntol nyor nor raror neyor yaba goro? <sup>21</sup>Peter ba yener fenghe ba bong ne Jesu, "Ntol ba jom ne nom nya ba lamor. <sup>22</sup>Jesu bong nener, Njolor nshe bor memer ajol teter mba, ba jom ntor ireror ka? "tonnor mer". <sup>23</sup>Nga ilom nta iba jen igor igom ba ngbayeng mber ntuntulor wer nem tege kpor. Nga Jesu bonghem ner Peter ber ba tuntulor bagor inem ba ikpor, njolor mer nshe ber nogor ajal teter mar ba, ba jom ntor ireror ka? <sup>24</sup>Nga ntuntulor nyor bongho gum abaga nya yor, ne wer nji nyonor abodo fornor wor uyeyi worr are atotoro nya itembaga. <sup>25</sup>Fefene abodo ikpe regor feb nya Jesu laimor, kenmber wa yor mbor yornor, nga jol ba jolor mber jol nfam Fornor jolom mal ba fugor ka ayornor fornor.

## Acts

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Nwerr nji mer ntogor nyong. Theophilus, tumor waa nya Jesu yegor itulor nname fenghe kpele. <sup>2</sup>Teter ufonfu bi mbor ta ber tum iborr, igara ntor aber ka ikor sheng ngor inonob ufu ji ka ba tuntulor bermba abebor yege. <sup>3</sup>Igara nti abe yeng akanya ye afenghe ne iji ber tap bor mberrr-ber ka bor, ne abaga feb nya iba tebe irenghe, Ngor atuu atel-abal aba jok tep bor, fenghe ba bong gara ikun iborr Ishor. <sup>4</sup>Igara nti ayolor bemer nebor ngor idi njereng, aba ka ikor mber mbor ti tum Jerusalem shaga mbor shak ukono nyor Ada bor, ngor na nti abongho. "A yogo ngor idi jama. <sup>5</sup>Na John worror ne alep. nga won ba worror ne inonob ufu ngor aborn atu tete." <sup>6</sup>Igara nti mbor wa ikonnor ahsi mbor ba beber, "Ntol igara fonor tinnga ti abe fenghe ne ite Utol ka Isreal." <sup>7</sup>A ba bong nebor "Irem ka nogor ayi igara fonor afe nnala ne ulom nji Ada ber lam item-tah ngor ite ikor." <sup>8</sup>Borow wun, wun ba kogor ikor igor igara nti inonob ufu iber ba top wun, fefene wun ba jolor atenshe yama ngor Jerusalem ne wa ngor Judea ne Samaria teter regor ikukulor ndege" <sup>9</sup>Igara nti Ntol Jesu ber bong nyangha waa na mbor yolor bree ngor iborr, mbor yeber yorrer, mburum bontah iba shelle shaga amerr bor. <sup>10</sup>Na mbor yolor bree ne ukono nterr waa ngor ikun iborr na iyennor ngor agbangha bor ne abodo nya kporong. <sup>11</sup>Mbor ba bong, "Wun aneplom Galilee ba ijomor wun yemor nga idi nja mer lam, yor bree fengho ikun iborr? Jesu nja nji mbor ber tap shaga wun tum ngor ikun iborr kpa ba fenghe ba kere dede na atogor jol, na wun ber nyereng aferor ngor ikun

iborr<sup>12</sup> Ngha igara nta mbor ba fenghe tum ngor Jerusalem, ngor igol nti mbor kok Olives, nti ireror kulor Jerusalem ijen ta ijolor ngor ufunfu urege ashi, <sup>13</sup>Igara nti mbor reror mbor ba tum ngor iborr, sheng yell ngor itabar akporo ane, ngor idi mbor yolor jol. Mbor jolor Peter, John, James, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Mathew, James mon Alphaeus, Simon were jolor Zealot ne Judas mon James. <sup>14</sup>Mbor waa ileme item bor gara ngor ijom jereng ujomor-ndoe, ngor igom ne anebkal, ne Mary nyen Jesu, ne ba ngbanyen mba aneblom. <sup>15</sup>Ngor atu nyagor Peter ba tum yemeh ngor igom ba ngbanyen gara abeng atel ara-ra ba bong. <sup>16</sup>Ba mgbanyen jama, ilaga nogor alom Ishor, ijol na abongho na inonob ufu ibongho ngor njem, ngor nyob David gara ne Judas, wer nji tugor ane-mba ibobor Jesu. <sup>17</sup>Tep ne ajolor ne werre fenghe fun mbaga ngor ifangha. <sup>18</sup>(Ngha nenom nya gono idi ne akobo nya ayolor kor ngor ntenshe, ngho fefene abala mba jol ngbogor mbarr, fefene ngobji ye ba reber, ne aleng-ala yer waa iba jok. <sup>19</sup>Ane waa mba inenor ngor jerusalem iba yok gum ibaga nja, ngha mbor bala ba kok ndege nyor ngor nyob ibugor bor "Akeldama" Ndege alon.) <sup>20</sup>Tep ne iyonor ngor awerr Abem, nogor ndege ye jol idi nji ne ka nene, nogor fefene nnene ti mene ngho, nogor nendege tap idi je na ntobishi. <sup>21</sup>Ilelak, fefene, na nnenom nwereng wer yor gen ne nere waa ngor igara nti Ntol Jesu shengho yel ngor ateng fenghe jok nya igom gere. <sup>22</sup>Gbeb ngor uwurror alep John, teter ba re ngor ufunfo bi mbor taber shaga wurr, abe jol ntenshe ne nere ngor nyeme jok. <sup>23</sup>Mbor ba ka aneblom bal ngho mbok Joseph wer mbor koge Barsabbas, wer ji mbor yolor ba koge ne Justus, ne Mathias. <sup>24</sup>Mbor ba jom ndor ba bong, "Wor Ntol, renghe nterm ane waa, ngha reber ka wurr ngha ane mba abel, wer ji aber yege. <sup>25</sup>Nogor aba tap idi ngor utoro alom ne uleme fangha, ngor na Judas ber shebe njem tum ngor ije idi," <sup>26</sup>Mbor ba row akpaji-ifa ka bor iba tara ifangha ngor idi Mathias, nogor nfala yer, balor shomor ngor idi ba tuntulor igol ne, nne wereng.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti ufonor unnonob ufu, ibalor mbor waa ijolo ne atem ngor idi njereng. <sup>2</sup>Irabem irenghe, iyok iba yorr ngor ikun iborr ba ikor ikor na nfeng nyi ne ilangha iba row ngho itaba ngor waa nji mbor bemor. <sup>3</sup>Iyor ba jok top bor, alolow na ngon ngha, nya ibagor, fenghe beme ngor fel nne. <sup>4</sup>Mbor waa irorow ne immop ufu fenghe kpeb mbongho ngor alom nyagor, na ufu ikalor bor. <sup>5</sup>Ngha aneb Jesu mba inenor ngor Jerusalem, anep ashor ngor abugor waa nya ireror ngha itutulor ikun iborr. <sup>6</sup>Igara nti iyok ta mbor be yok, igom ane na feb iba kona ashi ngor idi njereng, ikor iba tan mbor, tep nenan, fel nne yogo mbor be bong ngor ije ibugor. <sup>7</sup>Mbor ba bele na kpede kpede fenghe tan bor ikor. Mbor ba bong, "Tembaga, mbor bangha waa shang iyor bong Galilian ne?" <sup>8</sup>Nan iwedor ka ireror mbe wur ukpi bor yogo, fel ne ngor ije ibogor, ngor nji na mbor belor wurr?" <sup>9</sup>Parthians ne Medes ne Elamites, ne mbor mba inenor ngor Mesopotamia ngor Judea ne Cappadocia ngor Pontus ne Asia. <sup>10</sup>Phrygia ne Pamphylia, ngor Egypt ne ijarr Libya tum ngor Cyrene ne ajen nne nya ngor Rome. <sup>11</sup>Jews ne Proselytes, Cretans ne Arabians, uyok mbor be toror ngor alom abogor yere, gara ne ikporo ifangha Ishor. <sup>12</sup>Mbor waa ikor iba tan mbor fenghe shumor bor tugor, mbor ba bong ka atem nta ijogo nan ne? <sup>13</sup>Mbor mbagor yor yol fenghe ba bong, "Mbor yoro ne amim nfenfe." <sup>14</sup>Ngha Peter ba yeme ne igol ne njring fonor, ba yeb ilom ba bong ne bor, "Anepлом Judea ne wun waa mba wun nenor ngor Jerusalem, ntingha ijol ngor nrenghe ka wun, aranghe wun atong ngor alom yama. <sup>15</sup>Tep ne nan ane mbangho ika wor amim gara na wun be tonor tep ne nkarenka ira kene yi ibe sheng ngha ufunfu mba. <sup>16</sup>Ngha ntiga ti ibong sheng ngor idi nyene amirr Joel: <sup>17</sup>Iba jolor ngor ikukolor atu Ishor bong, me mba yangha ufu bama wuror ngor agobji waa nyon nji abon bine mba anepлом ne anepkal yor ba toror alom abon ajankon bini, yor iyene amirr fefene akokolo anepлом iba reme areme. <sup>18</sup>Ngor itimbaga, ba idengiri bama ne anepkal ba mba ba idengiri ngor atu nyongho, mba nyangha inonop ufu bama wuru, fenghe mbor ba itoro. <sup>19</sup>Me mba tebe utanikor ngor mboro bonta ngor iborr ne ayornor, nga ndege nga itutulor, along, ngon ne ijujok atutuk. <sup>20</sup>Njol ba yangha shere ijinghe, fefene, umerr ba shere alongh, nogor ntakp ufunfu ne ufunfu mborrow mbi Ishor ba бага. <sup>21</sup>Iba jolor mbe nne we nji ndegendege nyor kogor mben ntol Ishor ada, aba fornor nnogor. <sup>22</sup>Anepлом Israel yok wun alom nya. Jesu ngor Nazareth nyor reror nnenun nyor mbor tome tugu wur sheng ngor Ishor ne ikporo nleme ne atanikor ne ayomor nya ishor lemoe sheng ngor we ngor igom jine na wun ba fornor wun yelor. <sup>23</sup>Nnenun nya Ishor nji fongho nene ka na ntobor uleme item te nogor ifangha ne nyige ye ne wor ngor abor ane mba ika bor ti gbor ibene, ikage ngor iku mgor nkumoh ye laga ngor ijar ite nji ishegor ntem. <sup>24</sup>Ngha Ishor yebe yorrer, fenghe yaga abor ngor iyama iku, tep ne nan ijolem kpereng ka nogor ijol ka e. <sup>25</sup>Fefene David bong gume, me nyol yene ntol igara ntendegendege ngor ushimir bama, tep ne nan arengho ugbangha uboblom bama, iyoji me nti ba itumor. <sup>26</sup>Ngha item tama ifonor uyeibitem ne ilebe jama iba gere. Fefene ngobji yama ba nene ngr ukono nterr. <sup>27</sup>Fefeneanem mba iyagor abor ngor ufu bama ka ndege akpor kpor ane. Afi wor aba yaga innunop nne waa nyen mbolor. <sup>28</sup>Wor abe lem nyege kame ngor abarr ikpen waa. Wor aba me leme nrorr ne uyeibitem ne usheme ba. <sup>29</sup>Ba ngbayen jama, igara tama ntingha ti ilagor nogor mbong ne atunor yama waa gara ne Patriarch David, we nji kpelor mbor fenghe kpayekak we nji ulem ka ireror ne nere she njol nyi ilela. <sup>30</sup>Tep ne nor, ajolor nyene anerr, fenghe nyen na Ishor be terre ngor uton kaghe na we ba joro mogor y nyereng ngor irugor nyam nji ngor ite utol. <sup>31</sup>Ayene nti na iba ijol ngor mbokfenghe bong gara nyeme jok itegela Christy, ngor ntubor nyi na mbor be yaga abor ka ngor idi akorpkor ane afi njolor ngoji ye nyenor mbolor. <sup>32</sup>Jesu nja ishor yebe yorrer, ngor na worr waa ureror atenshe. <sup>33</sup>Ngha ntega na ibe yeb yorrer ngor uboblom Ishor ne na abe kor ukono nyor innonop ufu ngor idi nde, abe shala wurror ntor nti wurr be nyen fenghe yoge. <sup>34</sup>Ngor David yorum tum ngor ikun iborr, ngha abongho na ntol ba bong ne ntol yama, "beme ngha uboblom bama." <sup>35</sup>Tete me mbe lem anep ujen ba idi nji ayobar yede akpada." <sup>36</sup>Teb ne nor, lem nogor itek Israel waa itege renghe na Ishor be lem ntol ne Christy Jesu ja nji wun komor." <sup>37</sup>Ngha, ngho igara nti mbor yogor nta arog ibala ba yarr bor ngor ntem, mbor ba bong ne Peter ne ba tuntulor mbagor waa, "Ba ngbayen jama genji uba leme?" <sup>38</sup>Peter ba bong ne bor, "Yaga wun abor ngor abebe nogor wun wurror alep fel nne ngor mbeng Jesu Christy, ngor mbaga ka abebe bag ya, fefene abor kokor nkaga unnonop ufu. <sup>39</sup>Tep ne ukono nyor ireka ne abon ba ne waa mba ireror ngor fe e ne anne na feb mba na ntol Ishor jere malba kogo." <sup>40</sup>Ne alom nya ngor waa nya atoror gum fenghe ka bor atunor ba bong, fon wun nogor, ngha nfam nyi ka kpelor itentenghe ntobor. <sup>41</sup>Ngha mbor ba kor alom ye fenghe wurror alep, mbor ba bodo ngho ufunfu mbor aba re atitil nkpel iremini ne atitil igol afu. <sup>42</sup>Mbor fenghe ne iji bor ka ngor nkpele ba tuntulor ne ntunnor bor, ngoe ubaga shege bor ne ntor. <sup>43</sup>Ubol iba yorr ba top tel ufu, ne atanikor na feb ne ayornor, yol leme sheng ngor idi ba tuntulor. <sup>44</sup>Waa ba itamor ijolor idi njereng, fenghe fon abaga waa kredede. <sup>45</sup>Mbor yor goro abodo bor, ne nya mbor kpelor fenghe ba ka atem waa, gara ngor na nji fel ne be shep. <sup>46</sup>Nor yor ijol fel ufunfu mbor lem igara bor ka ijom njereng ngor itaba ndor. <sup>47</sup>Mbor fefene yor bag nshage ngor atek,

fenghe bak ijom lili ne uyebitem ne tere ngor item, yor tek ishor fenghe fon nnonob ne ane waa, noyor fel ufunfu  
ntol yor bodo ngor nfala bor.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ngha Peter mbor ne John iyol tumor ngor iborr ji yel ngor igara ndor, ijolor ngor igara nkaranka iromor-gol.

<sup>2</sup>Ngha nenom nyor jolor mbonor gbeb ngor ala nyen, mbor shole ba ngor itaba ndor ngho mbor mer nji mbor kok ne inonob. Mbor yol bomer ngho fel ufunfo, iyor ji abe beber mba imer shand yel ngor itaba ndor nkaga. <sup>3</sup>Igara nti aber yen peter mbor ne John iyagor yel ngor itaba ndor, aba beb bor nkaga. <sup>4</sup>Peter na awaror ne amerr yer ji ngho ngobji ne John, bong bree wurr. <sup>5</sup>Mbunor ba bree bor, ne ukono nterr mber wer ya kor ijom ngho ubor bor. <sup>6</sup>Peter ba bong isilver afi igold irem ka mer, nti mer nkpeloy nyaba kaga. Ngor mbeng Jesu Christy ngor Nazareth, jen. <sup>7</sup>Na afele mgor ubob lom ber, Peter ba yebe yemeh, ngho iduludolor nnenom fornor akpade ye ne akekala iba tunor. <sup>8</sup>Feb fenghe iborr, mbunor tum yemeh kpep njene, aba yel ne Peter mbor ne John ngor itaba ndor, yor jen, yor feb, fenghe yor tek Ishor. <sup>9</sup>Ane waa iyene amer jen yor tek Ishor. <sup>10</sup>Mbor reng kpol mber nnenom nyor mer yor beb ane nkaga ngor inonob mbor itaba ndor, mbor ror ne utanikor, tep ne ijom nji ibe jol nene. <sup>11</sup>Na atumor tunghe Peter mbor John ane waa iba tobo ngor idi njereng ba top bor ngor mon mbar nyor fea nyi mbor kog ne ikporo idi tanikor Solomon. <sup>12</sup>Igara nti Peter nyenor nti, aba fangha ane fornor, "Wun anep nom Isrealite, Nan imer won tanikor?, Nan iwedor wun ber fenghe ne amerr yeme ka wurr nya ngobji are ulaime ajen ngor ikor terre afi ngor ifangha Ishor terre?" <sup>13</sup>Ishor Abraham ne Isaac ne nji Jacob, Ishor ba nshu werre ibe tek nrogitom bor Jesu. Wer yor won tabe ka fenghe tene, ngor ushumerr Pilata, igara nti aber shep nogor ayege yaga abor ka wun. <sup>14</sup>Won tenne wer welewele ne wer nobor, won fenghe beb wun are ukokobulor mbor, mbor lop yege nyol-ane ka won. <sup>15</sup>Won yolo nne kolor ikpen ba, wer nji Ishor nyemer ngor iku, fefene ure atenshe ka nta. <sup>16</sup>Ngor gara ngor ntama ngor mbeng ye, mbeng ye lam nnenom nya, wer ji won yor yene fenghe nyi ituntunor-ituntunor, Ntama nyi reror shang ngor Jesu, ber ka iteng tenghe nnobor nyi ngha igom jene waa. <sup>17</sup>Ngha ntega ba mgbayen jama nyi-nyi mer ne won uyor lam shang ngor nti kun na ba bebre wun fefene. <sup>18</sup>Fefene, ijom nji Ishor kpeloy mbar bong sheng ngor ayor ba nyene amerr mber, Christy je ba yene akanya, ngha ntega abe lem nor. <sup>19</sup>Yaga won abor ngor abebag, nogor wun shebe, iyor nji abebe yene ba keme jok. <sup>20</sup>Nyor nji igara iba jolor nfenfe ngor ushemerr Ishor, iyor nji aba itomor Christy, wer nji mbor ber yege ka Jesu. <sup>21</sup>Wer yor ikun iborr iyebe kogor teter igara nti abaga waa iba reber gara ngor na nti Ishor bongho ngor imene, sheng ngor ayob antenshe ba yene amer ber. <sup>22</sup>Moses ngor ite ba bong, Ntol Ishor ba yege nyen amerr na mer ngha nya igom ba mgbanyen jere. Won ba rangha atong ngor ijom njendegedege aya gor bon nenene. <sup>23</sup>Tep ne iba jolor mber nedegendegd nyor ka ranghor atong ngor idi nyene amerr, aba runghor tan mborr ngor igom anne. <sup>24</sup>Tembaga, uyene amerr Samuel waa, ne mba ibalor torne, mbor ba bong jok, ba terror, nya atu nya. <sup>25</sup>Wor yor areror mon nyene amerr ne ukonor anyor bi Ishor lemor ne anep kol bene, na abongho ne Abraham ngor mogor ya nogor anep waa ngha ndege ifun iya. <sup>26</sup>Igara nti Ishor ber yege nrogitom wer, atomer ba ngor idi ja ngor ngbor mbarr, nogor aba yega iya, nogor ashebe nnendegedege shaga ashashap abaga.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Na Peter nbone John iyolor bong ne aneb,adim ne anebkol ikorbashi ne Sadducees ibatob-beh. <sup>2</sup>Ibakaboh ilam tap neh Peter ne John iyol kpele ane fenghe toro gum Jesu nyor yemor ngor iku. <sup>3</sup>Nborba konobor abor fenghe gomboh lomoh ntem ufufu, na ijolor igorr. <sup>4</sup>Igom aneh mba iyogor itom-ntor ibafun-ntamah, afalahane mba itamor ibajol ateted nkpel igol ne-ibal ne atel-igol. <sup>5</sup>Ibala bajol ngoh ntem ufonfu ba feleh nfam-bor, aneb-kol, neh Scribe ikonashi ngor Jerusalem. <sup>6</sup>Annas nenkol udem jolor nghor, neh Caiaphas, neh John, neh Alexander, neh nnep nenkol udem waa. <sup>7</sup>Igara nti nbor-beh yegeh Peter nboneh John yemeh ngh igom bor, nborbah beb-bor, "Ba-ikor, afi ba nbeng, nyi wun melem ntah?" <sup>8</sup>Ngha Peter, nyor roror ne inonob ufu, bong nebor, "Wun ba bere ane, ne anebkol, <sup>9</sup>jolor ume yongho ilelah gara inonob nleme ka nneh-uyam, ne-nah neh uyam nobor?". <sup>10</sup>Reghe wun-waa neaneb Isreal waa na nenom nyo yemogha nenineh nobor-uyam ngormbeng Jesu Christy ngor Nazareth, nyor iku. Wer yor wedor kak nenom ngha yemo nyor ushimirr ba kpekpekepe. <sup>11</sup>Jesu Christy yor reoro utal mbi wun- bayoryorgor wun tenor ifeghe bajol ituntonor utal. <sup>12</sup>Nnogor rem ngor idi-ndendegedege, nbeng yendigedege rem nyi ne kalor nyi imalba wurr nogor. <sup>13</sup>Ngha igara nti mbor balor bayen utun-item Peter nboneh John fenghe ranghe na nbor reror ane-nbagabaga, anemba ikabeh-tikor nkpele, ikor-iba tanbor,nborba-yi na Peter ne John ijolor ne Jesu. <sup>14</sup>Tep neh nbor-yeneh neyor benob-uyam yemor ne bor, mbor fonum ijomjom nji nboba bongho gum-nta. <sup>15</sup>Igara nti mbor-beh gbana ne-bah tontonor nbeh nber tum iwana anebkol shaga, nborba bong ne ijibor. <sup>16</sup>Mbor ba bong, "Nan ubaleme ne anemba? Ngor itembaga mbor bulem aten-tenghe ayonor nya nendegedege nyor nenor ngha Jerusalem nyelor, wurr unumah fabah. <sup>17</sup>Nogor itigakpe rada nghor igom aneh, uyam wun mbor nogor mbor tikpe bong ka-nendegedege ngha mbeng nyah." <sup>18</sup>Ngha mboba kok boh bayel fenghe rege bor mbe mbor tikpe bong afi kpele ngor mbeng Jesu. <sup>19</sup>Ngha Peter ne John iba fangha fenghe bong nebor, "jolor ilagor ngor nkpa Ishor nogor ukag wun ukuku bulop weh, wun lam. <sup>20</sup>Wurr ukamal iyagabor ngor nbongho gum abaga nyah ubeh yen fenghe yok." <sup>21</sup>Igara nti mbor kpelor yoryam Peter nboneh John, mbor yagabor mbor tum. Mbor yenem ijomjom nji nboba kogo kag bor akanya, ten ne nan ane waa iyol teg Ishor ngor abodo nya ibelem. <sup>22</sup>Nenom nyor yenor iyonor unob uyam kolosheghe ndan atel abal. <sup>23</sup>Igara nti nborbeh bor yaga abor, Peter ne John fenghe batop anebor fenghe toroh waa nyah atol udem ne anebkol ibe bong nebor. <sup>24</sup>Igara nti nbor beh yok nta, nborbayib alom nbobh yuror ngor nbarr nyere ka Ishor fenghe bong, 'Ada, wor alem iborrne ndege ne alep ne abodo waa nya iyobo nghor. Wor abengho sheng ngor inonob <sup>25</sup>ufu sheng ngor nyob mon inenene waa, nshuwere Divad, ne ane iba fun utanikor gum abodo nya ikakpelor ifan" <sup>26</sup>Wor abong, atol ndege ikonashi, ba bere mfam ikonashi gum Ada, bangha gum Christy. <sup>27</sup>Ngor ikukolor, Herod ne Pontius Pilate, bodaneh Gentiles ne aneb Isreal, ikonashi ngha ibugor nja gum anonob ba rug itom jesu, nyor wun wure akurr. <sup>28</sup>Mbor ikonashi nogor mbor lim waa nya ubobah ne nya wun betobor ngor mbok iba lime. <sup>29</sup>Ngha, Ada, bre-gum nyama-boh nogor akah nrogitom wa ikor nogor abong ne utonitem. <sup>30</sup>Tenne wun mbor yene nogor wun lame-ayam nogor wun lim ayonor ne utanikor sheng ngor inonob mbeng nrogitom waa Jesu. <sup>31</sup>Igara nti mbor beh jom ndor, idi-inji mbor konashi iyokneghe, mbor waa iba rorr ne inonb ufu yor bong alom Ishor ne utun item. <sup>32</sup>Igboro igom ane mbah itamor ifonor item ntereng ne ufu nenne boghem mbeh ijom nji degedege nji akpelor ijeji, mbor waa ifonor abodo ngor igom. <sup>33</sup>Ne igboro ikor ba tontonor iyol toro gara uyimeh jok idigbol Ada Jesu, ne igboro igraser nji ijolor nebor waa. <sup>34</sup>Nene jolum nghor igom boh nyor kafonor ijom nji degedege, ane waa mbah ifonor ndege afi atabah nbogoro kor-akobo ngor abodo nya nso goror. <sup>35</sup>Koba gbe ngho akpada batontonor, mbah ifeler bag kafel neh na mbomesheb. <sup>36</sup>Joseph, nyor batononor iyor kogeh ne Barnabas ne Levi, nenom ngor Cyprus, <sup>37</sup>Goro ndege nyijlolor kai fenghe kor akobo bagbe ngho akpada batontonor

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ifonor nenom nyondege nyor nbor yor koge ne Anania, mbo ne Sapphira nkale, goro ijarr abodo bor, <sup>2</sup>Afenghe yige akobo nya ndege shele(Nkale nyinyi gara), akor ijar nji shagor ba gbe ngor akpada ba tontono.<sup>3</sup>Ngha Peter ba bong, "Ananias, nanor nim be ror ngor item ta nogor akeme nkekeme lag inonob ufu norgor ashele ajarr akobo nji ndege nya agoror ndege?" Igara nti akabeti goro, ijorlum ija, fefene igara nti abe goro, ikpem re ngor ikorta? Nyonor kaga abaga nya ngor item ta? Wor nkekeme nya remka ane, Ishor ji." <sup>5</sup>Na Ananias nbong nya, agbor yor iyor ikukulor, ubol ibafele ane waa nba iyogor. <sup>6</sup>Ajangkon itum yeme gba eh, fenghe tabe ji kpakag. <sup>7</sup>Igara nti ibe ba sheng agboro agbek ara nkaranka shaga, nkale bayel, anyilem ijom nji ibe gbor. <sup>8</sup>Peter ba bong nene, "Tag me jolo wor agoror ndege nyor nor." Aba tama mbe noyor.<sup>9</sup>Ngha, Peter babong nene, "Nano wun be tama tugor atem nogor wun yogho ada? Bre, akpada aneblom mba itabor noma ji kpakag iyemor ngha nbo, nbor bangha yaba shorlor jok." <sup>10</sup>Atutu-atutu agbor nogho ngor akpada ye yor-iyor ikukulor, igara nti mbor balor bayel, mbor nyene abe kpo, mbor ba tabe jok ji kpa kak kulor nome. <sup>11</sup>Igboro uborl iba jol ngor ikobashi waa ne ane waa nba iyogor abaga nya. <sup>12</sup>Iyonor feb ne atanikor ijol leme ngor igom ane shen ngor aborb ba tontonor. Nbor waa ijolor ngor itek Solomon. <sup>13</sup>Jorl nor, nene bobum item ji shumu bor; jol ijolo nan, ane ifunor nkaga bor. <sup>14</sup>Aneb ntama ikpeba rol bodo ngor idi ada, igom aneblom ne anebkal, <sup>15</sup>iyorji nboyoba sholor aneb ayam ngor nkpa nbarr nba inogho ngor abedi ne adaganda, iyorji na Peter me sheng, utugor be iba bolo nbor nbandege. <sup>16</sup>Igboro igom ane ibalah ngor Jerusalem, yorlor aneb ayam, ne anemba ikpelor ashashap ufu, nbor waa inob ayam. <sup>17</sup>Nenkol udim tum yeme, ne anemba ijolor nene waa (ijarr Sadducees); mbor ba iroro ne uleig-ala, <sup>18</sup>ba kono bor abor fenghe ba borb bor kag ngor ngbagobor. <sup>19</sup>Ngho ne atu, nrog itom Ishor ji rebe nbob ikun ngbagobor yegebor jok, fenghe bong, <sup>20</sup>"Shong, yeme ngor itaba ikobashi norgor abong ne bor nbong ikpen." <sup>21</sup>Igara nti mbor yogor nta, mbor yel ngor itaba ikobashi ne ufunfu yor kpele. Nenkol udim baba, ne anemba ijolor nene, akog ane konashi, anebkol waa ne aneb Isreal, abatum jigor ngbagobor nogor mbor ji kor ba tontonor ba. <sup>22</sup>Fefene ba gomgomo mba ijilor iyenim bor ngor ngbagobor, mbor fenghe fenghe ba toro, <sup>23</sup>"Ubuyen nbobkun ngbagobor ibamobam ne ba gomgomo iyemo ngor nbo, Igara nti urebor, uyenem nenengor ating."<sup>24</sup>Ngho igara nti nenkol itabaikobashi ne nenkol udim yogor nbong nya, ikor i batanbor gum ne ijilbor na ibajolor. <sup>25</sup>Ngha nne nyor ndege ba tag bor, "Aneblom nba wun kagor ngor ngbagobor iyem ngor itaba ikobashi kpi kpele ane."<sup>26</sup>Ngha nenkol idi ba tum ne aneb ifangha be, ji kobor fenghe, mbor lememe mbor ishashab, teb ne mbor jol bebe mbe mbor ba bor tobo atal. <sup>27</sup>Igara nti mbor be bor ko ba, mbor ba yeme ngor igom ane. Nenkol udim yor ba beb bor mbebe <sup>28</sup>na, "Wurr uyami wun wurr are wun ti kpe kpele ngho mbeng nya, wun bu rorr Jerusalem ne nkpele yene fenghe yor sheb na wun ba ko gor along nenumwa ba kono wurr."<sup>29</sup>Ngha Peter ne batontonor iba fangha, "Wun tigi ba kaga Ishor shenghe nne. <sup>30</sup>Ishor ba nshuwere nyor belor Jesu nyor wun yolor kpaga ngor ite. <sup>31</sup>Ishor ba yibe yurr ngor ubrblome be nogor ajol mon ntol nyor nenom ne nnonogor, nogor aka uyangha ntem ka Isreal, ne ubaga abe bag. <sup>32</sup>Wurr atenshe ka abodo nya, ne inonob ufu, nji Ishor beka aneba iyor kage."<sup>33</sup>Na ane mba ikononor ashi ngor iyogor, item iba yam mbor fenghe yor sheb nogor mbor yol ba tontonor. <sup>34</sup>Nne Pharisee nyor mbor koge ne Gameliel, nkpelelenkpele nbene nyor ane waa iyor kage, batum yeme ngho ikan ane ba gbana ne ba tontonor mbe mbor tab bor jok ngor mon igara. <sup>35</sup>Akum ba bong ne bor, "Aneblom Isreal, kun wun na wun be sheb wun lem ne ane mba. <sup>36</sup>Teb ne igara ntor, Theudas tum yeme yo tobor nogor ajol nne, igom aneblom lomo atil-til, itone tum. Mbor yole, ane mba ijolor yo kage irad fenghe jol ijomjom. <sup>37</sup>Na nti nenum nya ishengho, Judas ngor Galilee tum yeme ngor igara ufala ane ba turr ane mba ndege lag ijibe. Abangha kpor tan, ne anemba ijolor kage waa irad. <sup>38</sup>Ngha ntiga me nkpi wun taga, tum wun shaga ane mbagha nogor wun yagabor nor, ken mbe ifangha nta nti ane ti mbor be lem, ken mbor be borb tara. <sup>39</sup>Jolor ijolo nti Ishor, wun yim tigi mal ba borbe tara, wun fenghe ba renghe na wun be nog ne Ishor." Na iba barr bor. <sup>40</sup>Mbor kum ba kog ba tontonor bayel, mbor du bor fenghe yam bor nbe mbor ti kpe bong ngor mbeng Jesu, mbor ba yaga bor mbor shong. <sup>41</sup>Mbor ba tum shag igom aneba ikono ashi yor gere na mbo be bor fal shumor ngor ane mba ilagor nogor mbor nyen akanya ngor mbeng ye. <sup>42</sup>Gheb ngho igara ntor, feli ufunfu, ngho itaba ikobashi lomo ngor itek, mbor jolo yor kpele ngor igara waa fenghe toro anonob akakala gum na Jesu reror Christy.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ngha atuyagha, igara nti nfala batontonor meror-bodo, ne Grecian Jew bajump-uror gum aneb Hebrews, tep ne aneborba alombor ibekpo nboryolum breber kagbor abor fel uffunfu. <sup>2</sup>Ishi igol-ne-ibal ibakog igom batontnor ba bong. "Ilagim nogor utap alom Ishor yagabor fenghe yokag akpokoro. <sup>3</sup>Wowun ba yege, ba-ngbayenbama, aneblom ishi iremini ngho igom jene, aneblom mba-ikpelor iteng tenghe ikpen, rorr ne ufu ukun abaga, nyor uyebe yege kag ngha ifangha nta. <sup>4</sup>Kawurr, utege yoba jomo-ndor ka ulemifangha alom. <sup>5</sup>Mbongbor ibayebe igom anebawaa item. Mborkumba yege Stephen, nenom nyor roror ne ntama ne inonob ufu, ne Philip, Prochorus, Niconor, Timon, Parmenas, ne Nicolaus, ne Proseityty ngor Antioch. <sup>6</sup>Aneb ntama ibakor aneblom nbangha batoh batontonor mba ijom ndor fenghe konobor abor. <sup>7</sup>Ngha alom Ishor ibagbeb irada, nfala batontonor ngho Jerusalem ibabodo dol, igboro igom nfala udem ibafun nkaga ka-ntama. <sup>8</sup>Ngha Stephen, ror ne igracia ne ikor, yol-leme agboro atanikor ne ayonor ngho igom ane. <sup>9</sup>Ibalabajol igom ane mba ijolor ka Synagogue mbor bangha kobor ne Synagus aneba ibeshurr ngor ilam, ngho Cyrenians ne Alexandians, ne anembadege ngor Cilicia ne Asia. Anemba iyol faba ne Stephen. <sup>10</sup>Mbor teghem mayeme ten ukunabaga ne ufu nbi Stephen bongho. <sup>11</sup>Mboba gono aneblom mbandege nogor nbobong mbe. "Wurr ubuyok Stephen bebong ashashab mbong gum Moses fenghe gum Ishor." <sup>12</sup>Mbor ba nem ane tugor, anebkol, ne Scribes, ibatumjitob Stephen bobe fenghe koye baka igom ane mba ikonashi. <sup>13</sup>Mbor kamelage mbe "Nenom weghe numjor yagabor mbgongho alom gum inonob iginja ne mbene. <sup>14</sup>Ubuyok abebong mbe Jesu ngor Nazareth ba fele idinja rongho fenghe fele ibene nti Moses kalo wurr yangha. <sup>15</sup>Igom ane mba ibemor ngho, bre amerr nakpo-o fenghe yen ushimerr beh na ushimerr ba rogitom Ishor

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Nenkol udom ba bong, " Abagaya itembaga, jier? <sup>2</sup>stephe bong, "Bagbayen jama, ne bansuwama, rangh wun me atong; Ishor rebe ijibeh tep nshuwere abraham igara nti ajolor ngor mesopotamia, nogor akum-nene ngoe Haran, <sup>3</sup>Abong nene, tun ndegeya nenebya nogor ashong ngor ndege nyimeyaba tebeh.<sup>4</sup>Mbor batum-shaga ndege chaldeans ji nene ngor Haran; gbeb nghor, sheng igara ikunde, Ishor bakoeba ngha ndege nya nyi anener ngha-ntega. <sup>5</sup>Akalem ijomjom kana-nlege ibon we, jol teke nogor neyede ijarkpada. Akono nyor jolna Abraham kafonor mon atigebea fenghe neh ndege nyorkae neh abonbewaa nba irerokai,<sup>6</sup>Ishor yolbongho nene nah, nbeh abonbeh, ibanene ngor ndege nyikareror nyibor, fefene anmba inenor ngor ibabotoba shere ajo fenghe shabor nfele ngor bda atetel nkpel-ibal. <sup>7</sup>Me-nbalamah ibugor nji nbobabor rogor, Ishor babong, fefene, nboba-jogo bakumarong kameh ngha idinja. <sup>8</sup>Ngha Ishor baka Abraham ukono-nyor ugoro ngobjigbe, ngha, Abraham bajol nde Isaac nyor ajore ngobjigbe ngor atu arimini, Isaac bajol nde Jacob, Jacob nde agbayen Ishiigel-ne-ibal. <sup>9</sup>Ugbayenba ibafon ulek-ala ka Joesph, nborgore tumgo Egypt; jolnor Ishor jolor neneh. fenghe yegeshaga ashashab waa,. <sup>10</sup>Aka joseph unobshi neh ukunabaga ngho idi Pharaoh ntol egypt, nyor yege nogo ajol igborone ka Egypt ne itekje waa. <sup>11</sup>Ngho ugba ibalebajol ngor !Egypt neh canaan, ne Igboro uyen-akanya, ba-nshuwere iyolumyen ijomlili. <sup>12</sup>Igara nti Jacob yogor nbe agomlili iregor Egypt, abatom ba-nshuwere ngor ngbonbarrijen. <sup>13</sup>Ngho igbobolo ibal nbor jolor, joseph barebe ujibe tap-agbayen, ngha Pharaoh ba nyi agbayen Joseph. <sup>14</sup>Joseph bayom-ba-nbayen fenghe nbeh nborjitag ndebor Joseph nogor abaga Egypt ne-nep yeh, ane atel arane-ikorr waa. <sup>15</sup>Ngha Jacob batumjigor Egypt, abakpor, weneba nshubere. <sup>16</sup>Nborba sholbor tumgor shechem jikagbor ngor alumya Abraham gonorne ayerr ngor ubob mon hamor nghor schechem. <sup>17</sup>Ngha igara nti ukonoyor ijenor kpet, ukononyor nbi ishor konor Abraham, anefoornor ibafu be rorr ngho Egypt. <sup>18</sup>Tetete nborba fun-ntol nyondege nghor Egypt, ntol nyikalor Joseph. <sup>19</sup>Animeh anebere fengho nurorbanshuwere nogor nbor teb-abonibele-beretap nogor nborti bor gbeh ikpen. <sup>20</sup>nggho igara ntor mbobabel Moses, anob ngor ushimerr Ishor, nborlele ngor amerr-ara nghor itek nde. <sup>21</sup>Igaranti nbortebor Moses jok ngor idigbol, mon Pharaoh, nyor nenkal batabe shereh mone. <sup>22</sup>Moses bakpele-nyi ukunabga Egypt,, fenghe fu bgor nbong yeh neh ifangha-teh. <sup>23</sup>Ngha igara nti nda atel-abal imeba nogor ibokonkai, abafun ntobor nogor ajiyen ba-ngbayen, nep-Isreal. <sup>24</sup>Na ayenor namomekag ne Isreal Akanya, Moses banorge fenghe yol neyormekag akanya ne-Egypt. <sup>25</sup>Weh yoltobor nbe agbayen ibarenghe na ubob Ishor iyagobor nok, nbor tehem marenghe. <sup>26</sup>Ntemfunfu ayen aneblom abal imenok na akanmor nogor aji yamabor, fenghe bong, anelom,wun ugbayenbi, nanorwun menok neh atem? <sup>27</sup>Nwereng nyor lemor isjhashab shemeh gbe npa, babong, :nyonor yega nbe ajol ntobishi nogor aba lam wurr? <sup>28</sup>Wor abashebe nogor ayolmeh na ayolor neh Egypt iyana? <sup>29</sup>ses batobor nah ayogor ibongta jijol njenneh ngor ndege Midian, nghor ajijol ndee abom abal. <sup>30</sup>Igara nti nda atel abal ibeshang,nrogor itom Ishor barebe ijibe tabe ngor ikankan ifu igol sinai,ngor nfogor ilolo ngon ngor ifu. <sup>31</sup>ara nti Mosos beyen ngon, ikor ibataneh nah ayenor, nah akpelor jenketpet nogor abere, ilom ada ibajok yorbong, <sup>32</sup>Meyor nreror Ishor ba nshuwa Ishior Abraham, neh Isaac, neh Jacob. Moses bakob shakshak akpem yogho nogor abere. <sup>33</sup>Ntol ada babong nene, yege abodo akpada ngor akpadaya, tabne wor ayem ngor inonob ndege. <sup>34</sup>Timbaga meh nbuyen akanya anebama nba ireror ngor Egypt; nbuyok nmomor bor, fenghe ba nogor nbanok bor, ba meyaba tomo tugor Egypt<sup>35</sup>Moses nja nji nbortene, igara nti nbor bongho, nyonor lema ntobshi neh namlama? weyo reror neyor Ishor betom na ntobshi ne nogane. ishor tome ngor ubob nrogor itom nyor rebor ijibe tabe Moses ngor ifu. <sup>36</sup>Moses yegebor shaga Egypt, na alemor atanikor neh ayonor ngho Egypt neh ngor agboro alep reeds, neh ngor ikankan ifu igara nda atel abl. <sup>37</sup>Moses njokpee yor bongho ne aneb Isreal, Shor ba yege nyenamerr nyor reror na-nme. <sup>38</sup>Nenomwayor nyojolo ngho ukonashi ngor ikankan ifu neh nrog itom nyor bongho nenengor igol Sinai, nyor jolor ne ba nshuwere, nyor kolor nbong ikpen kawurr. <sup>39</sup>Ba nshuwere iten nborkagame; nbor sheme gbe nkpa shagabor, neh ngor ntembor nborfenghe tum Egypt. <sup>40</sup>Ngho igara ntor nborbong neh Aaron, 'lem ilokte kawurr nogor itogowurr. ka Moses nyor yegor wurr shaga ndege egypt, wurr uyim nti ibegbor neneh, <sup>41</sup>Ngho nboba re-ite ngor atunya yokor nkaga jika ilog-ite, fenghe fongere tapneh ifangha abobor. <sup>42</sup>Ishor shebe fenghe tapbor ka nogo nboyor kag arundo ngor iborr, na iyonor ngor awerr bayene amerr, 'wowun kalemeka uyambi wun beyel neh nkaga ngor nda atel abal ngor ikankan ifu, itek Isreal? <sup>43</sup>Wun kor itaba molech ne augundo alogote rephan, ne alogote nyawunlemor yor kumor arunka, fefene meh mbawun tabatum shaga Babylon<sup>44</sup>Ba nshuwere ifonor itaba utoror atimbaga ngor ikankan ifu, na Ishor kalor ikor na abongho neh Moses, mbe alem nyor nfongho nyi ayenor. <sup>45</sup>Monigara tekeh ba nshuwere nba ijolor neh Joshua, kolitaba fenghe tab tumgor idi mbokolor ndige Ishor tara ndege shaga ibugor onor fenghe cambor yege ngho amerr ba nshuwrrer.itaba fonor ishaga ngor ndege nyor tetete igara David, <sup>46</sup>nyor fonor unobshi. ngor nkpa Ishor , feyor beb jolor wer ba yeneh idinenene ka itek Jacob. <sup>47</sup>Tap neh Solomon yor jolor itaba Ishor. <sup>48</sup>Jolijolor nan, nyor galofu yomnene ngor itaba nji nbor yolor ngor abor, na bayenamerr ibongho. Ikun iborr jireror itek Ntol bama,

ndege idikono akpada yama. <sup>49</sup>Ba nboro itek amalba yogor kame? Ada babong, afi ba idi ireror ka idi rege-ashier gama? <sup>50</sup>Aboyamashang ilimor abodo nya waa? <sup>51</sup>Wun atom-amel ane, nba ikabelijoro ntembor gbe ne atonbor, wun yorikoniteneh inonob ufu, wun yolem na ba-nshuwene ilimor. <sup>52</sup>Ba-nboro nyene-amerr nyor ba nshuwere ikayole? Mboryol bayenamerr nba igbolor nbarr rebegara nbaga neyor reror gbole, fefene wun bangha jol bagogoro ne bayoyolobe. <sup>53</sup>Wun kor nbene nyi barogor itom ilemor, wowun mamgbe. <sup>54</sup>Nghantiga, igara nti igom ane iyogor abaga nya, nteam ibakembor, nbor-lec-alol tab neh Stephen. <sup>55</sup>Ngha were nyor roror neh inonob ufu, bre ngor iborr fengheyen ikaga Ishor fegheyen Jesu yemogor uboblom Ishor. <sup>56</sup>Stephen babong, "bre, meh-nyen iborr irebe, neh monnom yemor ngoir uboblom Ishor" <sup>57</sup>Ngha nta, igom anemba ikonashi nghoibolo atongbor, fenghe-yoran neh aranran alom, nbor-wamtobe ne item nteren. <sup>58</sup>Mborba nureyege shaga ibugor njor fenghe bagbebe atal tutob. aaaaaaaaaaaaaatenshe iyala abomobor nghor akpada njankon nenom nyor nborkogeneh Saul. <sup>59</sup>Na mboyolor tob Stepen atal, ayol kogo ada yorbong, "Ada jesu, kor-ufu bama," <sup>60</sup>Abakumor arong ngho ndege yokog jok ne iranran ilom, "ada, kafele abebaga gumbor." igara nti abebong nta, abagbor igoro ilor.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Saul tama gara ne ikuteh, nogor mbor yegor itulor nghor ufunfo bor igboro ukagillam ka akorbashi nyijolor ngor Jerusalem. Ba tamtama tugor waa iba radar sheng ngor ibugor Judea ne Samaria, shenfhem ba tuntulor. <sup>2</sup>Aneb ntama iba kpa Stephen kak fenghe fong igboro uyamtem teb neneh. <sup>3</sup>Saul shebeh nogor arungho ikorbashi. ayol yelle ngor feli itak yor wam aneplom ne anebkal, fenghe akbor ngor ngbagobor. <sup>4</sup>Ngha ba tam-tama ber iba rada itum yor sheber yor toror alom. <sup>5</sup>Philip ba tum itutulor, itululor tum ngor ibugor Samaria ba toror gum Christy kabor. <sup>6</sup>Igom ane ibala yor ba rangha atong kang, gara ngor ijom ji Philip yolor bong, ne item tereng, mbor yoge mbor ba yeng ayornor nya alemor. <sup>7</sup>Ashashap afu iba jok, ngor igom ane feb ba ifornor afu nya, yor rar jok ne ilom ti kpo, ane by kayolor ma jen ne abunor ifan nnobor. <sup>8</sup>Noyor uyebitem iba lor jol ngho ibugor funor. <sup>9</sup>Ngha ibala ba fun nenom nwereng ngho ibugor funor wer mbor koge ne Simon, wer ngor njene, amer tor kpele ifangha ubogi ifa ayolor kor lam utanikor ka amep Samaria, na ayolr toborka iji ber, na areror inonob nne. <sup>10</sup>Anep Samaritans wa gheb bgor nyor teker ji regor wer fulor, iyol rangha tong, mbor ba bong "Nnenom ya yor reror ikor Ishor nti mbor yor kok ne igboro" <sup>11</sup>Mbor yol rangha atong tep ne-nan abor tanikor rah irenghe ne ubogo ifa ber. <sup>12</sup>Ngha na mbor balor tama nti Philip na atoro anonob alom gara ne ikung iborr Ishor, ne mbeng Jeus Christy, mbor wuro alep, anebkom ne anebkal. <sup>13</sup>Simon fefene ba tama igara ti aber woror alep afenghe ba jol ne philip ngor igara ntendegedege, igara nti abalor ba yen ayornor ne igboro ifangha imer jol, ikor iba tane. <sup>14</sup>Ngha igara nti ba tuntulor ngor Jerusalem, mbor ba tom tugu bor Peter ne John. <sup>15</sup>Igaranti mbor be bodor ba mbor jom ndor ka bor,nji mbor ba ikogor inonob ufu. <sup>16</sup>Ngho teteter ba ri igara ntor, inonob ufu ika ba top nendegedege mbor waa woror alep ka ngor mbeng Ntol Jesu. <sup>17</sup>Ngha Peter mbor ne John iba konor bor abor ngor ashi, mbor ba kor inonob ufu. <sup>18</sup>Igara nti Simon balor ba yerg, ber ukogor inonob ufu ire sheng ngor ukonor abor bi ba tuntulor. abe tama bor ayerr. <sup>19</sup>Aba bong ka meh mkpe ikor ta fufene, iyor ji nendegedege nyor meh yeh kono ubob ba fonor inonob ufu. <sup>20</sup>Peter ba bong nene, "Nogor isilver ja itan ne wor fonor, tep ne nan akpi tobor wun beh aba kogor mbeng Ishor ne ayerr. <sup>21</sup>Wor akpem, ijarr afe mbaga nga ibaga nja tep ne nan item ta irem dedede ne Ishor. <sup>22</sup>Ngha ntega yaga bor ngor ibebe ibene ta nogor ajom ndor ka Ntol, iyor ji galem njendege abaga, ngor ntobor ya ngor item. <sup>23</sup>Tep ne mer kpi yene na wor aber roungho lulol, fenghe gba ngor abebe." <sup>24</sup>Simon ba fangha fenghe bong "Jom ndor ka Ntol kamer iyor ji ijom njendegedege nji abe bong iti ba jolor nenama." <sup>25</sup>Igara li mbor yongho nyen fenghe bong ilom Ntol, Peter bor ne John iba fenghe tum ngor Jerusalem. Toro wun inonob alom ka abon abogor feb ngor Samaritans. <sup>26</sup>Ngha nrogitom Ntol ba bong ne Philip, tum yeme aba shong ngor ngor itutulor, gbe Jerusalem tumgor Gaza. <sup>27</sup>Aba tum yeme tum, renghe, ifornor nenom nyor yoror ngor Ethiopia, Nekal weh kayolor bel, weh fonor igboro ikor nga-njim Candance, Ntolanepkal Ethiopians, weh yor abodo yer wa iyor ber ngor ubor. Aba nga Jerusalem nogor ba tek Ishor. <sup>28</sup>Ayol kurror fenghe ba bemer ngor ikpakaga nji mbor benghe, fenghe yor kok alom nya nyene amerr Isaiah nyonori. <sup>29</sup>Ufu ba bong ne Philip "sheng shongor nji jol iked-kpe kolor ikpakaga nji mbor benegho. <sup>30</sup>Ngha philip ba tobo ji torber ba yoge amer kok alom Isaiah nyene amerr, aba bong, akpi renghe ijom nji amerr, kok ngho. <sup>31</sup>Igarantor aba bong mber, Nan mer mal ba, shanghem ber ne umer tep-ber? Aba kok Philip nogor aba bermer nene nya ikakaga mbor beneghe. <sup>32</sup>Ngha ijubor nji Ethiopian yolor yor kok ijolor na. "mbor feleh na njoror nga tum ngor idi yolo uyam, ne na Nkom njor igara mbaga ye ayor bleh, noyor aka rebor nyor mer. <sup>33</sup>Ngor na aredor iji ber, noyor nlama bagor tum shaga. Wer nji mal ba toro gara ane ba imer tunor? Ngho ikpen te litumor shaga ndege." <sup>34</sup>Ngha nekal nyor ka bel ba beb Philip ba bong, mer ba gorow tak mer ne yor nyene amerr mer toro gum, ireka iji ber afi nnendege? <sup>35</sup>Philip ba gheb mbongho ayege itulor ne alom noya, atoro gum anonob alom gara ne Jesu kayer. <sup>36</sup>Na mbor ba jen ngor mbar, mbor ba regor ba regor idi alep, nekal nyor ka bel bong "Bree, alep ire nga, Ba jom ibe wed nji nti ba worror alep? <sup>37</sup>Philip ba bong, atamor ne item ta wa amal ba worror alep" Nne Ethiopian ba fenghe, mer ber tama mener Jesu Christy yor reror mon-Ishor, <sup>38</sup>Ngha nne Ethiopian ba ka ikor ber ikakaga nji iyor benghe iyeme. Mbor ba jok yel alep mbor ishi-ibal Philip ne nneyor ka bel Philip wore alep. <sup>39</sup>Igara nti mbor balor ba yor jok mgor alep ufu bi Ishor itap Philip tom, neyor ka bel ngho ikpem mer nyen afenghe tum ngor mbarr yor gorre. <sup>40</sup>Ngha philip bala ba jok ngo Azotus ngho aba sheng ngho ibugor jor yor terror alom Ishor ka abugor waa teter aba ga Caesarea.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Ngha Saul teyor bong anege, jol gara ne nyolo ba tuntulor ntol, mbor batum ngor idi ntol udim. <sup>2</sup>Ba beber gara ikpa-nwerr ti mbor ba kogor tum ngor idi jomodor ngor damascus, iyor ji ayenor nendegedege wer reror ka mbar nyor jolor, ijolor nenom afe nekal, aba bor kokor ba kak ngor Jrsusalem. <sup>3</sup>Na atumor ijen te iba jol nairoror kolor Damascus, irabem irenghe, irana nti iyoror ngor ikun iborr iba ya shube kak; <sup>4</sup>Aba gbor ngho ndege, fengheh yok ilom imer bong neneh, Saul, Saul, nanor iwedor amer mer yol? <sup>5</sup>Saul ba fangha, "wor nyonor Ntol," Ntol ba bong mer yor nreror Jesu wer nji amer yol. <sup>6</sup>Tum yeme, ayel ngor ateng ibogor, iyaba taga nti na aba lame" <sup>7</sup>Anep lom itumor ijen ne Saul ishaga yeme gbor ukemer, yor yok ilom ti mbor kayolor nyen nneneh. <sup>8</sup>Saul ba tum ngho ndege, igara nti arebor amerr yer, ayenorm ijomjom, ngho mbor balo ba fele ngor ubor, koye bagor Damascus. <sup>9</sup>Ajolor ngor atu ara ayolum nyen ijom kpereng nogor ali afi awor. <sup>10</sup>Ngha ifonor ntuntulor Ishor ngor Damascus wer mbor koge neh ananias, <sup>11</sup>Ntol ba bong neneh ngor nremer, 'Ananias!' aba bong neneh tum yemeh ashong ngor mbarr nyi mbor kok ne dede-de ngor itek Jdas beb nenom nyor yoror ngor Tarsus wer nyinor neh Saul, kpe jomor ndor. <sup>12</sup>Aber nyen ngor nremer, nne nom nyor mbor koge neh Ananias, mer ba yel fenghe ba kone ubor ber, iyor ji akpe ba iyene. <sup>13</sup>Ananias ba fangha, Ntol mer mbe yok ngor idi aneh feb gum nenom nya, ashashap abaga nya abeh laim neh annonob anebangor Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup>Akpe ikor idi Ntol udem nogor abam nendegedegenyor mer bong gum mbeng ya. <sup>15</sup>Ngha Ntol ba bong neneh, Shong, tep neh wer be jol ijom jama. nogor atap mbeng yama tonor anepGalilee neh ba bre adi, neh abonshe ngor sreal. <sup>16</sup>Tep neh mer nyeber tebe na aba nyene akanya shangor mbeng yama. <sup>17</sup>Ngha Ananias ba tum fenghe ji yel ngor itek fonor ba kone ubor, fenghe bong, "Ngbayen jam Saul, Ntol Jesu, wer jogor teber ngor mbarr igara nti amer ba ,amer tom iyor ji akpe ba yeneh, nogor afenghe rorr neh inonob ufu. <sup>18</sup>Ngho idolodolor ijom na ikpakpaga iba foror Saaul ngor amerr, aba nyen, aba tum yeme fenghe woror alep. <sup>19</sup>Ali ijomlili fenghefon atene. Aba jol neh ba tuntulor ngor Idamascus ngor atu feb. <sup>20</sup>Ngha idolodolor ayorba toro gara Jesu ngor itaba ndor, yor bong mber wer mon Ishor yor. <sup>21</sup>Aneh wa ba iyoge ifonor utanikor fenghe bong, " nenom wer ryha shang yolor runghor aneh mba ngor Jerusalem mba iyolor koy mbeng nya? Abe ba nya nogor aba bob bor gba ji ka ntol udem." <sup>22</sup>Ngha Saul kpel yor fun ikor yor bodo neh nshumor tugor ngor igom Jews mbor mba inenor ngor Damascus, na ayolor tama ber Jesu yor reror christy. <sup>23</sup>Igara nti atu feb ibe shang, anep Jews, iba tobor neh atenn nogor mbor yole. <sup>24</sup>Ngha ntobor bor jolor ngor nregha ka Sual. Mbor yor gom itelock njol ne atu nogor mbor yoler. <sup>25</sup>Ngha ba tuntulor ber iba taber ne tu sheng ngor igegere, ba bomer terre ngor itetere. <sup>26</sup>Igara nti aber ba ngor Jerusalem, Saul ba yongho nogor ashumor ba tuntulor ngha mbor yol fonor ubol ber, mbor yolem tama ber ntuntulor yor. <sup>27</sup>Ngha Banabas ba tabe, koy ba ngor idi ba tuntulorfenghe tak bor na Saul ber yen Ntol gor mbarr, na Ishor ber bong neneh dede-de ngor mbeng Jesu. <sup>28</sup>Ajolor nebor, yor yel jok shebe ngho Jerusalem, ayor bong kpol ngor mbeng ntol Jesu. <sup>29</sup>Fenghe yor rara neh aneh ba iyelor ibene Jews, mbor ti kpel yor shep bor yole. <sup>30</sup>Igaranti ba agbayen ibalor nyi nta, mbor ba fenghe neneh bagor Caesarea fenghe ba tomer fenghe ngor Tarsus. <sup>31</sup>Nghor igara ntor ikorbashi wa ngor Judea, Galilee, neh ngor Sameria, iba fun terr fenghe fu ji mbok , fenghe yor laim ngor ubol Ntol ne ngor mbolo anonob ufu, ikobshi iba fu ngor nfala. <sup>32</sup>Ngha ibala ba jol na, Peter jenor shebe ibogor fonor wa afenghe ba fefene ngor idi anonob anep Ishor mbor ba inenor ngor ibogor Lydda. <sup>33</sup>Ngho Ana yen nenom nwereng we're mbor love neh Aeneas, we're nji Ber shags ngor ijom Hong ngor nda inegini, tep neh agbolor ubunor. <sup>34</sup>Peter ba bong neneh, "Aeneas, Jesu ba claim abunob. tum yeme ajoro idi nong ja," ngho iduludulor atum yeme. <sup>35</sup>Ngha nendegedege nyor nenor ngor Lydda ne Sharon, iyen nenom fonor ba shebe tonor Ntol. <sup>36</sup>Ngha ijolor ngor Joppa, ntuntulor nyondege nyor mbor koge Tabitha, nekal nya roro neh inonob ifangh, ne uyenimok nlahem nyi ayolor laim ka anep akanya. <sup>37</sup>Ibala ba jol ba ngor igara ntor, aba gbor uyam fenghe kpor, igara nti mbor ber yomo alep, mbor nonghe ngor nkpak-itaba nyi ngor iborr. <sup>38</sup>Ngor naLydda yolor kulor Joppa, fefeneh neh na batuntulor, iyogor ber Peter renghe, mbor ba tom aneplom abal tuge, yor ji gorre, ba top wurr bababa. <sup>39</sup>Peter ba tum yeme ba tum nebor, igara nti abe re mbor ba ta be tum ngor nkpak nyi ngho iborr, ngor awindow wa ane ilagor ngho yor rer, yor tebe ashimi neh aworor nya Docas ber laim nji ajolor nebor. <sup>40</sup>Peter ba yege bor wa shaga itaba, aba kumor aung fenghe jom ndor, aba shebe bree ngobji ba bong, "Tabitha nyeneh' ngor igara ntor aba rebeh amerr yer, na ayenor Peter atum bemer. <sup>41</sup>Peter ngho igara ntor ba kay ubor fenghe yeber yeme, igara nti akogor anonob anep Ishor ne aneh ba ika kpelor alom aba taber tep bor ngor ikpen. <sup>42</sup>Ibaga nja ibala ba fun nrenghe ka Joppa waa iwedka aneh feb itama tugor Ntol. <sup>43</sup>Iba jol ber Peter jolor ngor atu feb, ngor Joppa ne nenom nyor mbor koge ne Simon Nrege abodo.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ifonor wereng ngor ibogor Caesarea, Cornelius ngor mbeny, nnogor aberr, ngor na mbor yolor kok ne igom ba nogor aberr Italian. <sup>2</sup>Ajolor nenom nyor fonor atama, ne neyor fonor ubol Ishor, ne nep yer wa, bak ane abodo, fenghe jom ndor fel igara. <sup>3</sup>Nyor igara nti nkaranka irumugol ber shang, na kpol aba nyen nremer, na nrogitom Ishor mer ba, bagor tober, nrogitom ba bong nene, "Cornelius!". <sup>4</sup>Cornelius ba bree nrogitom kpo-o, fenghe ba fun ubol, ba bong "Ba jom ngha Ada? Nrogitom ba bong nene, Ndor ya ne nkaga ya, ibe tum ngor iborr na ikaga nyi ka kpeloy nyene ngor ushemerr Ishor. <sup>5</sup>Ngha ntega tom ane shong ngor ibugor Joppa, nogor mbor ji kor nenom nyor mbor kokga Simon, fenghe kpe kok Peter. <sup>6</sup>Anen ne nrega abodo nyor nyenor ne Simon, wer nji itaba je reror ngor nkpa alep." <sup>7</sup>Igara nti nrogitom nyor bonghor nene ber tum, Cornelius ba kok ba leme ifangha ber ishi-ibal, ne nne ishojar nyor kpeloy ntama ngho igom ane ba iyor lem ifangha nene. <sup>8</sup>Cornelius, ba tak bor nya waa nya iber jol ba tom bor tum ngor Joppa. <sup>9</sup>Ngha ngor ntem ufunfo ngor igara nkarenka irara na mbor jolor ngor ijen mbor, mbor ber regor kolor ibugor fonor, Peter tumor ji gor iborr itaba-nogor aji jom ndor. <sup>10</sup>Ngha igara ntor njal ba yame, ayol sheber ijom nji aba lege, ijolor igara nti mbor yolor lam ajom ilili. Mbor teber nramer. <sup>11</sup>Aba nyen iborr iber reber, ijom na nkpokpo, imer bodor ngor iborr ba ijom na igboro mbomor ijom nongha, iyolor budor ba ndege, ba yemer ne agok ye ani. <sup>12</sup>Ngho ateng ijol akpede nyam ne ikpada ini ne abodo nya iyor gboro ngor ndege ne arok ngor iborr. <sup>13</sup>Ngha ilom iba bong nene, tum yeme. <sup>14</sup>Peter, nogor ayol li. Peter ba bong, nor shang Ntol, tep ne nan mer ka li ijom jendegedege ji ikpeloy nden afa ika wellor. <sup>15</sup>Ilom ite kpe yor ba tobe ngor igbo-bolo-ibal ijom nji Ishor be lem welewele, wor anem ba koko ne ijom nden. <sup>16</sup>Nta ibala ba jol nkpel ira; Igara ntor nkpokpo fonor, ngho iduliduloy itumo fenghe ji ngor iborr. <sup>17</sup>Ngha igara nti Peter jolor ne nshumor tugor gara ne nyemer nyi aber nyen ijom nji ijogor, kono nter ane ba Cornelius tomor bor, iyemor ngba nbob, igara nti mbor beb mbarr yel ngor ateng itek. <sup>18</sup>Mbor ba kok ba beb njolor Simon wer nji mbor ba koge ne Peter, njolor areror ngho. <sup>19</sup>Igara ti Petertegor kpe yor yubor gara ne nremor fonor, ufu iba bong nene, Bree anepnom ara ikpela sheber. Tum yemer, abalor nogor aba shong <sup>20</sup>nebor ka ten wom ber afarem nebor, tep ne na mer yor mbebor tum. <sup>21</sup>Noyor Peter bodor tum ngor idi anepnom fonor ba bong. "Mer yor ngha wer won mer shep." Nan iwedor won ber ba? <sup>22</sup>Mbor ba bong, Nne nkol ishoja wer mbor koge ne Cornelius, inonb ne, ne nneyor kpeloy ubol Ishor, fefene nnobor yer mbor bong gara ngor abon abugor nya ngor Jews waa. Mbor kale tum ngor idi Ishor sheng gor idi inonob nrogitom ba toro ber nogro mbor tum tuga aba ngor itek je iyor nji aba rangha atong ngor itum nti iruror ngor idija. <sup>23</sup>Fefene Peter ba kok bor kak ngor ateng nogor mbor ji beme nene, Ntem ufunfo uba tum yeme, ka tonor bor tum, ngah ba mgbanyen ber bandege ngor Joopa iba turner. <sup>24</sup>Ntem ufunfo, mbor ba yor bagor Caesarea. Cornelius yol yor sheke bor. Igara ntor abe kok nepye waa kornashi ne atem ber waa. <sup>25</sup>Ibala ba jo, igara nti Peter ber yel, Cornelius ba korne, ba gbor kumor arung ngho akpada ye, nogor atege. <sup>26</sup>Peter ba fele tum yeme, ba bong. "Tum yeme, mer fefene nne yor." <sup>27</sup>Iga nti Peter yolor bong nene, aba sheng yel wana ane na feb, iber kornashi. <sup>28</sup>Aba bong nebor, "Wor, wor fonor, nyi won na ika reror ibene nogor nenom Jewish shomor ne ane mbagor afa aji nyen njem ne, tep ne nan Ishor ber mer tap mber nti yor kok nnendegedege ne, nne nden ne nne yor ka wellor. <sup>29</sup>Nnoyor iwedor mbalor nka raror igara nti mbor kogor mer. Ngha ntega mer mba beb nan iwedor ka atomor kok mer? <sup>30</sup>Cornelius ba bong, atu ani ibe sheng nya mboro igara nya pii, nyol yor jom ndor ngor igara nkaranka irumuigol ngor itaba jama, mba nyen nnenom yemor mer ngor mbok, ne ababara abodo. <sup>31</sup>Aba bong Cornelius, ndor ya, Ishor bu yok, fefene nkaga ya ber boro Ishor guma. <sup>32</sup>Tep ne nor tom nne shong ngor Joppa, nogor mbor kok ne ka we mbor koge Simon wer mbor koge ne Peter, nkpe nene ngor itek nrege abodo, mbor koge Simon ngor nkpa aya, igara ti abalor aba bongho nena. <sup>33</sup>Fefene, ngor nkpel nyeren ntem tuga, Ajol tere, aba tega worr waa ure ngha, ngor nkpa Ishor nogor uyoy ijom njendegedege nji Ishor ba tak ber abong. <sup>34</sup>Ngha Peter ba reber nyor ba bong, "Tembaga. mer ber renghe mer ne Ishor kpem irangrangha. <sup>35</sup>Ngha ire mber ngor feli ibugor, nnedegedege nyor fonor ubol ber, fenghe lam ateng-tenghe abaga nya ngor ntama yer. <sup>36</sup>Wor ayi-nyi itum nti atomor tugor anep Isreal igara nti atoro anonob alom, gara ne terre shang ngor Jesu Christy, wer reror Ntol ka waa. <sup>37</sup>Wor, wor forn ayinyi abaga nya ijolor, nya iyor-lor jol fel-igara waa ngor Judea yege ituloy ngor Galilee, na John balor ben ibaga uwuror alep. <sup>38</sup>Abaga nya ijolor gara Jesu ne Nazareth, na ishoy yege iya ne inonob ufu ne ikor, aba tum yor shebe yor lam anonob fenghe yor lam ane inonob. mba nem nero bor kak tap ne Ishoy jolor nene. <sup>39</sup>Wurr ujoloratenshe ka abodo waa nya Jesu lemor ngor nfa Jewish negor Jerusalem. Mbor yole shangh ngor nkpada ite. <sup>40</sup>Ngho Ishoy nyemer jok ngor itegela ngor atu ara, fenghe lem nogor mbor nyener, <sup>41</sup>Ijolem ka ane wa, ijolor ka atenshe ba Ishoy yegor bor kon igara, ne wor mba ulelor fenghe war nene ngor igara nti ayemor ngor iku. <sup>42</sup>Akala wurr ikor nogor utoro alom ka ane fenghe yor tep na ireror wer fonor wer Ishoy ber yege, nogor alam ane mba ngor ikpen ne mba ibe kpor. <sup>43</sup>Ire ngho kea na ba yene amerr waa utoro gara, iyor nji fel ne nyor tamor tuge iba fonor mbaga ngor abebage shang ngor mbeng yer. <sup>44</sup>Igara nti Peter

mer kpe bong abodo nyangha, inonob ufu iba bob, mbo waa mba iyolor rangha aton ngor itom ter. <sup>45</sup>Ane mba ishumor ngor ijuje ane mba iyagor nyi Ishor waa ne mba ibalor ne Peter, ikor iba tanbor tep nkaga inonob ufu yol nala jok woro fefene ne anep Gentiles. <sup>46</sup>Tep ne mbor yogo anep Gentiles imer bong ngor abugor nya gor, yor tek Ishor, nga Peter ba fangha. <sup>47</sup>Nnendegedege mal ba ibomo alep shaga ane, mba, iyor nji mbor tiba woror alep. Ane mbangha mba ibe kor inonob ufu fefenena wor.? <sup>48</sup>Ngha aba ka ikor ka bor mbe mbor wuror alep ngor mbeng Jeus Christy. Ngha mbor ba beber ber ajol nebor ngor atu feb.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ba tuntulor neh ba nghayen mba ijolor ngor Judea, iba yok beh ane Igentilse fefene iba kor alom Ishor.

<sup>2</sup>Igara nti Peter ber yor ba nga Jerusalem, mbor mba ishumor ngor igom nji iber tama iyor ba bong ibebe je.

<sup>3</sup>mbor bong, "wor akpe shomor ne ane mba kabor ti wele afenghe li ne nebor!"<sup>4</sup>Ngha Peter bala ba yegeh itulor yor toro reber abaga fonor ka bor ngor na ireror wa, yor bong. <sup>5</sup>Nyol yor jom ndor ngor ibogor Joppa, mba yen nremer akpokpo mer budor ngor iborr mer ba, na igboro nbomo inong mer foror ngor ikun iborr, ne agbangha ye ani-ani, ibudor ba top mer. <sup>6</sup>Mba bree na kpor nfenghe tobor gara. mba nyen uyam bi ne ikpada ini mbi ngha ndege, neh asgashab uyam, neh uyam bi iyor warm ala neh af=rok ngor iborr. <sup>7</sup>Ngho mba yok ilom iber bong ne nama, tum yeme Peter, yol noghor ali. <sup>8</sup>Mba bong nor shang ntol, tep neh ijom-jom ngor irem nyi ikpelor ndemn afe ika welor nji iber tor yel ngha nyor mama. <sup>9</sup>Ilom fornor ite kpe fanghe ngor igbor bolo-ibal ngor ikun iborr, ijom ji Ishore ber ber laim iber iwele, anem malba bongho wombeh ikpe nden. <sup>10</sup>Nta ibala jol nkpel ira, ngor ntor abodo fonor wa ikpel taba fenghe tum ngor ikun iborr. <sup>11</sup>Renghe, ngor igara ntor, ifonor aneplom ishi ira iyemor bgor mbok itaba, ngor idi ujolor mbor tumo bor ngor Caesareaba top mer. <sup>12</sup>Ufu iba ka mer ikor mber nshong nebor, mber meh nti yab iji bama ba ngbayen jama mbangha ishi ira-ra iba tum nenama, uba shang yel ngor itek nenom fonor. <sup>13</sup>Atak wurr na aber nyen nrogor itom Ishor yemor ngor itek jeh, fenghe yor bong tom ane shong ngor Joppa nogor mbor ji kor Simon fenghe wer mbor koge ne Peter. <sup>14</sup>Aba bong ka itum nti, iyaba lamer afon nnogor, wor fonor ne anep itek ba war. <sup>15</sup>Na nyegor itelor mbnggho nebor, inonob ufu iyor iyege tulor. <sup>16</sup>mer ber borow alom ntol, na abongho, john ngor itembaga, woror ne alep, ngha wun ba woror ne, inonob ufu. <sup>17</sup>Nyha njolor Ishor kalor bor, mboro nkaga nyi na akalor wurr ngor igara nti utamor ngor mbeng ntol Jesu Christy, nyonor jolor mer; mber mer nten nti Ishor ber bong. <sup>18</sup>Igara nti mbor yogor abodo nyangha, mbor mam bong ijona njendegedege, ngor nfangha, mbor fenghe tek ishor, bong na "ngha tega Ishor ber ka ujoro njoji ngor ikpen ka anep Gentilse fefeneh. <sup>19</sup>Ngha ntiga mbor iber radar tep neh nyolo nyi jok ba ngho ngobji Stephen, iba gen teter regor phoenicia, Cyprus neh Antioch, yor bong alom ka anep Jews mbaba. <sup>20</sup>Ngha mbandege, aneplom mba irirow ngor Cyprus neh Cyrene, iyor bagor Antioch, fenghe bong fefene neh anep Greeks, yor torow ka bor anonob alom gara Ntol Jsu. <sup>21</sup>Ubob Ishor ijolor nebor igboro ijom aneh itama tonor Ntol. <sup>22</sup>Atotoro gara iyor baga aton ikobashi ngor Jerusalem, fefene mbor ba tom Barnabas, tum ngor fer ngor Antioch. <sup>23</sup>Igara nti abalor ba nyen Igrasar Ishor, afonor uyebitem fenghe kabor atunor war nogor mbor shaga jol neh ntol neh ntem bor war. <sup>24</sup>Tep neh ajolor inonob nne, fenghe ror neh inonob ufu neh ngor nta, fefene ane feb, ibala ba bodo ngor idi ntol <sup>25</sup>Barnabas ngho igara ntor, ba jok tum ngor tarsus nogor aji bree Saul. <sup>26</sup>Igara nti ayene akor ba ngor Antioch ibala ba jol mber gor nda yer wa mbor ikonor ashi neh atem ngor ikor bashi fenghe kpele ane feb. Ba tuntukor ba mbor gbolo mbarr kok bor ne ba tama tuyor Ishor ngor antioch <sup>27</sup>Ngha atu nyangha, ba yene amerr mbandege ijolo ngor Jerusalem ba ngor Antioch. <sup>28</sup>Nwereng ngor igom mbor, Agabus ngor mbeng ye, atum yemeh, ba toro ngor ufa mber ikpogote njal ba jolor ngha nfarm war. Nyangha ijolo ngor igara atu claudius. <sup>29</sup>Fefene ba tuntulor na fel nne mallor lame nogor mbor tom ntubor ngor mbor kor kak ba ngbanyen bor ubor Judea. <sup>30</sup>Mbor lame ntingha mbor tum akobo ji kaanep kol sheng ngor ubob Baenanas neh Saul.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ngor igara na nta Herod ntol, konor nbandege abor mbarineror ka ikorbashi iyor nji ababor ikaga akanya. <sup>2</sup>A yol James nabayen John ne ugeh. <sup>3</sup>Igara nti aber ba nyen mber ntingha ibu korr Jews, iba ka ikor aji bob Peter fefene, ngha ijolor ngor atu nya mbor ka bor ti yor nshenge. <sup>4</sup>Igara ti abobor,aba kager ngor ngbagobor, ba fenghe nene kak ijuju ishoja ini ngor ubor nogor mbor gomer ayol sheber nogor afenghe ba ka ane afonor ngor mbor beh sheng. <sup>5</sup>Peter mbor bomer ngor ngbagobor fefene ndor jolor na kang togor ishor kabor ngor idi anebagor ikorbashi. <sup>6</sup>Ngor atu ma nogor Herod kun ji yege ba ngor ilam, Peter yol lala ngor itentenghe Ishojar ishi ibal mbor ber gba ne agbagobor abal, na ba gugumor mba iyolor kono nterr, yor gom anep ngbagobor. <sup>7</sup>Ngha nrogitom Isgor ba jok na kpereng ba yeme ngho ugbangha irana ibar yel ngho ikun ngbagobor, arom Peter ngor ugbangha, ba yemer ba bong,"tum yeme, Agbagobor iforo jok shaga abor, babe. <sup>8</sup>Nrogitum ba bong nene, joro iji ba bom, nogor akak abodo akpada ya, Peter ba laim nor. Nrogitum ba bong nene, tap idi kpol kak nogor atonor mer."<sup>9</sup>Noyor Peter tunor nrogitun jok. Ayelem mbere ijom nji nrogitum lamogor itembaga ji, ayol tobor mber wer kpe nyeneh nremer. <sup>10</sup>Igara nti mbor ber shang ba gomgomo, mba mgbor mbarrne mba igbobolo ibal, mbor ba regor mbo akongho me ireror yel ngor nfam reber kabor neteng, mbor ba jok yum ngor itutulor mbarr nrogitum ba tumer shaga ngho. <sup>11</sup>Igaranti Peter balor renghe ugibeh, aba bong, Ngha ngor otembaga mbe kumn nyi mene ntol yor ber tum nrogitum abeba yege mer shaga ubob Herod, ne ngor ijom njendege nti anep Jews imer shep. <sup>12</sup>Igara nti arenghe nti ngha, aba tum ngor itek Mary nyen John, wer mbor ba koge ne Mark, ngor idi ane feb ibe konor ashi mer jom ndor <sup>13</sup>Igara nti akebor abor ngor mbob itelek ntamitom nekal nyor mbor koge ne Rhodfa yor ba fangha. <sup>14</sup>Igaranti arengheo ilom Peter, tep ne uyebitem amam reber mbo, ngha, afenghe bala ba tobo tum ngor ateng itaba, ji toro ber Peter yem nga mbor. <sup>15</sup>Ngha mbor ba bong nene." akpi gbaga- ayi,ate yeme ber noyor ireror, mbor ba bong, nrogitum wer yor."<sup>16</sup>Ngha Peter regem ashengor nkeher, ngor igara nti mbor ber ba rebe, mbo mbor nyene ikor item bor. <sup>17</sup>Peter ba bong nebor ngor abor ikpede- kpede, fenghe tak bor na ntol ber yege jok ngor ngbagobor, aba bong, toro wun ijom ja ka James ne ba ngbayen." Ngha,aaba tum , fenghe ngor idindege. <sup>18</sup>Igaranti idi ibangho, ukagilam mbendegedege ijolem ngor igom ashoja gara ngor nti na iber jol ne Peter. <sup>19</sup>Igaranti Herod ber shep aka nyene, aba beb ba gumgomo, fenghe ka ikor mber Judea yel ngor Caesarea ji jol ngho. <sup>20</sup>Ngha tega Herod, item iba yamer na kang neh anep Tyre nh Sidon mbor ba tum ji tober ne ibaga njereng igara nti mbor ber wer Blastus, igborbolo ntol nogor akak bor ubor, mbor bebe terre tep neh nan ibogobor, iyor kor ijom lili ngor ibogor ntol. <sup>21</sup>Ngor ufonfo bi mbor lamor bom, Herod fonor logo ngoji ne abodo utol, fenghe ji bemer ngor ite utol, aba laim ilom kabor. <sup>22</sup>Ane fonor iba rann, ngha ilom Ishor ti nti nne shang!" <sup>23</sup>Ngho idulidulor nrogitom Isgor ba romer, tep ne nan, aforne nkaya ka Ishor, Arongrong ya ilele akpor. <sup>24</sup>Fefene alom Ishor yol fulor shong mbok fenghe yor bodo. <sup>25</sup>Igara nti Barnabas bor ne Soul iber mal ifangha bor mbor ba fenghe ngor jerusalem, kro bodo ne iyibor John wer mbor koge nne Mark.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ngor ikorbashi nji ngor Antioch, ifornor ba nyene amerr na ba kpekpele ijolor Barnabas, Simon (wer mbor koge ne Niger) Lucius, ngor Cyrene, Manaen nenyor mbor lelbonor ne Herod tetrach, ne Saul. <sup>2</sup>Igara nti mbor yolor terk Ntol fenghe yor bemer njal, inonob ufu ibong, yege Barnabas mbone Saul ka mer, nogor mbor ba lam ifangha nti na mber bor kog. <sup>3</sup>Igara nti na bor balor ka bemer njal jom-ndor, fenghe kono abor bor ngho ashi aneplom mba, mbor shoro tum bor yege. <sup>4</sup>Ngha Barnabas bor ne Saul na itomor bor jok ngor inonob ufu, mbor tumor ngor ibogor Seleucia, ngho mbor ba ka igbongho tum ngor Cyprus. <sup>5</sup>Na mbor jolor ibogor Salamis, mbor ba toro alom Ishor ngor itabikorbashi Jews. Fefene mbor ba fon John Mark ngor igborlolo. <sup>6</sup>Igara nti mbor ber ba jen shebe wa ngor ijubor ndege nji alep iber shebe kak tum ngor Paphos. Mbor ba yen nname atanikor nyomdege, nkpama amumala nyene anerr Jewish, wer mbeng yer nyenor ne Ba-Jesu. <sup>7</sup>Nlame abaga utanikor nya shomor ne Proceonul, Sergius Paulus, wer jolor nkun-abaga nenom. Nenom fornor kogo Barnabas ne Saul, tep ne nan ayol shebe nogor ayok alom Ishor. <sup>8</sup>Fefene Eiyimas "Nlame abaga utanikor ba ten ntibor, akana nogor ashebe Proconsul shaga ntama mbor. <sup>9</sup>Fefene Saul wer mbor ba koge ne Paul wer nji roror ne inonob ufu, ba bere na kang ne utanikor. <sup>10</sup>Ba bong, "Wor mon nnem, wor aber ror ne akped nneme ne ushabi ibene. Wor ne ujeng ka anonob anonob abaga waa, Anem te ba iyaga abor ngor ufele mbarr Ntol nyi kpurrr yor gberre abayaga?" <sup>11</sup>Ngha ntega bree abor Ntol irea ngho ngobji ya, fefene wer aba waga amerr, anem kpe ba iyene njol ngor igara ntendege. Idulidulor iba igbor kono Elymas abibi ne ijenghe, aba gbeb njene yor shebe, yor shep ane mba ibagor fele ngor ubor yor jen nene. <sup>12</sup>Igara nti anep Proconsul ber ba nyen nti na iber jol, atama tep nena afornor utanikor gara ne nkpele igom Ntol. <sup>13</sup>Ngha Paul ne atem ber, iba ta igbongho ngor Paphos, yor bagor pega ngor Pamphylia fefene John tum bor shaga fenghe ngor Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup>Paul ne atember iba tum ngor Perga ba ngor Antioch nji gor Pisidia. mbor ba tum ngor itaba-ndor, ngor ufunfo urega-ashe ji bemeh. <sup>15</sup>Igara ti mbor beh kog mbene ne ba yene amerr, anep kol idi itaba ndor tom mbor itom, yor bong mbeh, "Ba ngbayen gere njolor won kpelor itom ntendegedege nti won mal ba kogor ka anem ba atunor ngha bong won. <sup>16</sup>Ngha Paul tum yeme ba bong ne abor, Aba bong "Anep lom Isreal, won ba won yor ber Ishor rana wun aton. <sup>17</sup>Ishor anem bangha Isreal, yege ba nshubre lem mbor, mbor rori igara nti mbor jolor ngor ndege Egypt, ne uyebitem abor ye ngor iborr aba yege bor jok. <sup>18</sup>Igara ngor nda adella-abal ajolor nebor ngor ikankan ifu. <sup>19</sup>Ngor igara tina aber ronghor igbogar na iremini ngor ndege canaan, Aka ane bree ndege bor ngor ulege ibon. <sup>20</sup>Abaga nya wa ijolor iber sheng nda atetel nkpel ibal ne adel abal ne-igol. Igara nti abaga nya wa iber jol Ishor ba kabor nlamama teter Samuel nyene amerr. <sup>21</sup>Fefene ane fornor iba beb gum Ntol Ishor ka bor Saulmon kisk. Nenom nyor yoro ngor itulor Benjamin nogor ajol Ntol ngor nda atel-abal. <sup>22</sup>Igara nti Ishor yege ngho Utol fonor abala ba yege David nogor ajol Ntol bor, ijolor gara David, nji Ishor toro yor bong, mer mbe yen David mon Jesse, nyor ba jolor nenom nga itemtama, wer lemor wa nshebor mene alaim. <sup>23</sup>Sheng ngha itulor nenom nya, Ishor bu kor nnongor baka Isreal Jesu na akono nyor nogor alem. <sup>24</sup>Nogor Jesu kum re, John toro gum uwuror alep utoro abebaga ka ane waa ngor Isreal. <sup>25</sup>Na John yolor yor mal ifangha teh aba bong, Nyonor wun tobor won are nreror? mer shang reror wer fonor ngha rana wun atong, ne regor mer ba tunor mer, wer jol abodo akpada ye nka bor ti re iyor nji mba fenghor alege ye. <sup>26</sup>Ba ngbayen jama, aborn ba ngor itulor Abraham, ne mbor ba ngho igom jene ba ikpelor ubol Ishor ire ka wor itom gara nogor nya iwedor mbor ber tom. <sup>27</sup>Ka bor mba inenor ngor Jerusalem ne atobiishi bor, imam mer renghe, fefene mbor leme gara ngor alom ba yene amerr nya mbor kog fel ufunfo rege ashe ngor na mbor yole. <sup>28</sup>Fefene jol mbor yenem ilam ntendegedege gara ngor nkporogor konashi, mbor kogor Pilate nogor ayole. <sup>29</sup>Igara nti mbor ber mal abaga waa, nya mbor nyornor gumer, mbor ba bode ngor iborr ite fenghe nene ba nongho ngor ulem. <sup>30</sup>Ishor nyemer ngor iku. <sup>31</sup>Mbor nyene ngor atu feb, mbor mba itumor nene ngor Galilee tom ngor Jerusalem. Ane mbangha ngha ntega ba ireror atenshe ka ane. <sup>32</sup>Noyor umer wun tak ateng tenghe alom ukonor nyor bi iyor ba top ba nshuwerr. <sup>33</sup>Abe lem ka wurr, aborn bor ngor na abe yeb Jesu yoro. Fefene na iyornor ngor igborbolo nwerr Psalm. Wor mon na yor, ilela mer be jol njiewa. <sup>34</sup>Mber wer nyemer jok ngor iku nogor ati kpe fenghe ji Ishor ber bong ngha mbarr nya: Mer ba won kaga inonob ne itembaga iya nji kono nyor ka David. <sup>35</sup>Nor yor iwedor akpelor bong fefene ngor nwerr Psalm nyendege; Anem ba yaga inonob ne waa nyen mbolor. <sup>36</sup>Ngor na David ber lem ifangha ka Ishor ngor ite igara aba kpor, mbor ronghe ne nde, ngobji ye ba boll. <sup>37</sup>Ngha nneyor Ishor yebe yoro nemba ibolor. <sup>38</sup>Nogor ijol ngor nyege kawon ba ngbayen jama, sheng ngha nenom nya alom ibe wurr top gara ne mbaga ngor abebag yere. <sup>39</sup>Sheng ngor wer nendegedege nyor ntama ber nop ngor aba ga waa nya na mbene Moses ka mala yege jok. <sup>40</sup>Ngha ntega fun ukono nterr arenghe na abodo nya ba yene amerr yorlor bong gom iyolem jol ne na. <sup>41</sup>Bree, wor ayor ten fenghe tanikor, fefene akpor. Ngha mer kpe kogor ifangha ba ngor atu ya. Ifanghe nti na atiba tama jol ijolor mber ne toro ka. <sup>42</sup>Na Paul ne Barnabas itumor ane fonor shaga, mbor ba goror bor ber mbor kper bong mborow mbong nyi ngha pei ngor ufunfob uregar ashi mbogor. <sup>43</sup>Igara nti

ibebemer nji gor itaba ndor kulor, Anep Jews ne ba yolo Proselytes mbor tunor Paul ne Barnabas, wer nji bongho nebor fenghe kabor atunor mber mbor shong mbok-mbok ngor igracia Ishor.<sup>44</sup>Ngor ufunfob regar ashe mbugor, Are ibogor waa iba konorashi ngo idi njereng nogor mbor yok alom Ntol.<sup>45</sup>Igara nti anep Jews iber nyen igom ane mbor roror ne ulega ala, fenghe yor bong isha-ashap gara nya Paul bongho fenghe ka ndon.<sup>46</sup>Ngha Paul ne Barnabas iba bong ne ikor, ba bong, ilelak nogor alom Ishor, ijol mber igbor mbarr bong ka ima yen aner shengm shaga ijiber, fenghe ta iji ba na neyor ika lagor nogor afun ikpen nti ika kpelor ikukulor, Bree uba shebe bre anep Gentiles.<sup>47</sup>Tep ne nor yor Ntol ber wor ka ikor fenghe bong, mer mbo won yege irana ka Gentiles iyor ji won ba kogor nogor бага ndege.<sup>48</sup>Na Gentiles iyogor ntingha, mbor fonor uyebitem fenghe tek alom Ntol. Na mbor feb ba mbor yege bor tom ikpen nti ika kpelor ikukulor, itamor.<sup>49</sup>Alom Ishor ijene ngho ibogor fonor waa.<sup>50</sup>Aneb jews iba shem abangha amerr anabkal mba ikeplr ntama ne anepkol anepnom ngho ibugor fonor, mbe mbor kag atutu tugor Paul neh Barnabas fenghe cambor shaga ibugor bor.<sup>51</sup>Ngha Paul ne Barnabas ibala ba kom ibubu ngho akpada bor, togor bor. Ngha mbor ba tum ngor ibugor Iconium.<sup>52</sup>Fefene ba tuntulor iroro ne uyebitem ne inonob ufu.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Ibalaba ba jol ngor Iconium na Paul ne Barnabas, mbor ishi ibal-ibal iyelor ngor itaba ndor Jews, Mbor fenghe bong ngor mbarr nyi igom ane na feb bodo ne Jews ne Greek ibalor tama. <sup>2</sup>Ngha Jews nya ika tama tugor iba, runghor ntem anep Gentiles, lam ntem bor ilol gara ne ba ngbayen bor. <sup>3</sup>Tep nor mbor jolor ngho rabi-ikede, yor bong ne ikor Ntol ne alungho gara na ayolor tap nfongho gara itom igrasha je. Alem nta nogor ayonor ne utanikor, nogor ilam ngor ubob Paul ne Barnabas. <sup>4</sup>Anep ibugor fonor, ibaga atem, mbor mbagor iyor tama tugor Jews, mba gor ijol ka ba tuntulor, <sup>5</sup>Anep Gentiles ne aneb Jews bodo ne ba be bree bor, iba kana nogor mbor shap bor nfele afe mbor tob bor atal yol. <sup>6</sup>Na mbor renghor ijom ja kpashere, mbor ba bok tom ngor Lycaonia igboro ibugor nji gor Lystra ne Derbe, ne abogor nya irerongho shebe kak, <sup>7</sup>Ngor idi nji mbor kpelor yor toro annonob alom. <sup>8</sup>Ngor Lystra ifornor nenom nwereng nyor bemor ngor agbada ye, ikor kpele jol. Agbolo ubunor gbeb bgor ala nyen wer kabor ti tor je-jen. <sup>9</sup>Nenom nya yogo Paul mer bong, Paul fenghe ne amerr ye kage ngho nobji mber akpe ntama nyi yebe lam anob. <sup>10</sup>Ngha aba bong nene ngor ilom li kpo, Tum yeme ngor akpada ya, ngha nenom fornor bafeb tum yeme ba jen shebe. <sup>11</sup>Igara nti igom ane ibe nyen ijom nji Paul be lame. Mbor yeb alom mbor yoro, yor ba bong ngor ibugor bor Lycaonia, ashor ibe ba ngor nfongho ane, fenghe yor ba top worr. <sup>12</sup>Mbor kok Barnabas "Zeus" ne Paul "Hemes" Tep ne nan wer yor jolor Ntobishi ilom. <sup>13</sup>Udim Zeus, wer ita aberr je ijolor, nya akum regor ibugor, akor ufong ba sher ngho ibo ikun, wer ne igom ane sheber nogor mbor yala nyala. <sup>14</sup>Ngor igara nti ntuntulor Barnabas ne Paul ibala ba yok, mbor ba yor abodo bor, tum karap ji yelnghe igom bor, yor rer jok. <sup>15</sup>Aneblom nan iwedor wun mer lam ijom ja? Wor fefene ane ba ne ijom njendegedege na wun. Wor ukpe won taga annonob alom, nogor won yaga abor ngor abaga nyangha, nya ika kpelor ifan ka Ishor ikpen, wer nji lamor ikun iborr ndege, alep ne ijom njendegedege nji ireror nebor. <sup>16</sup>Ngor igara nti iber shang ngor njem. Ayaga abor ka farm waa, nogor lame ngor nya bor abarr. <sup>17</sup>Tepne nor ategem yaga ijiber abor ti fon ntenshe, ngho ntor alame anonob fene ka ilep ngorikun iborr ne ateng tenghe amogor te nnala ne urenor, fenghe ror itemta ne ijom lili ne uyebitem. <sup>18</sup>Jol ne alom nya, ijolom kpereng nogor Paul bor ne Barnabas imali kpe fele igom ane ngor uyala nyala kabor. <sup>19</sup>Ngha ajews nyandegedege ngor Antioch ne Iconium yorr, yor ba kak igom ane ja ikor, mbor top Paul atal, fenghe tore yege shaga ibugor fonor, fenghe yor tobor mber akpor. <sup>20</sup>Tembaga na ba tuntulor iyermor ngho shebe kak, aba tum yeme, fenghe yel ngo ibugor njo. Ntem ufonfo aba tum ngor Derbe ne Barnabas. <sup>21</sup>Igara ti mbor ber toro alom ngha ibugor ngor fenghe lam ba tuntulor feb, mbor fenghe bagor Lysta, tom ngor Iconium; ne ngor Antioch. <sup>22</sup>Mbor te kpell yol kaga anege ngor afu ba tontulor, fenghe kabor atunor norgor mbor shong mbik-bok ne ntama bor, yor bong, Wor uteba iyele ngor ikun iborr Ishor shengor akanya. <sup>23</sup>Igara nti mbor ber yege ka bor anepkol ngor fel ikorbashi, fenghe jom ndor ne ubeme njal, mbor ba fenghe nebor ka Ntol, Ngor wer nji mbor ber tama. <sup>24</sup>Ngha mbor ba sheng ngor Pisidia, fenghe bagor pamphylia. <sup>25</sup>Igara nti mbor ber bong ilom ngor perga mbor ba tum itutulor-itutulor ngor Attalia. <sup>26</sup>Ngho mbor ba ta igbongho tom ngor ka igrasha Ishor, gara ngor ifangha nti na mbor ber lam mal. <sup>27</sup>Igara nti mbor beh re ngor Antioch, ji kok ikorbashi konashi mbor ba toro abaga waa nya Ishor ber lem nebor, ne na aber reber mbo ntama ka anep Gentiles. <sup>28</sup>Mbor jol ne ba-tuntulor rap ikede.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Aneblom mbandege ibayurr gor Judea jigor Antioch fengheh yikpele amgbayen bor, yor bong na; sheghem wunbu yangha ikpen tineh gara ibene Moses, wunim malba fonor nogor . <sup>2</sup>Ntingha ibakor igoro ilam neh nrara baka Paul neh Banabas, ngor igarantor, Paul neh Banabas shumor anembadege nor igombor ijolor anemba mbor yigor bor jigor iborr Jerusalem yogor mgor ji top barogitome neh anebkol gum mbibeh nya.<sup>3</sup>Ngho ikukulor, ikorbashi iba tombor jigor Phoenicia neh Smaria fengheh yitoror nyangha Gentiles. Mbobakor igboro uyebitem baka bamgbayenbor wah. <sup>4</sup>Igaranti mbor balor Jerusalem, ikobashi neh batontulor neh anebkol ibakabor abodo nya Ishor berlem nebor waa.<sup>5</sup>Ngho igarantor, aneblome mbandege mba itamor, mba ishumor gor igom aneb Pharisees, itumyeme bong, ililak inyor ameh yangha ibeneh bor fengheh kabor ikor norgor mbor bome ibene Moses. <sup>6</sup>Fufeneh batotulor neh anebkol ibakonor ashi nor mbor breh gum ilamta.<sup>7</sup>Igaranti nrara dole beh shang, Peter batumyeme bong nebor, bamgbayen bama, wunyi mbeh ngor iteng tenghe igara ngor njim Ishor bongho ngho igom jineh mbeh aneb Gentiles iba yogo ibongishor ngor nyomama fengheh tama. <sup>8</sup>Ishor, weh yilor item neh butoror kabor shengor nkaga inonob ufu, na alemor kawurr fufeneh. <sup>9</sup>Alemum nyangha shaga wurr nemborr, igaranti itembor ibeh row shengor ntama.<sup>10</sup>Nghatiga nanor iwedorka wun meh yongho Ishor, nor wun tugor batontulor Ishor ngor imel nji banshubreh ne wurr ikamalar kpebe? Jolor ijolonor, <sup>11</sup>ukpe tama mbeh ibafonor nogor shengor igasha ntol Jesu, nam bor jolor.<sup>12</sup>Nrorr igomaneh fonor wah ibableh gbideh-gbideh yor rangha atong na Barbabas neh Paul imeh toror abodoya ibajolor neh atanikor Ishor nya ibeh jol ngor igom Gentiles shangho mbor.<sup>13</sup>Igaranti mborbeh bong mal, James bafangha, yor bong na, bamgbanyen bama rangha wun mer atong. <sup>14</sup>Simon butoror na Ishor fonor mgbogor mbarr uyen imork Gentiles inyorji abayigeh ngho igomborr ngor mbeng yeh.<sup>15</sup>Alome bayeneh amirr ire gara nentigha, nanyonor. <sup>16</sup>Igaranti abaganya ibeh sheng, mbafengheh kpeba topitaba David, njibeh gbor yel ndege; mbataba yeme fengheh kpeh joro idiyeh nya ibe rongho. <sup>17</sup>Inyorji aneblomba ibeshaga imalba shebeh Ntol Ada, bodo neh aneb Gentiles wah iyol kogo meh ngombeng yama. <sup>18</sup>Ijomeji ntol bongho nji jingha, nyonor berlem abodor nya ireror kpebi-garanti<sup>19</sup>Tep nenor, mbuyangha item nor utikpeh ka aneb Gentiles ila mba jibeh legishor. <sup>20</sup>Fufenehbayonor tugor bor nombor tum shaga utama-tugor agbugburr te, uleme akpara, nenyam uyambi mbobeh bor jreh amel fengheh tum shaga aloem. <sup>21</sup>Tep neh Moses butoror ngor felibugor kpeh gor imini imini fengheh kpeh toror ngor Synagogues felikorbashi. <sup>22</sup>Ngho igarantor ibajol inonob kabatontulor Jesu neh anebkol bodo neh ikorbashi waa nombor Judas weyinor neh barsabas neh Silas, mba ijolor bamgbayen breh mbanebkol nombor tombor jigor Antioch bodo Paul neh Barnabas. <sup>23</sup>Kpeh gor idi batontulor Jesu neh anebkol bamgbayeng jreh mba Gentiles ngor Antioch.Syria neh Cilicia iyobayon laga gor abobor; Gafor.<sup>24</sup>Tep neh ubu yoke mbeh aneblome mbandege ibujoke shaga wurr, nji akakolor nenreh fengheh kawunilam nembong nyiba shumor afuyeneh tugor. <sup>25</sup>Ibajol inonob kawurr, na ubeh fon item nteng yigeh aneb fengheh tobor jigor idi anebikorr breh Brnabas neh Paul. <sup>26</sup>Aneblomba ibefen mkpen bor tep neh mbeng Ntol Jesu Christy wreh.<sup>27</sup>Wurrubu tome Judas neh Silas, mba ibatoror abodon ya greh-deh-deh kawun ngor alome bor. <sup>28</sup>Ire inonob ka inonobufu fengheh kawurr ilamtika fulor dole shengm abodo nyangha nya ikpelor ifan. <sup>29</sup>Nor wun tun shaga abodo ngala aborn logote, along, abodo jreh amel neh uleme akpara. Jolor wun bomor ijbineh shaga abodo nya, ibanobor neneneh, shong wunifel.<sup>30</sup>Igaranti mbor yagor bor abor, mbor fengheh tumgor Antioch, igaranti mborbeh kok igomaneh fonor konashi, mbor ka nyonor fonor. <sup>31</sup>Igaranti mbor kogor nyonor fonor, mboba fon uyebitem tep neh nyamitem nyi mbofonor. <sup>32</sup>Judas, Silas, neh bayeneh amirr ibaka bamgbayen breh nyamitem neh alom feb fengheh kabor atunor.<sup>33</sup>Igaranti mborbeh ronghor igara ibesheng ngho idifonor, mboba tombor tum ngor ikorr shaga bamgbayen bor. <sup>34</sup>Ililak inyor Silas ba jolor ngho<sup>35</sup>Paul neh Banabas ijologor Antioch, yor kpele fengheh yor toror ilome Ada.<sup>36</sup>Ngho igaranti atu nya ibeh sheng, Paul babong neh Banabas,nogu ukuror nghatigafengheh jigor idi bamgbayen jreh ngor felibugor idi utoror alome Ada fengheh yena mbor reror. <sup>37</sup>Barbabas sheb fufeneh neh John tonor bor weh nyinor neh mark. <sup>38</sup>Paul batobor mbeh inobum nor mbor tap Mark tonobor weh tumobor shaga gor Pamphylia fengm kpeh lemifangha nebor jigor mbok.<sup>39</sup>Ngho igarantor, nrara bajol nadole, tep nenor mboba yerb shaga atem, Barnabae batap Mark tum neneh, fengheh tabeh tumgor cupaus. <sup>40</sup>Paul bayigeh Silas tum, igaranti abeh fengheh neh ibagah fonor kag Ishor ngho Ubor nti bamgbayen ikaleh. <sup>41</sup>Abatum jen sgengor Syria neh Cilicia, yorag akorboshi atunor.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Fufene Paul balagor Derbe neh ngor Lystra, igarantor, ntondulor Jesu nyondege wehnyinor neh Timothy monenkal Jew weh fonor ne Greek. <sup>2</sup>Bamgbayen beh mba ijolor gor Lystra neh Iconium iba bong dole gume. <sup>3</sup>Paul shebe nogor atum nene, aba tabeh tum fenghe yiyanghe ikpen tep ne aneb Jews mbaijolor ngho adiyangho tep neh mboyileh waa nandeh jolor ne Greek. <sup>4</sup>Nambor yolor jen shengor abugor, mbor yol jene shengor mbeneyi batondulor neh anebkol mba ijolor gor Jerusalem inyonor nombor bome. <sup>5</sup>Fufene, akorbashi ifonatunor fengheh yor rorr fel ufomfo ngor mfala. <sup>6</sup>Paul ne anebah ibatum jen shengor abonabugor Phrygia ne Galatia, tep ne na ininob ufu ilome ngor ibugor Asia. <sup>7</sup>Igaranti mbor beh jen kulor Mysia, mboba kana nombor tumgor ateng ibugor Bithynia, ngho ufu Jesu iba bam bor. <sup>8</sup>Mbor yol shenghe gor Mysia tumgor ibugor Troas. <sup>9</sup>Uyeneh amirr iyurr batop Paul neh atu: Nenom Macedonia yeme ngho idinjor, yor gorre fenghe yor bong bagor Macedonia nor aba kak wurr ubor. <sup>10</sup>Igara nti paul nyenor uyeneh amirr fonor, usheb nor utum gor Macedonia ngho idulor idulor, yitoror na Ishor be wurr kok noguyi toror alom Ishor kabor. <sup>11</sup>Ngor ikukulor, uba yel nshugukang ngor Troas, tum de-de-de gor Samothrace, ngor njim fomfo, uba yurr jigor Neapolis. <sup>12</sup>Gbeb ngho uba tum ngor Philipi, nji ireror igboro ibugor Macedonia, igboro ibugor nji kpelor ifan bebabe ngor mkpa ibugor fonor neh mkpa ibugor Roman, ufenghe jol ngho ibugor fonor ngor atu feb. <sup>13</sup>Ngor atu ikorbashi, uba tum jokidigbole mbobikorbashi shengor mkpa aya, ngor idi utobor mbeh idi ndor ibajolor. Uba bimeh fenghe bong ka anebkal mba ibeba konor ashi. <sup>14</sup>Nenkal nyondege weh nyinor ne Lydia, ngoro abomor nya ikpelor abubiri ne abebele ayonor shumor idijreng ngor igboro ibugor Thyratira, weh tigor Ishor rangha wurr atong. Ntol ba ribeh item teh nor afon ukono nterr ka ijomji Paul bongho. <sup>15</sup>Ngho igarantor, weh ne itek jeh iwuror alib, aba bong fenghe yor goror wurr, jolor abemeh lam na nenyor kpelor ntama ka Ada, ba nor abajol gor itek jama. Ngho igarantor, aba bong mbong uyebeh nyor nenireh. <sup>16</sup>Ifenghe ba jol mbeh na utumor gor idi ndor, njo mon nenkal nyondege weh fonor ufu uyeneh amirr bawana wurr. Akor nshele bakabojifa dole. <sup>17</sup>Nenkal wengha tonor wurr neh Paul yor bong, Aneblom mba ba rogitom Ishor nji reror gor iborr ba. Mbor batoror mbarr nogor kawun. <sup>18</sup>Aleme ntingha ngho atuu feb. Ngho, aba lem item ibayam Paul item na dole, fenghe shibeh bong neh ufu fonor, mbaka ikor ngor mbeng Jesu Christy nor ajol shageh. fufene aba jok ngho igarantor pii. <sup>19</sup>Igaranti anebkol beh inyenor mbeh nshele ukono nterr bor butum shaga bor, mboba tap Paul ne Silas fenghe shimbor kagor idi areh ngor mbok ikor anebkol. <sup>20</sup>Igaranti mbor kolobor jigor idi anebkol balamilam mbor bong, aneblom ba ikpi kaga ibugor jreh ilam. mbor aneb Jews ba. <sup>21</sup>Mbor toror mbenah uyika kpelor ibene ka aneb Romans nor mbor tama afi fenghe lem. <sup>22</sup>Ngho igarantor, igom ane fonoriba tum yeme mgbel yreng tendugor Paul neh Silas, anebkol balamalam iyarr awuror bor fenghe kabor ikorr mbor dubor neh aligeh ikongho. <sup>23</sup>Igaranti mbor bebor tobe agba feb, mbor ba ror bor kak gor mgbagorbor fenghe ka ngomgomoe ikor nor mbor gome bor kpeh-kpeh. <sup>24</sup>Igaranti abeh fonikor nta, ngomgomoe fonor barobor kagor ateng mgbagobor fenghe gbabor akpaga laga gor akikibeh ite njikpelor abangha. <sup>25</sup>Ngho igara ikankan atu Paul neh Slias iyor jomor ndor fenghe yor tomabem tugor Ishor, aneb agbagorbor fenghe yorangha bor aton. <sup>26</sup>Irabum ikede, igboro mfing ibajol ngho idi fonor, tep neh nor abomtulor itaba mgbagobor fonor waa iribeh ngho idulor-idulor, mgbagobor fel nenyondendege mgbagobor yeh fonghor. <sup>27</sup>Ngomgomoe fonor nyimeh gor ilor yen abo itaba mgbagobor ibeh ribeh. Aba durr ntumor yi fenghe sheb nor ayol ijibeh, tep neh atobor mbeh aneb mgbagobor fonor ibu weleh jok. <sup>28</sup>Paul baran ne igboro ilome, yor bong, kayole ijiba, tep neh ure nga wurr waa. <sup>29</sup>Ngomgomoe aneb mgbagobor fornor tobo yel gor aten neh irana, fenghe fon ubol gbor nongho gor mbok Paul neh Silas. <sup>30</sup>Fenghe yigeh bor joke fenghe bong, bada, bajom mba leme fon nogor? <sup>31</sup>Mbor ba fanghe, fontama ka Ntol Jesu, aba fonor nogor, wor neh anebiteh ba. <sup>32</sup>Mbor ba bong ilom Ntol ka-eh neh nendendege ngho itek jeh. <sup>33</sup>Ngho igarantor, nenkol idi mgbagobor fonor tabor ngor igara atumreng fenghe row ajombor, weh neh anemba ijolor gor itek jeh waa iwuror alib idulor-idulor. <sup>34</sup>Igaranti atabor Paul neh Silas jogor itek jeh fenghe bombor ijom lili gor ata, aba fon igboro uyebiteh neh anembba ijolor itek jeh, na abeh tama tugor Ishor. <sup>35</sup>Ngha ntiga, igaranti idi banghor, anebkol balamilam itome ilomibong tugor bagomgomoe, yor bong, nor aneblom ba ishong. <sup>36</sup>Ngomgomoe fonor batoro alom ka Paul, nya ibonghor na; anebkol balamilam ibutom ibong tugor meh nor nyaka ashong. Joke nga ntiga, nor ashong tereh. <sup>37</sup>Fufene Paul bong nebor, Mbor dulor wurr gbole mbor lamum wurr, jolor ijolor mbeh wurr aneb Romans ba, fenghe ror wurr kagor mgbagobor. Ngha ntiga mbor kpi shebeh nor mbor tome wurr tum ugbulu-gbulor? Aba ten mbeh mbor ba nending nor mbor batab wurr joke. <sup>38</sup>Ba gomgomoe fonor itoro mbong nya ka anebkol balamilam, ngho igarantor fufene, mbor yoke mbeh Paul neh Silas ijolor aneb Romans, uboliba fele bor. <sup>39</sup>Anebkol balamilam fonor iba yurr ba yor goror bor fenghe yigeh bor joke, fenghe yor tak bor nor mbor joke shaga ibugor fonor. <sup>40</sup>Paul mbone Silas iba tum shaga itaba mgbagobor fonor fenghe bagor itek Lydia. Igaranti Paul ne Silas iyenor ba mgbayen bor, mbor bakak bor nyamitem fenghe tum ibugor fonor shaga.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Igaranti mbobeh shengor abugor Amphipolis neh Apollonia, mbor jigor ibugor Thessalonica, ngor Synagogue ibugor aneb Jews ijolor. <sup>2</sup>Paul, na ibeneh teh ijolor, yurr ji tobbor nor mbor tobor alom Ishor nebor ngor atu ikorbashi ira. <sup>3</sup>Ayor ribeh nwerr alom Ishor fenghe yor toro mbehinonob inyor Jesu meyen akanya fenghe kpeh nyimeh gor iku. Aba bong; Jesu wemeh toror kawun ngha yoreror Christy. <sup>4</sup>Mbor werr aneb Jews mbandege nor mbor torb Paul neh Silas, bodo neh igboro igom batuntunor aneb Greeks, nenwereng jolim ngor anebkol anebkal. <sup>5</sup>Fufene, aneb Jews mba ikajolor aneb ntama, mba itumor neh uligala, itap abebe aneblom mbandege ngor idi ara, kok igomaneh konashi fenghe lemibugor ifon nshumor tugor. Mbor yol ronghor itek Jason, yor sheb nor mbor yigeh Paul neh Silas jogidi gbole kaneh fonor. <sup>6</sup>Fufene igaranti mbor kayenor bor, mboba trurr Jason neh agbayenbeh mbandege ngor ushimirr anebkol ibugor fonor yor bong, Aneblom mba ibeh shebeh mfam kugor ibalangha fufene. <sup>7</sup>Aneblom fonor mba Jason kolobor iyolim tama tugor mbene Caesar; mbor bong mbeh Ntol yindege renghor-Jesu. <sup>8</sup>Mbor ka igomaneh fonor ilam neh anebkol ibugor fonor mba iyogor abodonya. <sup>9</sup>Igaranti mbor beh kor ikor ngor idi Jason nembagor, mboba yagabor abor mbor tum. <sup>10</sup>Ngho atumangho bamgbayen bor itom Paul neh Sila jigor Bera. Igaranti mbor riror ngho, mbor ba yelgor ateng Synagogue ibugor aneb Jews. <sup>11</sup>Anembangha ntiga ifonifon dole shenghe mbagor Thessalonica, tep neh mbor kolor ilom fonor nentembor waa, yor jan alom Ishor felufonfo nor mbor yen jolor abodo nya ijolor nor. <sup>12</sup>Ngor ikukulor jeh mbor febitama, fufene neh anebkal Greek mba ikpelor uyebeh nyor mbandege neh aneblom feb. <sup>13</sup>Igaranti aneb Jews, ibugor Thessalonica iyilor mbeh Paul yolba toror alom Ishor ngor Berea fufene, mbor yurr jinghor idifonor neghe igomaneh fonor fenghe ka bor ilam. <sup>14</sup>Ngho idulor idulor, bamgbyen beh fonor ibatome Paul nogor ajigor agboro aya. Fufene Paul neh Timothy iba shaga nghor. <sup>15</sup>Anemba iyolor mgbogombarr ka Paul ibatabeh tum feh na ibugor Anthens ngha. Nambor tumor Paul shaga ngho, aba kabor itom tugor Silas neh Timothy nombor batobeh bababa konigara. <sup>16</sup>Na Paul yoloyor shek bor ngor Athens, abafon uyamitem ngho ufu beh nayenor ibugor fonor ireror neh abornlogorte. <sup>17</sup>Ngho igarantor, atobor felufomfo ngor Synagogue neh aneb Jews, neh mbagorjomba itigor Ishor bodo neh mba ijolor gor idi arre. <sup>18</sup>Fufene, aneb Epicurean mbandege neh atuntunor batobor ntorbor iba waneh. Mbandege iba bong ba-ijom nyenbor mbong yeh iyor jek nyogo mersheb abonghe? Mbandege iba bong, akpi fonghor nyenbor yor kok ane nor mbor tenor ashor mfamfe, tep ne ayol toror alom gum Jesu ne nyime jogidi gbole. <sup>19</sup>or tap Paul fenghe ko-eh bagor Areopagus, yor bong, umalba nyigeh mkpele mfemfeh nyi ayoloyor bonghor? <sup>20</sup>Tep neh abu kor abodo mfemfe baka wurr gor atong. Tep neh nor ukpi shebe nor unyi na abodo nya ijogor. <sup>21</sup>Nghatiga aneb Athens waa neh ajeneh mba inenor ngho ironghor igara bor ngor ijom jom mbor fenghe yor toror afi yor yake gum ijomfemfe. <sup>22</sup>Ngho igarantor Paul yeme gor iteng tenghe Areopagus fenghe bong, wun aneblom Anthens, mbuyen nawun reror anebakorbashi ngor mbarr nyidendege. <sup>23</sup>Tep neh nshenghe yen abodo ntigeh yineh, nyeneh itaba neh iyonor njingha. "Ka Ishor nji uka yileh. Nghatiga baijom wun metik ugbulu gbulu, ntoror ntingha Kawun. <sup>24</sup>Ishor ji lemor mfam neh ijomjindendege ngor ateng, tep neh weyor reror Ntolikun iborr nendenge yom nenegor adinyala nya itobor neh abor. <sup>25</sup>Afi jol mbeh abor aneb ika-eh na ameh sheb ijomjinden-dege ngha, tep neh wefonor yoyor ka ane ikpen, iyor neh felijom njindendege. <sup>26</sup>Kpeh gor nenwereng, alem ibugor neh ane nombor neneh gor ushimirr ndege igaranti mbobeh yigeh Igarabor fenghe yigeh ikum adinya mboba neneh. <sup>27</sup>Inyor ji mboba jangha Ishor mkpel yindege fenghe fontobor jang mbarr bor jidijeh fenghe janghe. Jolijolor nor, arem feh shaga felne kawurr. <sup>28</sup>Tep ne uyor nene ngho ngopji yeh jeng fenghe jol newreh, nanyonor abem wineh nyondege bongho, tep ne wurr aborn beba fufene. <sup>29</sup>Tep nena ureror aborn Ishor ilagim inyor umeh tobor na ukumor arong kabodo na gold, afi Silver afi utal mbi nrighet utal beri ngor mfongho negor ntobor neh na inobor. <sup>30</sup>Ishor babreh igara fonor na akayilor ijom jom ngha, nghatiga abu ikaneh ikor gor felidi waa nombor yangha. <sup>31</sup>Ntingha ire tep neh abu bomufomfo mbi abalama mfam ngor itembaga jengor nyenbor abeh yigeh. Ishor buka ikor gum nenom wengha ka felne shengor nayimeh gor iku. <sup>32</sup>Igaranti aneblom Anthens iyogor gum uyimeh anemba ibekpor gor iku, Mbandege iyol Paul, mbandege fenghe yor bong, ukpe yaba rangha atong gum ilamta. <sup>33</sup>Igaranti ntigha ibeh sheng, Paul batumbor shaga. <sup>34</sup>Aneblom mbandege ibatama tugeh fufene bodo neh Dionysius ne Areopagite, nenkal weh yinoneh Damaris nembagor fufene.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Igaranti abodonya ibesheng, Paul batum shaga Athens fengheh tumgor Corith. <sup>2</sup>Ngho, abawana ne Jew weh nyinor neh Aquila, monibugor Pontus, weh torkpelor yuror gor Italy neh nkaleh Priscilla, tep neh Claudius buka ikor nor aneb Jews waa itum shaga Rome. Paul batum ji tobbor. <sup>3</sup>Tep ne abu lem igbid ifangha ntor, ajolor nebor feng lemifangha tep mbor jolor baleme atitek na ubobi fangha <sup>4</sup>Igarantor, Paul yor tobor felikorbashi ngor synagogue, yor kana nor abong ka aneb Jews ne aneb Greeks. <sup>5</sup>Ngho igarantor Silas ne Timothy iba yurr gor Macedonia ba, Paul bafengheh neh ijibeh kagor alome, yor toror kaneb Jews na Jesu jolor Christy. <sup>6</sup>Fufeneh, igaranti aneb Jews itenor fenghe yor to-eh, Paul banenghe iwuror jeh tep bor fenghe bong nebor nor along mineh ijol ngho ashi yineh. Menre gbole. Kpeb nghantiga shong nyor ba jigeh gor idi aneb Gentiles. <sup>7</sup>Ngho igarantor aba tumbor shaga ngho idinjor fengheh tumgor itek Titus Justus, nenom weh tigor ishor. Itek jeh ijolor kulor synagogue. <sup>8</sup>Crispus, nenkol synagogue fonor tamatugor Ada neh anebitek beh waa neh aneb Corinthians feb mba iyogor gum iyom fonor itama fengheh wuror alip. <sup>9</sup>Ada babong ne Paul ne atu ngho nremeh, bong kabeh afi jol kpideh kpideh. <sup>10</sup>Tep neh nre nena, fufeneh neneh nimyaba kagilam, tep neh mkpe ane feb nga ibugor nja. <sup>11</sup>Paul nene ngho idi fonor ngor ira ntrenge ne amerr arara, yor kpele idomishor ngor igom borr. <sup>12</sup>Fufeneh, igaranti Gallio jolor ntobishi Achaia, aneb Jews ibatum yemeh ne item treng ten Paul fenghe ko-eh jiyeme gor mbok ite Lamilam, <sup>13</sup>Mbor bong. Nenom wengha yor leb ane normbor tamatugor Ishor nji kareror gara ibeneh. <sup>14</sup>Igaranti Paul yagor bong Gallio babong aneb Jews, wun aneb Jews, kin mbeh ijolor ibaganji ikakonor afi ijol ishashab nleme iyolnob nor ulem wunakang. <sup>15</sup>Na ireror mbeh nyangha mbibeh yi gum alome, abeng ne ibene tineh wunabafonor toror wuneh ijibineh. Nimor sheb nor njol nlamilam kalam nya. <sup>16</sup>Gallio balem bor mbor tum shaga ite Lamilam. <sup>17</sup>Mbor waa ibob Sosthens, ntol Synagogue tara fengheh du-eh ngor mboke ite lamilam. Fufeneb, ilangm Gallio ijomji mbor Lemor. <sup>18</sup>Igaranti Paul beh neneh ngho idinjor ngor atuu dole ibe-sheng mboba tum bangbayen bor shaga fengheh shenor aya tumgor Syria ne Priscilla ne Acquila. Nor akum tum idi ashugukang iyolashaga, cenchrea, aba kpotishijeh tep ne ukooyor mbi afonor. <sup>19</sup>Igaranti mbor jilorgor Ephesus, Paul tum Priscilla ne Acquila shaga ngho, wefonor fengheh tumgor Synagogue yistobor ne aneb Jews. <sup>20</sup>Igaranti mbor tagor Paul mbeh ajolgor irabgon igara, aten. <sup>21</sup>Na atumorbor shaga, aba bong, mkpeh bafengheh batop wun, jolor ijolor ntobishor. Aba tum shaga Ephesus. <sup>22</sup>Igaranti Paul belomogor Caesarea, atumi iborr yikak ikorbashi Jerusalem nyor fengheh, fenghe bandege tun gor Antioch. <sup>23</sup>Igaranti abeh ronghor igara ngho ibesheng, Paul batum fenghe shengor akan tegela Galatia neh Phrygia yika batondulor beh waa atunor <sup>24</sup>Nghantiga ne Jew nyondege weh nyinor neh Apollos, weh mbobeleh gor Alexandria ba yurr bagor Ephesus. Ajolor inonob mbonghi bong fengheh fu dole gor alomishor. <sup>25</sup>Apollo fonor mkpele naba kpele mkpele gum Ada. Na atunor gor ufu, aba bong fengheh kpele greh deh deh abodonya ireror gum Jesu, fengheh yi uwuror alip John nenting. <sup>26</sup>Apollo ba kpeb mbong gbole gor Synagogue. Fufeneh igaranti Priscilla ne Aquila iyogeh, mboba tabeb fenghugbangha yitoror mbarr ishor ka-eh kpeh kpeh. <sup>27</sup>Igaranti ashebor nor asheng tumgor Achaia, bangbayen ibaka-eh nyamitem fengheh yon tutor batondulor gor Achaia nombor ko-eh. Igaranti alomor, abakak anemba itamor shengor igrasha ubor dole. <sup>28</sup>Apollos nror borgor ikor nor mbobong gor igomaneh, itebe gor alomishor mbeh Jesu yoreror Christy.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Ibala joil nghor Igaranti Apollos jolor gor Corinth, Paul sheng ngor ubugor yagor fengheh bagor igboro iugor Ephesus, fengheh yen batontulor mbandege ngho. <sup>2</sup>Paul babong nebor, wun fufon inonbufu igaranti wun tamor? Mbor baten fengheh bong, uyogim gum inonobufu. <sup>3</sup>Paul bong nebor ba iyome wun wuror alip? Mbor bafanga, ngor ateng uwuror alip John <sup>4</sup>Paul bafabgha bor fufeneh, uwuror alip nyangha shaga abebe ji John wuror. Abatak ane fonor mbeh mbor tama tugor nenyor babaga ngor njim yeh, ntingho ijogo mbeh wun tama tugor Jesu. <sup>5</sup>Igaranti ane fonor ijogor ntingha mbo wuror alip ngor mbeng Ada Jesu. <sup>6</sup>Igaranti Paul konor bor abor yeh, inonobufu iyurr ba konobor, mbor fengheh yor bongor alome abugor nyagor, yor toror mbong uyene amirr fufeneh. <sup>7</sup>Mbor jolor igole neh aneblome ishibal waa. <sup>8</sup>Paul batum yel Synagogue fengheh yibong neh utunu item ngor amerr yor tobor fenngheh yor tak bor gum ukuniborr ishorr. <sup>9</sup>Aneb Jews mbandege ifonim nkaga fengheh fon itumtunor ntem, ngho igarantor, mbor kpeb yor bong ishashab gum mbarr fonor ngor ushimirr igomaneh. Paul batab batontulor beh fengheh tumbor shaga, yor tobor nebor felufomfo ngor itaba mkpele Tyrannus. <sup>10</sup>Ntingha ibajol nininor lomo nda ibal inyor nji anembainenoe gor Asia waa iba yogo ibong Ada., aneb Jew sumor ne Greek. <sup>11</sup>Ishor yoleme igboro mfangha ijeh jeh shengor ngopji Paul. <sup>12</sup>Inyor nji jou idiku ne iwuror nji ibekulor, mbor tab ka ne ayam. abebeh ufie ijogbor shangah. Itum shaga bor, ashasha afu ijok shagabor fufeneh. <sup>13</sup>Ijolor aneb Jewish mba iyor kamabebe shaga ngopji iyolor jen shenghor idi fonor. Mbobo kok mbeng Ada Jesu injor mboba fonikor kashashab afu igaranti mbor bonghor, shenghor Jesu fonor weh Paul yor toror mbaka ikor nogor ajok. <sup>14</sup>Ntol adim Jewish fonor weh mbeng yeh jolot sceva fonor abon aneblom arimini mba iyolor lem ntingha. <sup>15</sup>Ishashab ufu ibafangha bor, nyi yi Jesu neh Paul, wor baneh fufeneh? <sup>16</sup>Ishashab ufu ngor ngopji nenom fonor ikpeh yor ka anefonor ilam fengheh fonikor shenghe bor fengheh dubor iburr. Ngho igarantor mboba toboh shanga itaba fonor atatah fengheh lemajom. <sup>17</sup>Aneb Greek neh Jew mba inenor gor Ephesus ibangyi ntingha waa. Mboba fon igboro ubol. fengheh fon nkaga ka mbeng Ada Jesu. <sup>18</sup>Fufeneh aneb ntama feb iba toror abebe nya mbor beh lem waa. <sup>19</sup>Aneb feb mba iyolor lem abodo aberr ikor awerr bor bom idijreng, kak ngon ngor amirr ane waa. Igaranti mbor falor ifanti mbor kpelor, ijolor abonga jarr mbabawa ikongho atilabal neh igole. <sup>20</sup>Ngor ikukulor ilom ada inyangha kpang ngor atuntinor abarr. <sup>21</sup>Igaranti Paul beh malifangha teh gor Ephesus, abatobor gor ufu nor asheng gor Macedonia neh Achaia ngor mbarr yeh tum Jerusalem abong, igaranti mbeh lomonghor, ntegeba yeneh Rome fufeneh. <sup>22</sup>Paul batome mba itameh itome tumgor Macedonia, Timothy neh Erastus. Wefonor fengheh jol ngho Asia ngor monigara tekeh. <sup>23</sup>Ngho igarantor ukakilam mbindendege ijolim gor Ephesus gara mbarr fonor. <sup>24</sup>Umurugbeh mbindege weh nyinor neh Demetrius, weh kobor mbabara ikongho nyor abonlogorte Artemis gor areh baka nrigeh abonlogorte fonor. <sup>25</sup>Aba kok aneb mfangha fonor konashi fengheh bong, Aneblome wunyiiy mbeh ngha ifanghanta ayor lemayerr dole. <sup>26</sup>Wunyiiy fengheh yoke ngor Ephesus nenting shangs fufereh ngor akpa Asi nyandegde waa Paul nja butoror aye yeb mbong fengheh jibeh ane feb amirr. Akpi bongho mbeh asor nya abor ilemor ashor shong. <sup>27</sup>Wurr neneting shang ibebe ireror gor ifangha treh nor ijol mbeh mbor tikpeh sheb fufeneh itaba igboro abonashor Artemis inim kpeba fonifan. Ngho igarantor afufugor yeh ibatana fufeneh, wenji ibugor Asia nah mfam waa yor tigh. <sup>28</sup>Igaranti mbor yogor nta, mboba rorr neh uyamitem fengheh rerr joke, yor bong igboro Artemis Ephesians. <sup>29</sup>Ibugor fonor waa iba rorr neh nshumotugor ane fonor ifengheh tobo yel gor itaba abodo abirr bor-mbor borb anemba iyor jen neh Paul tara, Gaius neh Aristarehus, mba iyuror gor Macedonia. <sup>30</sup>Paul shebeh nor ayel gor igomaneh fonor batondulor beh iten. <sup>31</sup>Fufeneh anebkol ibugor Asia mbandege mba ijolor atermbheh itomitome tugor nor ati yor goreh noradi yel ngho itaba fonor. <sup>32</sup>Anembandege iyol rana ijome jring, mbandege njugor tep neh nor njumu tugor bajol ngho igomaneh fonor. Aneb feb iyililm na iwedonka mbor beba konashi. <sup>33</sup>Igom bandege ilegeh Alexander, weh aneb Jews iyolor shimeh mgbombarr. Fufebheh, Alexander babong neh ubobeh, yor sheb nor aneb fonor. <sup>34</sup>Igaranti mbor kunor mbeh ajolor-ne Jews mbor waa irerr jok ne ilome ntring ngor nkarinka ibal yor bong igborr Artemis Ephesians. <sup>35</sup>Igaranti mbreh ane be bileh igomaneh fonor iyork, ababong wun aneblome Ephesus, banenom reror ngho weh kayi lor mbeh ibugor aneb Ephesians itaba ji yor bome igboro Artemis neh mfonghor yi yuror gor iborr bandege ji? <sup>36</sup>Nyene nyi ameh yen na abodonya nanterneh kareror, ililak inyor aeh bleh, kalem ijom jom nji ishabor. <sup>37</sup>Tep ne wor yor akolor aneblomba bangha itaba-Lamilam njingha mba ireror atabakor bashi ikuniborr afi baronghor abornashor mbeng. <sup>38</sup>Ngor ikukulor, jolor Demetrius neh aneblom barigeh aborn logorte mba ireror neneh ikpamumala gum nenwreng nyondege, ataba lamilam inong fong anebkol bamilam ire ngho. Nombor kfamumala gumijibor. <sup>39</sup>Fufeneh jolor ameh sheb jindendege gum alam nyagor, uba toror gor ibumbumeh njiba jolor gor mbok. <sup>40</sup>Tep ne ure igboro ilam ngor ikpamumala gara ufomfobilam ilella. Ijom jome irem nji iwedoka nshumor tugor nya kum jol, unimalba toror gum. <sup>41</sup>Igaranti abongho bong nta, abayaga anefonor abor

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Igaranti iyork fonor ibeh mal, Paul batom tugor batontulor beh fengheh kabor nyamitem, abakak bor nyor fengheh tum ngor Macedonia. <sup>2</sup>Igaranti abeh jen shengor abugor nya waa fengheh bong alom kaga nyamitem kabor, aba tum gor Greece. <sup>3</sup>Igaranti abejol ngho lomo amirr ara, aneb Jews iba lam gumeh na ashebornor atum ngor Syria, aba yangha item fengheh jen gor Mecedonia. <sup>4</sup>Anemba itoneh jigor feh na Asia ireror ijolor Sopater monenom Pyrrrhus ngor Berea; Aristarchus ne Secundus, mbor waa iyurr gor aneb ntama Thessalonian, Gaius ne Verde; Timothy; neh Tychicus neh Trophimus mba iyuor gor Asia. <sup>5</sup>Anemba igbolor mbarr ka wurr fengheh yor ji shek wurr gor Troas. <sup>6</sup>Uba tum shaga Philippi ngor igara atu abodo leme nshege ibeh sheng, ngor atu aron uba tum ngor Troas. Mbobajol ngor atu arimini. <sup>7</sup>Mgbogormbarr ufomfo ngor irideh, igaranti ubeh konashi nor ubun shegeh fonor, Paul babong ne aneb ntama. Ayolama nor atum gor njim fomfo, ngho igarantor aba fele mkpele yeh rabgong teh teh lomo itemteme atu. <sup>8</sup>Atrikang feb ijolor ngho itabiborr idi ukonashi. <sup>9</sup>Njankon nenom weh yinor neh Eutychus, fengheh gbor igboro ilor bumu ngho iwindow. Paul ba bong rabikede, njankon nenom wengha tekpeyor lal, foror gor gor itaba njigalor mkpelira bagbor ndege. Mbor fengheh tabeh nkuneh. <sup>10</sup>Fufeneh Paul bafengheh bandege, tineh ijibeh kpa kpa kpa nongheh ngho iborr, fengheh wubeh kak. Ababong ngho igarantor, kakpeh fon uyamitem, tep ne aray ikpen. <sup>11</sup>Ngho igarantor, aba fengheh tumiborr itaba fonor yibun nshege li. Igaranti abongho nebor rabikede. lomor njimfonfo aba tum. <sup>12</sup>Mbor ba fengheh neh monfonor ba areror ikpen fengheh kageh igboro nyamitem. <sup>13</sup>Uba tum gbor mbarr ka Paul ngor nshugukang fengheh tum gor Assos ngor idi ubeh lam nor utab Paul ngho mbarr. Nti wefonor shebor nor ashengor mbarr yomo yomo. <sup>14</sup>Igaranti akonor wurr gor Assos, uba taba kagor nshugukang tumgor Mitylene. <sup>15</sup>Ubatum ngho fenghe lomo njimfomfo ngor idinji iwanor abok ne idinji alip ishibor kak ngor Chios. Ngor njimfomfo uba lomo gor Samos, ibugor nji alip ishebor kak, igaranti ufomfo mbreng ishengho, ubatum gor ibugor Miletus. <sup>16</sup>Tep ne Paul buyangha item nor ahengor Ephesus, inyor nji atiba rongho igara ndindendege gor Asia; tep ne ayol kpideh nor ajol gor Jerusalem tep ne ufomfo Pentecost, kin mbeh ijolor kpereng ka-eh nor alem wa-a nor. <sup>17</sup>Aba tomaneh ngor Miletus jigor Ephesus nor mbor yikok anebkol ikorbashi baka-eh. <sup>18</sup>Igaranti mbobalor, ababong nebor, wun nyiyi wun bafonor, kpeh gor mgbombarr ufomfo mbi ntobor ikpada jama ngho Asia, nanyor fonigara nenineh feligara. <sup>19</sup>Nteyor gboror arungha rung yor tik Ada ne abibi ne nyongho nyijolor nenama tep ne ishashab nlama aneb Jews. <sup>20</sup>Wun yiye nanka shelor titoror kawun ijome jindendege nji ifonor ifan, nena mkpele wun ngor igomaneh fengheh jen felitek felitek, <sup>21</sup>Yor yongho aneb Jew shumor ne aneb Greek gum nyangha jidishor ne ntama tugor Ntol Jesu wrehe. <sup>22</sup>Breh, ngha ntiga, mferr gor Jerusalem, ufu imeh nurror, ijomeji ibajolor gor nenama nyim, <sup>23</sup>shenghim mbeh inonobufu ibumeh tak ngor felibugor nji agbagobor ne ayam inongho mermer shek. <sup>24</sup>Ngho, nimor tabikpen tama na ikpelor ifan kamerfonor, kinbeh malba mala abil fonor fengheh mal ikorbashi nji nkolor gor idi Ntol Jesu nor ntolor alomigrasha Ishor. <sup>25</sup>Ngha ntiga breh wun, nyiyi meneh wun wa-a bodo nemba njenor nebor shibeh yor terror alom ukuniborr, inim kpeba yeneh ushimirr bama. <sup>26</sup>Ngor ikukulor mkpi toror kawun ngha ufomfu mbingha, meneh nyimgum aloeng nenom nyondendege. <sup>27</sup>Tep ne nshelim titoror ntorbishor kawun wa-a. <sup>28</sup>Ngor ikukulor kono wun ijibineh nterr ne unono nterr gum uboelmbi inonobufu ibeh wun yigeh naba bibreh. Fonukono nterr nor abreh ikorbashi Ishor, nji agonor ne aloeng meh. <sup>29</sup>Nyiyi meneh igaranti mbeh tum, abebe uyam ibabaka ngho igom jineh mbor nim tege bayaga uboel fonor abor. <sup>30</sup>Nyiyi meneh jol lor igom jineh aneblom mbandege iba tumor yeme fengheh bong ishashab mbong inyor nji mbor bawama batontulor iyor tonor bor. <sup>31</sup>Tep ne nor jol wun ngor ngomo. Borrowun mbeh ngor nda ira ntegim yagabor tiyor tak fel ne ngho igom jineh ne abibi atu nenjol. <sup>32</sup>Nghantiga mbuwun tap ka Ishor ne ilom igrasha teh, ntikpelor ikor bawuni kaka atunor fengheh kawunabodo ngho igomaneh mba ibeh joro ijibor wa-a. <sup>33</sup>Nkatap Silver, igold afi awuror nenom nyondendege. <sup>34</sup>Wun yiye wunaba fonor mbeh abor nya ibumeh kabodo nya meh she ne nshebeh anemba ijolor nenama. <sup>35</sup>Ngor abodo wa-a, mbu wun ka mfongho na ilagor inyor wun meh kak anemba ikakpelor ikor ubor shengor ulemifangha, nena ilagor inyor wun meh boro gum alom Ntol Jesu. Mbong nyi werfonor bongho: inonob iyor jol gor nkaga dole shenghe gor nkorgor. <sup>36</sup>Igaranti abeh bongha mbarr nya ibeh sheng, aba kumor arong ngor ndege jormndor nebor wa-a. <sup>37</sup>Arerr iba jol dole fengheh woep Paul kak yor kuleh ayor ngor nterm nyor. <sup>38</sup>Mbor fonim uyebiteh tenghe gbok wa-a tep ne ijomji abongho, mbeh mbor nim tege kpeba yeneh ushimirr beh. Ngho igarantor, mborba tugeh jigor idi nshugukang.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Nna utumor bor shaga gbeb ijen; uba tum rigor ibugor cos, ntem ifonfo uri ibugor Rhodes, ufenghe tum rigor ibugor patara.<sup>2</sup> Nji uyeno nshugukang mme sheng feror Phoenicia, ubaga sheng rigor ji gbeb ijen.<sup>3</sup> Nna uyeno Cyprus, ushengor ri ngor nkpa ubobkal ugbang nyegor, uba feng rigor Syria ji yeme ngor Tyre, ngor idi nshugukang yor rabar nshol.<sup>4</sup> Nna uyenor ba tontulobe, uba jol ngor atu arimini. Mbor fenghe sheng ngho inobob ufu lem Paul nogor atijigor Jerusalem.<sup>5</sup> Igaranti atuyere imoror, ubatum iyere mbarr, nebowar ne akalbor, ne aborn itonowurr jok shaga ibugor fonor ufenghe kumo arung jom ndok ngor nkpa alep<sup>6</sup> fenghe ta-atem shung ifel. wurr uenghe bayel nshugukang. mbor mbor fenghe fenghe tum ibugobor<sup>7</sup> Igaranti ubalo ba mal irab-gbon ijen ntingho alep ujuro ngor Tyre, ubarigor ptolemais. Nghor uba kak ba rigbayen mba aneblom fenghe jol nebor ufonfo mberreng.<sup>8</sup> Ntem ufogu ubatum rigor Caesarea. Uba yel ngor itek Philip, ntoro alom ishor, ngo jolor igbobolo anne arimini, jijol nene.<sup>9</sup> Ngha ntega nenorm nya fonor abora aneblom ani mba iyeno<sup>10</sup> Nna ubalor bajol ngho gor aborn atuu nyenamerr ishor nyondege nyor mbor koge nne Agabus, bar yurr ngor Judea ba.<sup>11</sup> Abatob wurr fenghe batab igbanu Paul. Abakor igbanu fonor gba ijibe ngor akpada nne abor" fenghe bong nna, mbe naylor ufubishor ibonghor, mbe naylor aneb Jews mba irerogor Jerusalem ibagbaga nnenom nyo kpelo igbanu nja; fenghe yageh abor ka aneb Gentile<sup>12</sup> Nji uyogor abaga fonor, wurr nne mba inenongho idifonor ubagoror Paul wurareh atikpe ji gor Jerusalem.<sup>13</sup> Yor Paul bafangha, "Jenji wunmeh lem, ngyor fababibi fenghe yor feleh item tama runghor? Ngha meh belok ngobji mbor timeh gbegba, mbobaga yol meh ngor mbeng ntol Jesu"<sup>14</sup> Nna Paul utimal yebeh feleh item yangha, wurr ubeh fenghe bleh fenghe bong nna, "nogor ntobor Ntol jol"<sup>15</sup> Nna atuu nya ishenghor uba kpo abodo yerreh tum ngor Jerusalem.<sup>16</sup> Baa tontulo mba iyuro ngor Caesarea ibangha tumo nenareh. Mbo barnne nenom nyondege nyor mbor koge nne mnason, ayur Cyprus, mgbogombar ntontulo nyo ubajolor nor.<sup>17</sup> nyi ulome Jerusalem ba mgbayen mbar aneblom ibafelewur nne ujebitem.<sup>18</sup> Paul batum nenereh ntemfofo nyi ulome Jerusalem ba mgbayen mbar aneblom ibafelewur nne ujebitem. idi James, nne anebkol war ijolonghor.<sup>19</sup> Nji akagobor nyor, ababodonya ishor belimka agentile ngho ifangha ikobashi beh.<sup>20</sup> Nji mbayogor, mbobafun nkaga ka ishor, fenghe tageh, "Abeyeneh, ngbanyi, atelle alette abeg ibetama ngho igom aJews mbowa ibefon ntama nogor mborbom ibaenae ntor.<sup>21</sup> Mbobebor tak guma, mbewo akpele aJews war mba ineno nne agentile nogo mbobom Moses ngomkpa, afenghe takbo wombe mbotikpe kem aborn ari, nogo mbefenghe gen gara abaga ibene.<sup>22</sup> Nanubaleme? mbotege bayogo aloe abeba.<sup>23</sup> Lem na ubongho. Ukpe aneplom ani mba iteror.<sup>24</sup> Tab aneplom bangha nogo alem wun wele; nogo aka utanabo, inyonji mboba kpodo ashi bor. Inyonji nendendege barenghe mbe abaga nya mbo bongho guma amemala yaa. Mboba kpele mbe abaga neneneh kpekpe bombene.<sup>25</sup> Gara nne Agentiles mba ibetama, uyono gara nne ntobo yereh wurare mbo bom abodo nya mbo kor jom ulem bor, bom along, bom ujere abodo amel, nne uno ngho ne anne ayele ngo mkpa."<sup>26</sup> Paul batab aneplom fonor, ntem fofo abafelebo nne wefono weleh. Ngha mbobatum ngo itaba ikobashi yotoro atuu nya nwele bajolor nne nyala bageba jolor ka ishi-nne.<sup>27</sup> Nji atu arimini nyangho iyagomal, Jews mbandege mba iyuro ngo Asia, nnamboyeno Paul ngo ibaba ikobashi, noyo mbo shengho ican anne jiconehabor ishi.<sup>28</sup> Mbo yo ran, aneplom Israel, kakwun ubor. Ngha nenom riyo yor kpele annewar abodo nya irero gum bor, ibene, nne idingha. Shenghene nya, abekor Greek bangha ikobashi kpeba fele idifonor rungha.<sup>29</sup> Nna mbo betogor nyen Trophimus, nne Ephesian neneh ngah ibugor nja, mbo fenghe tobor mbeh Paul bekoba itaba ikobashi.<sup>30</sup> Ibugo fonowaa item iba yebebor, anefono itoboji fele Paul mbor wame yegeh shaga itaba ikobashi, abowaa ibam tugeh.<sup>31</sup> Nna mbor shebe nogor mboyoleh, itom ibari nnenkol bar gomidii mbe Jerusalem waa ire ilam.<sup>32</sup> Nne ughalugba, abatum nne anepkol ishoja nne igom ishoja bor tobo yel ngor igomane fonor. Nna igom anne fono iyebor nnenkol ishoja nne shoja yeh, mbor yaga Paul ndugor.<sup>33</sup> Newkol ishoji bajenri idi Paul ji fele, fenghe kaa ikor mbeh mbor kem agbagobor abal tuge. Aba beb ijom nji abel lem nne mkped nneyor areror.<sup>34</sup> Annembardegeh ngho igom fono ifanem nfangha njerreng. Nna nenkol ishoja kayogor itembaga ngo nyo bor, abataba tum jikak ngor itaba nji mbotimal kpe yebe laga-abor.<sup>35</sup> Nji abudo bakomo ngho igede-mbo, ishoja ishoror tabe shaga igom-anne fonor.<sup>36</sup> Igum-anne fonor itegeh kpebor tonor nne iyok bor ntingho, 'shongwun nene.'<sup>37</sup> Nna mbokolor Paul bar nogor mbaba kageh ngor itaba fono, ababep nnenkol ishoja, "malba fonor ikonti mba bongho-ibong kawunor! Nenkol ishoja babebeh, ayobebong Greek?"<sup>38</sup> Wor nne Egypt shang nyor ngho igaranjem nyo gbebor aberr fengheh gbombarr nne aneblom atetie mba ibalor bayel ngor ikan-kan ifuu?<sup>39</sup> Paul bafangha, "mme Jew jii, ngurr ngor ibugo Tarsu, nghor Cicicia. Mme morn ibugo njii ikagalar kpe ifan yor. Mbagoro, yagame mbong ne anemba"<sup>40</sup> Igaranti nenkol ishoja kale ikor, Paul batum yemeh ngho igede-mbo fenghe yep ubor ibor tugor anefonor. Igaranti idii inaro kpede-kpede, abong ngor nyop Hebrew nebor. Aba bong,

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>"Agbanyenbjama mbar aneplom ne bar nshuwama yoke wun na malbar nogor ijibamar. <sup>2</sup>Nna igom anne fono iyogor Paul bongho nebor ngor nyop Hebrew, mbobableh. Ababong, <sup>3</sup>Mme Jew, mbor bebeh mme ngho Tarsus ibugor Cicicia, njele nwerr nga ibugor njar nga akpada Gamaliel. Mbor kpele mme gara na mbeneh ba nshuwerre ijolor. Nkpeh ntama ka ishor, nna wunwaa wun kpelor ilela. <sup>4</sup>Nyene-akanya wor mba kpogor, mbor bam mme tugor, fenghe yage mme kar anep mgbagobor bodo ne aneplom ne anepkal, <sup>5</sup>Ngha nenkol ntoro-alom ishor ne anepkol inyinyen fenghe torro. Mbakor ayonor ngho ubobor ka ba ngbayen jama mba aneplom mba iyuror ngho Damascus, mme nfenghe jikobor bar ngho Jerusalem nogor mbokak bor akanya. <sup>6</sup>Na mbalo bakum yagori Damascus, ngho igara njol, ne ugbalugba igboro ngon iyurr ngor ukuniborr yar bobme. <sup>7</sup>Mgbor gor ndege fenghe yoke ilome iyolo bong nenamar, Saul, Saul, nan akpelom akayanya kak? <sup>8</sup>Mba fangha, woyonor Ada? Abafangha mme, mme Jesu ngho Nazareth, nyor akpelor akanya kak. <sup>9</sup>Annemba ijolonenama iyegen ngon fonor, mbotegemkun itom nti ibongho nenamama. <sup>10</sup>Mbabong, memeh nanor mbaleme, Ada? Ada babong nenama, Tumyeme ashong ngor Damascus. Ngor mboyaba taga abodo nya mbobabomo nogor alem <sup>11</sup>mkpem yoyen tepne irana ngon minghor, na anemba igbolor mbarr kame iyolor topme mbarr., ntegeh jenri Damascus. <sup>12</sup>Nhor mbawana nenom nyor mbor kogene Ananias, nenom nyor yokag jshi nogor nwerr qaa mba inenor nghor. <sup>13</sup>Abatop mme, yeme mme nga mkpa, babong, Paul ngbayenjama, nyen ne amerr yah. Nghor igarantor pii nyene. <sup>14</sup>Afenghe babong, ishor ba nshubereh bayegeh mbeh arenghe ntoboye, ayen anemba ireror kpurr, afenghe yoke ilome nti imejok ngor nyor mme. <sup>15</sup>Woyor abajolor ntenshe ka-eh kar anewaa garane ijomji abeyen fenghe yoke. <sup>16</sup>Nghantega akpejen shek? Tumyeme, awuror alep , nogor arro abebakya, yokoke mebng yeh. <sup>17</sup>Nna nkuror Jesusalem, nayolor kag ndor ngor itaba ndor, mbor rebeme vision amerr. <sup>18</sup>Mbayeneh, ababong nenama, warra ajoke shaga Jerusalem babar, tep mbonemba tama itembaga nji abeyen gara mme. <sup>19</sup>Mbong mene Ada, mbonyinyi na ntomor anne mgbagobor fenghe duu anemba ijolor tamatuga ngor fel synagogue. <sup>20</sup>Nji mbo yolor Stephen ntenshe yar, mbaga yeme nghor yor tamatugubor, nfenghe feleh awuror anemba iyole. <sup>21</sup>Abatak mme "shong, tep nyaba tomo nafeh ril idi Gentiles" <sup>22</sup>Mbo ranghe atong tetete alem ilom ntor. Mbokumyogor ran mbe, "shong ne mkped neyor shaga mfam, tep alagem nogor ajol ikpen" <sup>23</sup>Nna mboyolor ran, rawun abodo ngobji bogor, fenghe yolem ibubu. <sup>24</sup>Ntol anepkol ishoja ba ka iko mbe mbor yege Paul бага itaba ntutunor. Aka ikor mbe mbor bebeh mbebe ne akanya, inyoji wefonor bar rengheh ijom nji mboyolor ran nenenor. <sup>25</sup>Nji mbor gbale lagar ne ajonghor, Paul babong ne ishoja je atle-aron mba iyemor ngho mkpa, iyop nor nghor ibene nogor wun kakne akanya nyor yurror ngho Roman mbokabeti beb mbebeh? <sup>26</sup>Nji nne ishoja nwereng yogor, abatum idi nenkol anepkol ishoja jitage, 'jemji ayagolem? Nenom wengha nne Roman yor" <sup>27</sup>Nenom anepkol ishoja batobe, "Takme, wor nne Roman yor? Paul fangha,"eh" <sup>28</sup>Nenkol anepkol ishoja bafangha, "Nkala agboro akobo kumjol nne ibugor nja" Paul mbe, "mme mbor bele mme nna nne Roman" <sup>29</sup>Anemba iyole beb mbebeh itumeshagar. Nenkol anebkol ijoja ubol ibaga yeleh, nna rengho Paul nna nne Roman, tep atoge gbar. Ntem fonfo, nenkol anebkol ishoja bashep kun nna mboyolor shep Paul. Ashoro funghe yaga abor fenghe koke nenkol ntoro-alom nne annebeh mbe mboyen. Akor Paul bayemeh ngho igombor.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Paul babre anepkol ibeberre beh fenghe bong, "Agbanyen bama, mme mbe nene ngho ushimerr ishor nne iwewe item tete rii ilela". <sup>2</sup>Ananias, nenkol ntoro-alom bar ka ikor mbe anembe ii mo kule irome ngho nyor. <sup>3</sup>Paul batage, "ishor yaba romo, wor igege nji ibekol, abem ngha kpine lama gumne ibeneh nghantega wombe mbor-rom mmeh, nji ibobor ibeneh?" <sup>4</sup>Anemba iyemo kule ibabong, "Nayor wor akakagor nenkol batoro-alom ishor?" <sup>5</sup>Paul mbe, "mme nyelem ba mgbanyen jamam, nna areror nenkol ntroro-alom. Nayo iyonor, kabong abebe nne ntol ibugor jaa". <sup>6</sup>Nna Paul renghe mbe ngho ateng ibebeme, ijarr njigor Pharisees jii anembaga sadducees bar, ababong ran, agbayen bama, mme nne Pharisee, mon Pharisees. Tepne mkpe ntama gara-ne unyeme uyeme ngho iku yor mbor bemelam". <sup>7</sup>Nji abongho nor, Pharisees ne sadducee ibagbeb nrara ne atem, ibebeme fonor ibabak. <sup>8</sup>Tep sadducees mbeme yom kpor-nyime, bar rogor itom ishor ngor irem ne ufuu gor irem. Nga Pharisees iyorenghe nyawaa. <sup>9</sup>Igboro iyork ibajol, bayono awerr ngho, Pharisees iba tum yeme rarar mbe, "ukanyen ibebheh ngha nghobji nenom nya. Ifengho jol mbe ufuu afi barogo itom ishor ibebong nene men?". <sup>10</sup>Nji igbora nrara bator jol, nenkol ishoja bafon ubol, mbe mbomal bar turor Paul jark, aba-ka ishoja je ikor mbe mbo budor shong ji kor-eh ngho igom anemba ba kak nga itabar. <sup>11</sup>Ntem atuu ada ba yeme nene fenghe tage, "fun utunitem, na abemali toror gum mme ngho Jerusalem, noyor abaga ba torogume ngho Rome". <sup>12</sup>Nji idii ibangho, Ajews mbandeghe. Iba kpo ijuu ngho mkpa fenghe ba rege atem, mbe mbo titege wor afi lii jiom ngendendege tete mbo be yol Paul. <sup>13</sup>Mbo shenghe ishi atle-abal mba ikpolor ijii nja. <sup>14</sup>Mboba tum ngho idi nenkol ntoro-alom ne anepkol mbe, "ube terehigboro itere wurr-are unemtege lii jiom-jom shenghem ubeyol Paul. <sup>15</sup>Ntiga, ba leme ibeneh ilem ibeneh tak nenkol anepko ashoja nogor afenghe nene baka wun, nogor ifongho na wun yagor lam ilam-te. Ka wurr, ubelok ngobji nogor ugole akum rii ngha. <sup>16</sup>Mgbayen Paul nyor nenkal, mone nyo nenom bayok na mbo lagor me shek, ashoro tum jii yel ngho itaba tak Paul. Paul bakok moon ishoja nwereng babong. <sup>17</sup>Tap mon ishoja nwereng shong idi nenkol anepkol ishoja, akpe jiom njii ayegor toror ka-eh <sup>18</sup>Yor mon ishoja fono tabor njankon fono jii-ka nenkol anepkol ishoja fenghe tage, Paul nne mgbagobor yor mbe mme nkor-eh ba idija. Akpe jiomji ayaga tak". <sup>19</sup>Nenkol anepkol ishoja bafele gor ubor tabe tenghe mkpa fenghe bebeh, "Ba-ijom ayagor torro kame?" <sup>20</sup>Njankon fonor mbe, aJews ibetama mbe aba kogor Paul jii kabor ngho ibebeme bor, fongho na mbo yage kpe beb kpekpe gara ilam-te. <sup>21</sup>Ken ka yok nebor, tep mbo roro shenghe ishi atle-abal mba ilagor kpelesheg. mbo be tere ne atem mbe mbo nemtege lii ijomlili afi mbo wor jiom njendege shenghem mbe mbobe yol. Jol ngha ntega mbobe lok ngobji kpi shege nogor aka ikor" <sup>22</sup>Nenkol anepkol ishoja bayaga njankon fono tum, na atage ijomji abaleme, "Ka-tak nne wor mbe abeme tak abaga fono. <sup>23</sup>Aba kok anepkol ishoja ishi-ibal ka-eh fenghe bong, "kor wun ishoja atle-igol lok ngobji wun ferr ijen feh rigor Caesarea, ne abonkang atle-atle-arane igol fefene, ne anep akong atle-igol. Wun ba tumo nkarenk ira ne atuu". <sup>24</sup>Akpe ba kabo ikor mbe mbor bre unyam mbi Paul ba fenghe nogor wun kor-eh jii tere rii idi Felix nenkol ishi-ibugo. <sup>25</sup>Aba nyon ikpanwerr na: <sup>26</sup>Claudius Lysia itengtenghe Felix, ube. <sup>27</sup>Jews ibobor nenom nya shep nogor mbor yole nji mbalor bar top ne ishoja ba kpebeh, na nrenghe na areror nne Roman. <sup>28</sup>Nshebe mene nrenghe idi sgbolor ibene, yor mbalo tabe jii itaba bomo mbene bor. <sup>29</sup>Mbo taga mme mbe ayol bebe mbebe gara ne mbebe bor, ijomjom ijolem njii ibobor ibene nti bor yebe yoloh afi tome mgbagobor. <sup>30</sup>Mbo tetoro kame mbe mbo lama lele gara nenom fono, mbe tom ne ugbalugba tuga fenghe tak anne mba ibobe mene mbolkor abaga nya mbe abelem ba taga. Jol ifel" <sup>31</sup>Ishoja fono ifon nkaga ka ikor fono. Mbo tab Paul rii nene ne-atuu ngor Antipatris. <sup>32</sup>Ntem fonfo, ishoja jendege iyaga anep abonkang mbe mbo shong neneh mbo bafono ifenghe rii idi ifangha. <sup>33</sup>Igaranti anep abonkang ireror Caecarea jii kar nenkol ibugo ikpag-nwerr, mbo бага yaga Paul abot ka-eh <sup>34</sup>Igaranti nenkol ibugo kogor ikpak-nwerr fono, aba bebeh Paul ijar ibugo nji ayuror. Nji abalo ba kun mbe ayut Cicicia, <sup>35</sup>abong, "yaba yogo waa igara nti anemba iboba ibalo ngha. Aba ka ikor mbe mbo bome ngho ishi ukol iteh Herod.

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Ibe sheng atuu aron, Ananias nenkol ntoro alom, ne anebkol bandege, ne mbong-ibong nyo mbo koge ne Tertullus ibaji gor. Anelom mbangha ikor ngala nyi gum paul ba idi iGovernor. <sup>2</sup>Igara nti Paul yemo kulo iGovernor Tertullus kpee yor bong abebe yeh kar igovernor, Tep ne wor ukpe igboro tereh, urenghi ibaga ikolo itenghe nyangha bar ibugor jire. <sup>3</sup>Ne igafor waa wurr ubeko ijom njendegedege nji alemor, iteng-tenghe Felix. <sup>4</sup>Nogor ntia kpe bob bom, mba goro ngor unob-item, bar nogor aka mme atong tete. <sup>5</sup>Wurr uba nyen nenom nya na nrenghe nne ne nenyor wedor ka anep Jews waa iyor nog aberr nga mfam waa. Weh yor reror mgbogo-mbok ngor anep Nazareth. <sup>6</sup>Akana nogor afele idi ndor runghor, yor ubobe. <sup>7</sup>Lysias neh awuror balaba tap ber ngor ikor shaga wurr. <sup>8</sup>Abebo Paul gara ne abaga nya waa, atege ba renghe abaga nya iwedor ume bob. <sup>9</sup>Anep Jews ibaga yel ateng mbobor yeh, tep na abaga nya mbor bongho gume ireror itembaga. <sup>10</sup>Igaranti igovenor tagor Paul mbe abong, Paul fangha, mkpe kuno na areror mlama-alam nga ibugor njah ngor nda feb, tep ne nor item ibeme yebe nogor ntoro nrebe ijibama kar. <sup>11</sup>Wor fonor ayima kpeleh wombe ika rii atuu igol-ne-ibal inji mgbebor ndoe jiji ngor Jerusalem. <sup>12</sup>Nji mbor yenor me gor idi kage ndor, ntengem rara nnenjendendege, afi jol ngor itaba aror, afi ngho ateng ibugor. <sup>13</sup>Mbor nemama tak abodo nya mbo mmebong gum mbe lem. <sup>14</sup>Mme mal ba rebe nta kar, mene na ngho mbarr nyi mbor mme kok ne igbel, ngho mbarr nyor yor mme nyor бага rogor Ishor ba nshuwama. mme mkpe ntama ka ijom njendegedege inji ireror ibene ne nti ba toro-itum Ishor iyonor. <sup>15</sup>Mbaga kpe ukono nterr ka Ishor na aneplom mbangho, na anemba ireror kpurr ne anep abebe ikpe ba nyeme. <sup>16</sup>Yor mme nyor tege kana mene nfon item nti kpurr ngor ushemerr Ishor ne ane. <sup>17</sup>Ibeba sheng nda feb, mba nogor nfon ukag ubor fenghe yala-nyala. <sup>18</sup>Igara nti mbalo bar lem nah, anep Jews mbandege mba yurro gor Asia iba nyen mme ngor ikak uroguffu ngor ateng itaba ndor, njolem ngho igom-ane afi york iyok, <sup>19</sup>Ilaga inyor aneplom bangho ibalor ba toba ntega toro atutoro gum mme, jolor mbo kpelor ntendendege. <sup>20</sup>Afi ikajolonor, aneplom mba pii itoro ibebe nji mbor nyenor nga ngobji yama nogor nkum yeme ngor itaba ilam Jews. <sup>21</sup>Ika fenghe jol mbe ibaga nja ji iwedor nranor nji nyemo ngo ikan bor; "Ire gum nyeme anemba ibe kpor yor iwedor nreror ilam nga idi jar ilela." <sup>22</sup>Felix, nji yelo gum iyaga fono, ba yege ilam fonor tum mbok. Mbe, "Igara nti Lysias neh awuror yurr ngor Jerusalem bar, mba lamilam tar." <sup>23</sup>Aba ka ikor mbe nenkol ishoja gum Paul, afenghe yor ka-eiyaga iyor nji itiba bama nteme nyondegededege yor shebor ak-e abodo. <sup>24</sup>Ibe sheng aborn atuu, Felix kro ne nkale Drusilla, yor jolor Jews, aba tum tugo Paul fenghe yok nene gara ntam go mbeng Jesu. <sup>25</sup>Yor nji Paul balo ba kak ishi nene gara ne ubomo mbene, ukaga ngobji, ne ilam nti ireror ngho mbok, ubol iba yel Felix aba bong, "Ngha ntega shong. nfono iyaga ikpe fonor mba tomo tuga." <sup>26</sup>Ngho igara ntingho ayol tobo mbe Paul yebe akobo ka, iwedor kaayortom koge fel igara yor bong nene. <sup>27</sup>Nji ishengho nda ibal, Porcius Festus fenghe ba jol nenkol ibugor yor gbolor bolo Felix, nya Felix shebe ngor ali unor ne Jews, abom Paul nogor mbor gome.

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>Ntega, Festus ba yel ngo ijarr ibugo ngor njereng, na ishengho atuu-ara, abatum shaga Caesarea rii Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup>Nenkol Ntol udem ne abangha merr Jews ikor abaga nya mbe Paul be lem bar, fenghe beb Festus ikpekpe. <sup>3</sup>Jor tageh mbe a kak bor ubor gara ne Paul-nogor aka-e nwerr ngor Jerusalem, tep mbo bobo ngor ifuu nogor mbo yoleh ngor mbarr. <sup>4</sup>Festus fangha bor mbe Paul mbo bobe ngor Caesarea, fenghe bong mbeh wefono golbajege gor. <sup>5</sup>"Mbeh anemba imal ba jige, ijii gor ne nere." Joolo ibebe ibaga ireror ngor ne nenom fonor, wun bong gara. <sup>6</sup>Festus bajol rii atuu anegeni afi atuu igol shoro batum ngor Caesarea, ntem fonfo aba beme ngor ite lam-ilam fenghe ka ikor mbe mbo kor Paul baika-e. <sup>7</sup>Igara nti abalor, anep Jew mba iyuro Jerusalem iba yeme ikped-ikped, fenghe toro abodo dol nya mbor kamalor kpe tep. <sup>8</sup>Paul bar nork ijibeh fenghe bong, "mme nka gbor ibene ntendendege gara ne mbene Jew, afi garene idi ndor, afi gare ne Caesar." <sup>9</sup>Festus shebe nogor Jews itama tuge, afenghe bar fangha Paul fenghe bong, "Akpi shebe nogor aji ngor Jerusalem nogor nlama gara abod nya gor?" <sup>10</sup>Paul fangha, "mme nyem ngha ite-ilam idi mboba mene ilama." Jews jendendege nka shebe ilam, na wor abagor nyelor kpekpe. <sup>11</sup>Jolor mbe lem ibebe afi mbe lem ijom nji ilagor iku, mme nkatege ten iku. Ifengho jol mbe abaga nya mbo be torro gum mme amemala yaa, nne nemba mme yaga abor kabor, mba yege tum idi Caesar." Ngo idi Caesar." Ngo idi Caesar yor wun ferro. <sup>12</sup>Nji Festus be bong ne itaba-mbene, aba fangha, "abe yege ilam shung idi Caesar Ngo idi Caesar yor afero." <sup>13</sup>Ngha ntega nji aborn atuu ishengho, ntol Agrippa mboneh Bernice ijeleh ngor Caesarea nogor mboba nyen Festus ngo ite utol beh. <sup>14</sup>Nji mbo be ba jol ngho atuu feb, Festus kumba tab ilam Paul tak ntol, mbe, "nenom yondege Felix tume shaga ngha na nne ngbagobor. <sup>15</sup>Igara nti njolor Jerusalem, Ntol udem bar torro alom ne aneb kol Jews ikolor ugbegi illam ba torro ka mme mbe nenom fono belem, mbo fenghe shep mbe akanya ye ijol iku. <sup>16</sup>Mba fangha bor meneh ngho ibene Roman shang nogo ayaga nne nyor wun kpelo ilam ka anep ujeng eh nji aka be fangha mbebe gara ne ilam fono. <sup>17</sup>Nji mbo waa iyuro ba ngha, nyemem, ntem fonfo mbeme ite lam-ilam ka ikor mene mbo kor nenom fono ba ateng. <sup>18</sup>Nji anep ujeng beh itumo yeme, mbo torro abaga gume nya nka yenor ibebe ngho ateng. <sup>19</sup>Ifenghe jollo mbeh mbo fono ilam nene gara ne nji bor ikobashi ne Jesu njendege nji be kpor, nyor Paul bongho mbe akpe re ikpen. <sup>20</sup>Mme kunom na mmal ba fede ilam fonor, tep ne nor mbebeh ijolor ikore inyyor ajelor Jerusalem ji fangha mbebeh gor gara ne abaga fonor. <sup>21</sup>Nji Paul yonor nogor mbo bome yor shek ntobor Ntol-atol, mba ka ikor mene mbo bome kpekpe rii igara nti nyebe tomo ji Caesar." <sup>22</sup>Agrippa bong ne Festus, "mbaga ba shebe nyok ne nenom fonor." "Ubong," Festus ba bong, "ayebe yogo." <sup>23</sup>Ntem fonfo, Agrippa bone Bernice iba ne itaba ne anepkol ishoja bodo ne agboro anne ibugor fono. Nji Festus bongho ikor fono, mbo kor Paul ba. <sup>24</sup>Festus babong, "Ntol Agrippa, ne aneba waa mba irero ngha nenere, wun be yen nenom we ngha, anep ibugor Jews waa ikoge me ngor Terusalem ne ngha fefene, fenghe ran nenama be atikpe jol ikpen. <sup>25</sup>Nrenghe mene alemem ijom nji ilago iku, tep ne ayonor be Ntol-atol lam ilam te, yor iwedor ntome. <sup>26</sup>Ken mkpem ijom dedede nji mba yonor tugar Ntol. Tep ne na, Yor mbe kor ba ka, tegekpok wor, Ntol Arippa, inyor nji mal ba fono abodo dol nyon gum ilam fono. <sup>27</sup>Tep ire na ika galo kpe ifan nogor ntom ne mgbagobor ti fenghe yorn ijom nji alemo.

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Tep nor, Agrippa bong nne Paul, amalba bonghoka ijiba, Paul fenghe tie-ubobe nogor akor gom ijibe. <sup>2</sup>Mme, mbuyen ijobama nna nkpeloy ueyibitem, Ntol, Agrippa, noghor mbongka ijobama ilela nogor atutoror nya aneb Jews ibe torogum mme. <sup>3</sup>Tengh-ekpok wor nnyi ibene nne mbine Jews malwarr tep nenor mme nkpelagoror nogor ukono-nterr rangha mme atong. <sup>4</sup>Itembaga, aneb Jews warriyinyi ikpen nti nnenor nar monshe nenom nogor ibugorgama ne Jerusalem. <sup>5</sup>Mbonyi gunne gbep nogor iyegetulor, mbortamor-bong nnar nnenor ikpeh, nnene na ne Pharasee, ijuju ntama nji igalor. <sup>6</sup>Ngha ntiga, nyemaha nogor mbor lamme tep nne ukononterr mbina nkpeor ka ukononyor Ishowor mbi akonorka ba nshuwere. <sup>7</sup>Ukononyor mba mbi ashi abugor yirere, igol nne ibal ikpeloy ukononterr mberr iba jolor iwedoka mboyorr tek Ishor nne ukononterr fell njol nne attu, fufor, Ntol ukono-nterr mbinghabi iwedoka aneb Jews ibe toror atutoror jumme. <sup>8</sup>Nnanor wun be tobor na ika raror Hembaga na ishor yor yeme aneba ibe kpor? <sup>9</sup>Nghantiga, nogor tembaga, ntobor mene mme, mbaleme abaga feb nyar itiba taba tama gum nbeng Jesu nyor yuror nogor Nazareth. <sup>10</sup>Mme, nlemenana nogor Jerusalem tep nne ikor nti anepkol ikalome, anne feb mba iyolor tama tugor Ishor, nti nbobeboyol meh ndime-ubor tama nogor mbor kpor. <sup>11</sup>Igara dol, nkagbor akanya nogor ating itaba ikobashi, nfenghe kana nogor nurobor nogor toro-ashashab mbong nyar ikun iborr nne ntama bor. Nne ugamtem nebor, nkambor rigor abujor nya ika reror ayire, yoji kagbor akangha. <sup>12</sup>Igaranti nti nyolor leam abaga nyangha, mbajigor Damascus nne ikor nti anne mba iyor yal-nyal ikalome. <sup>13</sup>Nji nferor ngho mbarr, nenjol kparr, Ntol, nyen iranah nogor ibor nti iyalor shenghe njol, iranah fonor iyar shibe mme nne annembagor mmba utumor ijen fonor nnor. <sup>14</sup>Nji wurr-warr ube gbor nonghor nogor ndege nyok ilom iyo bong nenama nogor alom Hebrew, 'Saul, Saul, nnanor iwedor abeme yol? ijegesheng ka nogor ayonnghe ikonti ifulor shengha. <sup>15</sup>Mbabong, wor nyonor, Ntolor? Ntol fangha mme Jesu yorr abeme yol. <sup>16</sup>Ntiga, tum nnogor ayeme nne Akpadayar, tep nnayor iwedoka mbe jok batoba nogor ajol ntomitom nne nteshe gara abaga nya anilor jumme ntiga, nne abaga nya nyabatebe nogor mbong. <sup>17</sup>Mme, nyaba nogor nogor ubob anne nne anebi Gentiles mma mme mbatom togorbor. nogor aji ribibor amerr fenghe yanghabor shaga ijine jigor iranah nne nogor ikor nnim fnghe idi Ishor. <sup>18</sup>Inyonji Ishor babor бага abebe abaga bor mba ibefebghe jol tere tip neh ntama nogor idi jama. <sup>19</sup>Tip nenor, ntol Agrippa, ilaga nogor nfon nkaga ka abaga ukun nya nyenor shanghe nya nyenor nga. <sup>20</sup>Damascus nogor ngbogar-mbarr, nne nyagor Jerusalem nne, nogor mfam Judea war fifine ka Gentile wurr, nkalabor itom mmene mbor yangho ibene nongho mborfeghe idi Ishor, inyonji babor abebe abaga bor, mbor fenghe lem abaganya ibatebe na mbobe yangha ikpen. <sup>21</sup>Tip neh ifangha ntingha aneb Jews nogor mbor yolme. <sup>22</sup>Tep nenor, mme mbukor ukakubor mbi iyurorr nogor idi Ishor, tetete ringha ilela mme na ntonshe ka abodor nyar teke ne nyar ifulor, nyar bayen amerr nne Moses ibongho mbee ibalor. <sup>23</sup>Mbe Christi tenghe ba yene akanya tep weyor roror mgbogor nne nyor yemor jok iku bakogor iranah baka ane bere nne Gentiles. <sup>24</sup>Paul torormal, festus ba bong ran mbe Paul wor akpemkon. mbe nkpele feb nyi abe-kpele ibalem akpemkon <sup>25</sup>Paul ba fenghe mme nkukon Festus, mkpe bongho itembaga fenghe lam-na ikonor <sup>26</sup>Tep Ntol nyinyi abaga nyangha, noyor iwedoka mbe bong nene ntio fon ubol tip ijom nji ibejol nogor nkpa ire. <sup>27</sup>Ayo tetama mbong ba yenamerr, Ntol Agrippa? mme nyinyi mene ayo titama. <sup>28</sup>Arippa ba bep Paul, Ngor mmon gara teke wor abame werer njol nne Christi? <sup>29</sup>Paul fangha mbe werre upe jomondor ka Ishor jol ijologor mon igara teker afi jol iraba-ikade nan, wonenteng-shang, anne warr mba ibeme yok ilela ibajolor mme-fonor, ishenghem ngbagogor yi mbor yitiba yele. <sup>30</sup>Ngha igarantor, Ntol yum yemer ne atobshi tonere, Bernice fifine nne anne mbagor warr mba ibemonghor. <sup>31</sup>Igara nti mbor jogor shaga itaba fonor shaga mbogor bongnne atem na, nenom wengha lemem ijomjom nji ilagor nogor mbor yole afi ayel ngbagobor. <sup>32</sup>Agrippa bong ne Festus mbe kenmbe Caesar kayok mbor yol yebe yige yagabor.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Igaranti nboo yolor bong ber wurr utom ngor Italy nbor yege Paul nne anep ngbaobor mbagor kag nnenkol Ishoja nyo mbor koge neh Julius ngor ubor. <sup>2</sup>Uyel ughang ngor Adramytium, nbi iyagor fenghe tum ngor nkpa aya Asia. Baji yel aya mmanenn. Aristarcvhus wernji yuror ngor Thesalonica ibugor MEcedonia jile neniire<sup>3</sup>Ntem fongfo, ujiri ngor ibugor Sidon, ngha Julius tep Paul ikorr fenghe yage abor aji yen atembemba ifonor ukaga ubor kae feb.<sup>4</sup> Utum ngor ibugor njigor yel aya mma nenn fenghe tonor igbongho aya Cyprus mma ikakplor alip, tip nfeng yol kalilam. <sup>5</sup>Igara nti ube kem aya Cilicia nne pamphyilia rigor ibogor njigor, ubaji rigor Myra, ibugor Lycia. <sup>6</sup>Ngho idinjor, nnenkol ishojah yen ushugokang nyi yurogor Alexandra ferogor Haly. afenghe neneh kag ngho nshugokan fonor<sup>7</sup>Tep ne nfeng, ijen fonor ijolor teretere ngor ikukulor utenshe ri cnidus ngor nfeng kpemtama ugen,tum mbok ufenghe tono ugbangha idinarr crete igbongho njigor salmone. <sup>8</sup>Utonor aya fonor nne ijegeg tetete ubajirigor idinji mbor kok nne Fair Havens, ira-ekulor ibugor lasea.<sup>9</sup>Ntiga ubu kor igara dol, fefene igara nti aneb Jews iyo beme njal ibesheng, ngha iaranta ubol iyojol dol ngor ufenghe aya., <sup>10</sup>Iwetka Paul turr bor utong, fenghe bong mbe werr beyen nna ijen alip nti mbor yagortum ngha ibajolor ka abodor nenteng shang nne nshugukang, <sup>11</sup>fine barr ka anne. nnenkol ne nshugokang shenghe abaga nya Paul bongho.<sup>12</sup>Tep ne igara aluk iyojigeg nongho anne iyo karr ngor idinji ashugukang iyo laga, anne feb mba itonor ngor ijen intigor nnandandage nna mbomaloilame, mbortum ngor Phoenix, idinji ashugukang iyor yamae ngor crete, ji jol ngho ngor igara aluk isgang. <sup>13</sup>Igara nti nfeng South gabor nshanghe, teketeke aneb mba ijolor ngor ijen ntingho, itobor mbe mborbuyen ijomji mborshebor. Iwetka mbor lada nshugukang, gbep ijen tonor crete yor laga idiji nshugokang yor yame.<sup>14</sup>Mon igara teke, nfeng ufurr nyi mbo kog nne northeaster,gbep, yba jerebor nga nkpa alip tenghe ateng ateng. <sup>15</sup>Igaranti ufer ibkumi shime nshugukang fonor, nshugukang tiomekpe tip ishishe ngor nfeng, ufenghe yagaabor nshugukang fonorka nfeng. <sup>16</sup>Ijolor alip nji ikakpelor akpar nji mboyor kok nne Cauda, nneiijeg, mbor yene ubgang mbi mboyoko kpebe anne,nshugukang shemore.<sup>17</sup>Igaranti mbobe joror ugbang kpebe anne bom, mbor tonor lige, ugbang fonor ko jok ngor nshugukang. Mbor fonor ubol nogor mbor tobo ngho iborr ibubu syrtis, mbor fenghe nne utal mbi iyor fele nshugukang yeme kag iyo fengbor tonor. <sup>18</sup>Utonor ibebe nfenghe fonor, ntem fomfo, ugbep uraba nshol rokag alip. <sup>19</sup>Ngor attu arar, anepmba iyo feng nshugukang iko abor bor yor raba abodo nshugukang rokag alip. <sup>20</sup>Igara nti njol nne arogonro ikakpelor wurr yar ngor attuu feb, ibebbe nfeng fonor kpekpae kagigor,ubayene nterr tep, ijomjom ikpem jol nji itebor na nogor malkpeba jolor. <sup>21</sup>Igara nti mbobe jen rabikade tiorkpe yen ijomlili, Paul tum yame ngo ating ba fenghe nshugukang bong na, aneplom, wun yolbame rangha atong, titumshaga crete bafon ufen mbingha. <sup>22</sup>Ngha ntiga bob wun item, tep nnenne ngor igom jine nimba kpogor, ishengbem nshugukang yi, ba tana.<sup>23</sup>Tep attu mma ishangho iyana, nrogo itom Ishor nji mme nnrarar kae, fenghe tige, nrogor itom werr yeme mme ngha ugbangha, <sup>24</sup>Bong ngha, kabe ubol,Paul, atege ba yime ngho mbog Caesar, nyen Ishor ngor inobnobge baka feb nne nyo yobongho nshugukang nenna. <sup>25</sup>Tip nennor fon wun ukono nterr aneplom, mme nyinyi mmene nna Ishor bebong tagme noyor iba jolor. <sup>26</sup>Mbe nogor ikoom jol nor, nshugukang bajigeji shaga ngor ikun ndege ngor ikubor alip ngindee tima kpejen. <sup>27</sup>Nna attu ma attuu igol ne attuu anni ibalor, nna ijolor shim wurr nenting fenghe ngor aya Adriatic mma nnenn, iyagor ri iyeateam atytu, ba fenghe nshugukang. <sup>28</sup>Mboba yongho alip yen ikokor ibeshage agbeg itel, igara teke mbokpe yongho, ikokok ashaga ishaga agbeg igol ne agbeg ani. <sup>29</sup>Mbor fon ubol mberr uyimal bajige ji kipbe kag utal, iwetka mbor yige atal fele ugbang yeme ani kak alip yo kono nterr mmber idi ibabangha ntiga-ntyiga.<sup>30</sup>Ba feng-fenghe iyo jang mbarr nyi mbobakogor tum nshugukang shaga, fenghe yige ugbang kpebe anne ngor igara nti nshugukang ber sheme kag aya fenghe dangha nna mbor yagoji yige utal fele nshugukang. <sup>31</sup>Paul bong nne nnenkol ishoja nne abonshe ber, "ishanghem mbarr aneblom mbungha shaga yobor ngha ating nshugukang wun nim malba fonor nnogor." <sup>32</sup>Tepnenor ashoja ikem nnigeh ugang kpebe anne yaga abor ifabtum. <sup>33</sup>Igara nti idi ibekumibangha,Paul kag mbor warr ikor nogor mbor li ijomlili. Aba bong, ilela attuu igol nne attuu ani, wun bujol ijom-lili,wun nomor li, mmeh nkpeh wuni kaga ikor nogor wun bag ijomlili, tepnogor yinne yinghah. <sup>34</sup>Tep nne nwereng ngor ataing yinne ngor inoshi je njireng ibah tana raem. <sup>35</sup>Nji abongho nah,atab nshangheh, aka Ishor igafor ngor amerr aneh war. <sup>36</sup>Abun nshagheh tonor gbeb nlige. Ibakag fen nne ikor mbowah iba li ijom-lili. <sup>37</sup>Ujolor anne atel igol neh ira neh ikorr neh nne wereng ngor ateng nshugukang. <sup>38</sup>Igaranti mbobe li ibebofu, mbor fenghe ner nhegeh yendegeh ron kag alip, ikor tele nshugukang fonor yarah. <sup>39</sup>Igaranti ibangho mbor kpem renghe ndegeh, mbor yenghe yonyen ishangheh nji nyanah ibebolor nne ikun ibubu, mbor bakumi bogho nne-atem njolor mboba fengheh nshugucang ji yemeh gor. <sup>40</sup>Tep nenor mbor feleh utal nshugucang kem, rtum shaga ngor ataing aya mar nnen, fufeneh, mbor bangha fungho alige nya iyo feleh nshugucang ngor atian alip, fenghe yip njireng tep ngor iborr ifefe ba tonor ibubor aya nji nyanah ate ibe-boloh. <sup>41</sup>Nshugucang fonor baji yegeh ngor ikun ndegeh ngor atian alip, ngor indi ngor ashaga akpamageh, njim yeh rimmeh yel ndegeh, mbogmeh ijodor

tep nne igor nfeng.<sup>42</sup> ishoja, nlama boh jolor nogor mbor yol anep ngbogobor inyongi nyondendegheh tiba nyogopalip tobo tum utobor. <sup>43</sup>Nnenkol bor iyeh ntobor jolor nogor anog Paul Tep nnenor aten nyibor ntobor fenghe kaikor mberneh nyon-dendegheh nyo malba nyogor alep feb yel nyok teh igbongho shong-ngor igbong-gbong.  
<sup>44</sup>Aneh mba ishagor, mbandege itonor akpateh mbandege. Tonor nor itenghe ji color neneh tanim nenh kpolem.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti mbor bi wurr ko kpekpe sheng, wurr uba kpele mbe ijuborndehe nji alap ishibo-kak mbo jol kog neh Malta. <sup>2</sup>Anneb ibogo njingho ikala wurr anonob nnyaya, mbor molo ngon fenghe ko wurr waa tep ne ilib ne alok nya ijolor fel igara. <sup>3</sup>Igara nti Paul be kpo ugan ntete bom idi njerng fenghe ba tab kono ngor iborr ngon, nyor ba jok tepne ifobo fenghe ba gbaeh ngho ubob beh. <sup>4</sup>"Igara nti aneb ibogo njingho inyenor nnyam nyingho kpanghe ngo ubo, ngho mbor ba bong neh atem, Nenom wengha ngor itembaga nyolo-anne yor nyor mbo be norg ngor agboro aya, ngor itembaga ilagem inyor amekpe nene ikpen," <sup>5</sup>Igara nti abaloba nenghe nyam nyinghor aforoyel nghor ngon mingho ijom-jom ilemineh. <sup>6</sup>Mbor jolor yor shege yolor abagbogo uyam afi akpor. Igara nti mbor beh gom rab ikede fenghe nyen mbe ijojom ileminer, mbor yangha nyem bor fenghe ba bong mbe mon Ishor teke yor. <sup>7</sup>Nghantega ngor idi ikpedikpet ndege jolor gor nyi jolor ka Ntol nenom nyor irogo ndege nji alib ishbor kag, nenom nyor mbor jor koge ne Publius. Aba kor wurr kpekpe fenghe ka wurr ijom njindegedege ngor atu ara. <sup>8</sup>Ibala ba jol mbe nde Piblius nongho ngor ndege jol yam abelamirr neh ala-atrinya. <sup>9</sup>Igara nti Paul jolor ji tobe, aba jom ndor, kone abor ngor ishi, fenghe lemeh anob. Igara nti ntiga ibe jol, ireg anne mbangho ngor irogo ndege nji alap ishebor-kag mba ijolor yam fufor iba abangha lembor mbor nob. <sup>10</sup>Ane fonor ibanga fon nkaga ka wurr ne mbaga feb. Igara nti wurr ujolor jor lok ngobji nogor ufeng tom, mbor ka wurr abodo nya wurr ushebor. <sup>11</sup>Igara nti amerr ara ibe sheng wurr uba feng nshogokang tom nyi beh karr neh nara tete ngo iraga alok ngor irogo ndege nji alap ishebor kag, nshogokang nyi Alexandria, neh "ayafele abon ashor" na nkomo-ashi. <sup>12</sup>Igara nti wurr ube lomo ngor igboro ibogo nji Syracuse, wurr uba jol ngho ngor atu ara. <sup>13</sup>Tom nghor wurr uba fenghe ji ri ngor igboro ibugor nji Rhegium. Igara nti ufomfo mbereng ibe sheng ifefe ngor ishi itotolo iba buro jok, fufor ngor atu abal wurr uba ngor igboro ibugor Puteli. <sup>14</sup>Nghor wurr uba nyen agbanyen mba ndege mba aneblom fefene mbor ba tak wurr mbe wurr ujol neh bor ngor atu arimini. Ngha mbarr nyingha wurr uba ba nga Rome. <sup>15</sup>Gbeb nghor, ba mbganyen, igara nti mbor beh yok gom wurr, mbor ba tob wurr ngor ngor areb Appius neh itaba ira mbi ikpelor ayaga nya mbor jor goro afofobo amom. Igara nti Paul nyenor agbanyen aneblom mbanghor, aka Ishor igafu fenghe fon atunor. <sup>16</sup>Igara nti wurr uyelor ngor Rome, ugaga Paul nogor anene ne ujibe neh nne awuro ngor jolor gome. <sup>17</sup>Nghor ibajol beh igara nti atu ara ibe sheng Paul ba kok anne mba ijolor atob-shi nghor igom annep Jew konor ashi, aba bong neh bor, "Ba mbanyen bama mba anep-lom, jol ijolor mbe meh nka lem ijom-jom ji ishabor gum anne afi mbene ba nshuware, mbor yege meh na nne mgbagobo shaga Jerusalem ba kag ngor ubub aneb Romans. <sup>18</sup>Igara nti mbor beme beb ababe, mbor sheb nogor mbor yege meh yaga abor, tep ne nan nlama gom iku nyi ndegendege ijomlom ngo ilam tama. <sup>19</sup>Igara nti ane Jew ibonghor ishahab gom ntobor bor, mbor ba nuror meh nogor meh mba goror Caesar, jol itigem jol mbe mer njol kemeh lagar mfam yama. <sup>20</sup>Tep ne ntigha, nghat ntiga, meh nyaba kogo inyor meh nyaba nyene fenghe bong nena, sheng ngor na tep neh. ukono nterr mbi Isreal ibe mme kakmgbagobo nghantega. <sup>21</sup>Nghor mbor ba bong nene, "Wurr ujom shep norgo ukor ikpaga nwerr anyonor ngor idi Judea gom wun, afi mbanyen jere nyor ndegendege nyor nenom buba fenghe ba toro afi bong ijom-njindegedege nji ishabo goma. <sup>22</sup>Wurr ukpishebe norgo uyok nena, na ame tobor goma igom anne mbangha, tep ne nan wurr unyinyi mbeh mbor kpi bongho gom ngor idindegedege." <sup>23</sup>Igara nti mborbeh yaga ufumfo ka-e anne feb ibala ngor idi je nji ajor nene. Aba tap ibaga fonor tep bor, fenghe tama-rebe gbolgom ikonibor nji Ishor. Aba kana nogor awerr bor gom Jesu, yekitolor nyor ibene Moses neh ba nyene amarr, yekitolor ne ufumfu tete ri ne igorr. <sup>24</sup>Mba ndege ibarabobarr gom abodo nya mbor bonghor, jol mbandege itamum. <sup>25</sup>Igara ntimbor ka tamor togor atom, mbor tumigara nti Paul beh bong ilom ntingha ntereng: "Inonob ufu ibongho kpekpe sheng ngor Isaiah nyener amerr togo ba nshua". <sup>26</sup>Aba bong, 'shong nghor idi anne mbangha abong, "sheng ngor nyogo wor aba yogo animba renghe; fefene sheng ngor nyene wor aba nyene, animba renghe. <sup>27</sup>Tep ne ntem anne mbangha ibu jol tere, fefene neh atong bor ijor jek bor nogo mbor yok, kpe bodo nghor mboh bu bolo amarr bor, fenghe yok neh atong bor, fenghe renghe ne atem bor fenghe kpe shebe, kpe bodo nghor mme mbabor leme mbor nob. <sup>28</sup>Ngha-ntiga, iliaq nogo wor akon mbe mbor bu tom nogor Ishor tugor anne Igentiles, fefene mborba rangha atong, <sup>29</sup>Igaranti abe bong abaga nyangha. Aneb Jew iba tum, mbor fono igboro ilam ne ujibor. <sup>30</sup>Paul nene nghor nda ibal kpukpol ngor itek je nji ayamor, fefene ajol kolor anne waa mba ibalor ngor idi je. <sup>31</sup>Ajolojo toro gom ikon-iborr Ishor fenghe jor kpele abaga gom Ntol Jesu Christy ne utunor-item afonim mkpaga.

## Romans

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul, nrogitom Jesu Christy, jolor ntontulor fengheh yigeh bom ka alomishor., <sup>2</sup>Nya akonor nyor itunjar itnja shengor bayeneh amerr-beh ngor anonob alomishor. <sup>3</sup>Gum moneh-weh jolor nib David garagor ngobji. <sup>4</sup>Shengor ufu gbole,mbor yigeh neh ikor nor ajol monishor shengor nyimeh ngor iku Jesu Christy Ntol wrehe. <sup>5</sup>Shengor weh ubu fon igrasia neh batontelor utoror alome nkaga ntama ngor igom abugor waa tep ne ishikorp mbeng yeh. <sup>6</sup>Ngha igom abugor nya,mboba kok fufeneh nor ashumor Jesu Christy.<sup>7</sup>kanemba irerogor Rome waa mba ireror anebishor fengheh kok bor normbor jol anonob neh igrasia ijol nineh neh tereh ngor idishor nshu-wrehe neh Ntol Jesu Christy.<sup>8</sup>Ngor mgbombarr, mbuka Ishor jama igafor kawun waa shengor Jesu Christy, tep neh ntama utoror mbong yineh ibujol gor mfam waa. <sup>9</sup>Tep Ishor ntensheh yamayi,wenji nmekag ngor ufubama shengor alom moneh, na-meh yor kokwun nininor. <sup>10</sup>Ngor aror yama, nyor sheb feligara shengor mbarr nyindendege ngor ikukulor malba fonor inonob ngatiga ngor ikor Ishor ngor mbaga-batop wun.<sup>11</sup>Tep neh mkpi shebeh nor uyen wun inyor malba wunikaga nkaga ufu nyindegeinyor nji iba wunikaga atunor. <sup>12</sup>Ntingho ire, mbeh mkpi shebeh nor wunwangho igom jineh wun kak meh nyamitem, shengor ntama fel neh, iyineh neh iyama.<sup>13</sup>Nghatiga nemorsgeb meneh wun jol ugbayen-nbi kredege na-meyosheb nogor njen klor wun, (mbor bamameh teh teh ngantiga), inyor nji ubafonor amegote nyandeghe ngor igom jineh fufeneh, na-meh nbebangha-fon ngor igom aneb Gentiles mba ishagor. <sup>14</sup>Meh neh ikone ka aneb Jews fengheh ka ajeneh, <sup>15</sup>Fengheh kaba nyigeh ibaga neh adama-ane. Fufeneh, kameh nyem dong dong nor-ntoror alom fufeneh kawun mba wun reror-ngor Rome,<sup>16</sup>Tep nimba begeh ndon utoror ilome, tep ne ntiti ireror ikor Ishor kanogor fengeh ka nindendege weh tamor, ka ibugor Jew ngor mgbombarr neh Greek. <sup>17</sup>Tep ne ngho ateng inonob Ishor ibu rebe gbole shengor ntama regor ntama, na ibeyon, anonob ane iba neneh shengor ntama.<sup>18</sup>Ngho uyamitem Ishor ibu rebeg-gbole ngor iborr gumba ika reror ka Ishor waa ne anemba ika reror welewele mba shengor ane-nba ikareror welewele ibeh tap itembaga shele. <sup>19</sup>Ntingha-ire tep ne ntireror gumishor ire gbole gor amirrbor. tep ne Ishor bulem mbor bu renghe.<sup>20</sup>Ngor anonob yeh, nya ika reror gbole ngor amer, anonob yeh fonor ire ikor nti-ika kpelor ikukulor neh ibeneh ntireror gumishor, ibu jol gbole ngor amerr, gheb imineh imineh na-nfam yib=gor itulor mbor burenghe abodo-nya ibeh- jol tep ne nor mbor kpem na mboba bongho. <sup>21</sup>Ntingha ire tep neh, jolor ijolr mbeh mbonyiyi gumishor, mbor tagem-meh na Ishor, afi mbor fengheh ka-eh igafor ikorkorbulombior, mbor ntobor-bor,ntobor ntembor nyi ka-kpelor gbor-ijenghe jol gbal.<sup>22</sup>Mbor yol taba ijibor nambor nyilor ibaga,namunga mbor fengheh shere atamaneh, <sup>23</sup>Mbor yangha ashi Ishor ikpenigeng-geng fengheh ka utogor nfonghor nenom weh kaneneh ikpen ka arok, unyambi ikpada-ini neh abodoneya iyor gboror-lele.<sup>24</sup>Ngho ikukulor, Ishor batabor ka abodonya mbor ka-kpelor ikorr ka ngor ntembor tep neh na-nbor kabarror, nor nkaga tijol ka ngobji bor ngor igom mboba fonor. <sup>25</sup>Ngho-yor mbor taboa itembaga Ishor shere umumala, aneb-nba ikumor-arong fenghehtek nleme shaga nlemleme, weh reror iwewehe ne-kpen nti-ikakpelor ikukulor. Nogor-ijol nor.<sup>26</sup>Tep nena, Ishor tabubor ka ikorr titoror itembaga ka anebkal bor itaba anebitulor ibneh shere anemba ika yuror-ngor itulor ibeneh. <sup>27</sup>Ngho mbarr nyor fufeneh, aneblomitumor mbeneh itulor bor ne anebkal fengheh yor ka ijibor nkpogo-tonor yor-sheb nor mbor fon-ikorr katem-mbangha ijolor aneblom mba ilemor abaga nya ika-kpelor ndorn ne anebklom fengheh kor ibebe nti mbor shebor tep ne ibebe bor.<sup>28</sup>Tep ne mbor lememe fonaghor nambor kpelor Ishor ngor ntobor-bor, abatabor yagabor ko irong-ronghor yagabor ka irong-irong-ronghor itemtor, nor mbor kum lem abodo nyangho nya ika lagor.<sup>29</sup>Mbobu rorr ne amumala, ashashab, utara akalatem, neh ujeng, mbor burorr neh uligala, uyolo ane, nra-ilam, nimeh neh ntobor ujeng. <sup>30</sup>Mbor ray barebeh aneh. Bayolo aneh gor nyor, mba Ishor yor shabor, tifonkaga, ulagatong, ngaba, yor yel-ngor mbaga lemuli mbor kpem nkaga ka ane mba ibelor-bor. <sup>31</sup>Mbor kpem aronishi, mbor kpem ntama, mbor kpem ntem, ne-ntifon uyenimork.<sup>32</sup>Mbor nyiyi mbene Ishor, mbeh anembaiyor lem nkuk abaga nya ikpi shebh iku. Abaga-nya nenting shang mbor lem, mbortama-togor anembagor mba iyor bangha lem-nor.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ngor ikukulor wor akpem ijomji ababongho, woneh, wonji ayor lam, tep ne ijomji ayor lam gum newegor ayor lam gum ijibar fufeneh. Tep ne wor nji ayor lam, ayor lem abodo fonor. <sup>2</sup>Uniyi na nlama Ishor reror gora itembaga igaranti igbolor kono anemba iyor lem nkuk abodo fonor. <sup>3</sup>Fengheh renghe ntingha, wor-neh, wor nji ayor lam anemba iyor lem mkpid abaga-nya jol wor- ayor lilem abaga fonor. Amalba weleh shaga nlama Ishor? <sup>4</sup>Afi akpi tobor tekeh gum afang unobitem-beh, urongho igara akanya-beh, neh unara nterr beh? Anyim mbeh unobitem teh ire nor iteba mbarr ngor nyangha? <sup>5</sup>Ifengheh ray tep ne utunishi fengheh tifon-item nyangha akpi logo akanya ka-ijiba, ntingho ire ufomfo nyenamirr inonob nlamishor. <sup>6</sup>Aba gala felneh gara nlemeh yeh. <sup>7</sup>Ka-nba gara unara-nterr inonob nleme ibufdon ntigeh, nkaga fengheh yeme dedede ngor itembaga, ababo kaga ikpen, geng-geng. <sup>8</sup>Fufeneh anemba iyor tobor gum ijibor nenting, mba ikafon nkagaka itembaga fengheh fon nkaga ka ashasha, akanya neh uyamitem ubol ibabaga. <sup>9</sup>Ishor bakogor agboroakanya neh ukaga ngopji lam baka felufu neh weh beh lem ibebe, ka aneb Jew ngor mgbombarr fengheh kaneb Greek fufeneh. <sup>10</sup>Jolijolor nor, ntigeh, nkaga neh tereh ibabaga ka nendendege weh yor lem inonob, ngbor-nbarr ka aneb Jew neh aneb Greek fufeneh. <sup>11</sup>Tep ne ilam-nkpa nyeeng irem neh Ishor. <sup>12</sup>Na aneh feb ibebeh lemibebe tirenghe ibene, ibakpogor tirenghe ibene fufeneh, fufeneh na aneh feb ibeh lemibebe fonkaga ka ibene, ibafonor nlama shenghor ibene fonor. <sup>13</sup>Tep neh bayogo ibene shang ireror awele aneh gor ushimirr Ishor, baleleme ba ifengheh reror anonob aneh. <sup>14</sup>Igaranti aneb Gentiles, mba ika-kpelor ibene iba leme abodo ibene nya iyuror gor ibeneh, mbor ray ibene ka ijibor, afi jolna mbor ka-kpelor ibene fonor. <sup>15</sup>shengha ntigha, mborbu tep mbeh nleme nyi ibenefonor imeh sherb ibuyogor ntmbor. Ntobor bor fufeneh yor yeme ntensheh kabor, fufeneh, ntembor ibakpamumala afi ntembor mborba fonor inogor abirr kabor. Fengheh ka Ishor fufeneh. <sup>16</sup>Ntingho ibajolor gor ufomfo mbishor balama nleme aneh waa, garagor ijibah neh Jew fengheh bomibene fonor fengheh yor gaba tep neh Ishor. <sup>17</sup>Fufeneh ijilor akogor ijibah ne Jew fengheh bomibene fonor fengheh yor gaba tep ne Ishor; <sup>18</sup>Fengheh yi ntibor yeh, fengheh ibene ibatak; <sup>19</sup>fufeneh, jolor worfonor abeh tama mbeh worryor areror ntebe nwagamirr mbarr, iranaka anemba ireror gor ijingheh, <sup>20</sup>Mkpe-kpele adamane mkpe-kpele abornsheh tekeh afengheh yigor ibene ikpid uyige-abaga ntireror itembaga, ikukulor jeh nanor ntingha ikalor ilam mbarr unenikpen tah? <sup>21</sup>Wonji ayor bong mbeh neh tinonghor neh nkal nterm, ayor nunongho neh akalaneh? Wonji alogorte iyor shaba, ayor yu-uju gor ataba akorbashi? <sup>22</sup>wonji ayor gaba ngor ibene, ayorm kpeh fonkaga ka Ishor tifonkaga ka ibebe fonor? <sup>23</sup>Wonji ayor gaba ngor ibene, ayorm kpeh fonkaga ka Ishor tifonkaga ka ibene fonor? <sup>24</sup>Tep ne mbenghishor buronghor ngor igorm Gentiles tep ne wor, greh deh deh na ibeh yon. <sup>25</sup>Fufeneh nyangha kpe nshele kaa jolor afnor nkagaka ibene fonor, fufeneh jolor areror nenyor yor bong ibebe ibene fonor, nyangha ya bajolor neyo kabertiyagha. <sup>26</sup>Ngor ikukulor kabor tiyangha bome abodo ibene, tiyangha jeh inim fengheh bajolor nanyangha? Inim fengheh bajolor nenyor kayangha ngor ibenibeneh yaba rongho jolor abomor ibene fonor? <sup>27</sup>Ntingha ire, Tep neh wor akpe ibene nti mborbeh yon nenyangha, jolijolor-nor, wor atekpeh ray nenyor kaabom ibene! <sup>28</sup>Tep nenan weh neh Jew shang kpelor nyanghaga idigbole, afifengheh jol nyangha nyi reror gor nyam ngobji. <sup>29</sup>Afengheh ray neh Jew weh reror nenyangha gor ating, tep nenyangha ray gor item, ngor ufu, ngor nyonor yorm yurr gor idi aneh shenghem ngor idishor.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ngor ikukulor, ba ukagubor neh Jew fonor beh fon? <sup>2</sup>Fefeneh, ba-ijome ireror nshele nyangha fonor. Ifulor gor fel mbarr. Ngor mgbombarr wa-a, Ishor fengheh neh uyeneh amirr kaneb Jews.<sup>3</sup>Jolor ijolor mbeh aneb Jew mbandege ifonim ntama mern? <sup>4</sup>Tifon ntamabor imalba fele inonob Ishor tanah? Ngor nta nti jolor ikorkorbulormbi iba jolor nor, uyenishor nareror itembaga, jolor ijolor mbeh fel nenom mkpamumala yorr. Na ibeh torgor nyon, mbeh mbor malyeba taba na inonob neh ngor alome ya, afengheh win igara nlama.<sup>5</sup>Jolor ifenghor jol mbeh ashashab yereh itebe inonob Ishor, bajome umalba bongho? Ujima bong mbeh Ishor ishashab neyor tep neh abukor uyanitem mbeh konowuror? (mkpi rara nrara neh). <sup>6</sup>Ngor itite jol nor! Nghantiga nanor Ishor balama mfam fonor.<sup>7</sup>Afi jolor ijolor mbeh itembaga Ishor shengor umumala bama ibabodo ntigeh yeh, nanor iwedorka mbor meh kpe meh lam nanlemor abebe? <sup>8</sup>Nanor akabonghor na wurr ureror ba rebeb aneh na ibongho, fufeneh, na nemandege iyor toror mbeh uyor rebaneh, ulemor ibebe, yor inonob iba бага? Nronghor bor regbole.<sup>9</sup>Jolor ireror nor, ba-ijome umeh kpeh kpamumala bolo aterm? Irem nor waa. Tep Ubutorgor kpamumala bolo aneb Jew neh mba Greek, mbor waa nambor reror gor ibebe. <sup>10</sup>Ntingha irena ibeh yon. Neneh rem weh nobor, jol nenwreng.<sup>11</sup>Nenwreng rem weh nyilor. Newreng rem weh yor sheb Ishor. <sup>12</sup>Mbor waa ibu shebe shaga Ishor. Mbor waa ibu fengheh shere ijomjome. Nenwreng rem weh yor lem inonob, neneh, jol nenwreng.<sup>13</sup>Ulim iburibeh ka amel bor. Alebe bor ibubor nimeh uja unyor iyorb gor ateng alepe bor. <sup>14</sup>Anyor bor ibu rorr neh ntogo neh ishashab mbong.<sup>15</sup>Arabkpada bor iyor wara ijen nogor mbor yegheh along idigbole. <sup>16</sup>Nronghor neh akanya iregor abarr bor. <sup>17</sup>Anembangha ikanyi mbarr nyireor tereh. <sup>18</sup>Ubolishor irem gor amirr bor. <sup>19</sup>Nghantiga ubunyi mbeh ijome jindegendege njibene ibongho, ibongho ka anemba ireror ka ibene fonor. Ntingha ire inyornji fel nyor iba bolo mfam waa fengheh jol ka Ishor. <sup>20</sup>Ntignha ire, tep neh ngopji nyindegendege ilam inimyebah norbor shengor mfangha ibene fonor ngor amirr yeh, Tep neh shenghor ibene yor nyigeh gum ibebe yorba.<sup>21</sup>Nghantiga ishenghor ibene shaga, inonobishor iburibeh gbole. Ibene neh bayeneh amirr ba ijolor atensheh yeh, <sup>22</sup>ntinghor ijogo mbeh, inonob Ishor shengor utama tugor Jesu Christy ireka anemba iyor tama waa. Nyanghar rem.<sup>23</sup>Tep neh waa ibulem abebe fengheh shideh inonob Ishor nji imeh ba. <sup>24</sup>Mbor ufengheh shorr ngor nlama tep neh ikor teh shengor norgor nyireror idi Jesu Christy.<sup>25</sup>Tep neh Ishor kala Jesu Christy nanonogor shengor ntamalong meh. Akala Christy na irenghe nlamayeh, tep neh afonim nkaga ka abebe nyagor njim <sup>26</sup>ngor unara nterr beh. Ntingha waa ijolor nogor itep inonob jeh nga igarantingha. Ntingha ijolor inyor aba tebe ijibeh na reror de-de-de, fengheh tep naylor lam ne we nji ndegendege shengoe ntama tugor Jesu.<sup>27</sup>Ngor ikukulor, nganor ngaba reror? Ishumum. Shenghor bamkped ibene? Mfangha? Mbor ba tern fengheh bong mbeh ire shengor ntama. <sup>28</sup>Ngor ikukulorjeh ubataba nena-moneh reror gor ntama uleme mfangha ibene fonor shang.<sup>29</sup>Afi Ishor fonor Ishor aneb Jews nenteng ba? Arem fefeneh Ishor aneb Gentiles e? Mbor ba tama, ay, aray Ishor aneb Gentiles fefene. <sup>30</sup>Jolor Ishor reror njereng, abalamilam nyangha fonor shengor ntama nemba ikaborti yangha shengor ntama fefeneh.<sup>31</sup>Nghantiga ukpi shebeh uronghor ibeneh tep neh ntama? Inim tege ba jolor nor! Ikorkorbulombor, uba fele ibene tutnor.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ba-iyome ubabongho wurrareh Abraham nshu-wrenkolkol nyenor gara ngobji? <sup>2</sup>Jolor Abraham fonor nlama shengor nleme, ayolba fonor na iwedorka ameh gaba, jolijolornor, ngor mbok-ishor shang. <sup>3</sup>Nanor ilomishor ibonghor? Abraham tama-tugor ishor, mbor fengheh faleh na wele-wele. <sup>4</sup>Nghantiga, kaneniyor yor lemifangha, ijomji ayor kor mbor falem-na nkaga, ifengheh ray na ijomikon ngha. <sup>5</sup>Kaneniyor kalemifangha fufeneh, ukorkorbulombor, ayor fengheh tama tugor nenyor yor kemunor kanemba ika reror anebishor. Mbor fal ntamaye na ireror inonob. <sup>6</sup>Fufeneh David yor bong mbong inonob kono nenom fonor weh Ishor yor feleh gor inonob ngor mfangha shang. <sup>7</sup>Aba bong, inya ilolka anemba nleme bor karengha ibene ibehbak nemba abebe bor ibeh bolo tugor. <sup>8</sup>Inya iray shaga nenyor Ntol tibafala ibebe-jeh. <sup>9</sup>Nghatiga, ntoror ilome inya ntigha irekono aneb ayangha nenting shangha, afi anemba ikaborti yangha fufeneh? tep noh ububong na, mbor fala ntama Abraham ka-eh na inonob. <sup>10</sup>Nanor ifalor ka-eh? Ijolor igaranti akabor tiyangha afi igaranti abeh yangha? Ijolem-igaranti abeh yangha, ijolor igaranti akabor tiyangha! <sup>11</sup>Abraham kolor mfonghor nyangha irenghe inonob nji afonor ngor ntama igaranti akabor tiyangha. Ntor ijolor nor, nogor-nbor leme ndeh kaneh waa mba iyor tama tifengheh fonyangha, inyornji inonob ibafala kabor. <sup>12</sup>Weh ndeh anemba ibeh yangha fufeneh yor, mba ikabor tiyangha nenting shang, fufeneh mba iyor jengor ajarr kpadanya ntamanyi Abraham nshu wrehe ngor igaranti akabor tiyangha. <sup>13</sup>Tep neh ukononyor ka Abraham neh nib yeh naba jolor Ntol mfam ibalim shengor ibene, ibala shengor inonob ntama. <sup>14</sup>Fufeneh, jolor ireror mbeh anemba iyor neneh shengor ibene ba-iyor jol atol, ntama bujol ikpaka-ikpakar, ukononyor fonor iba fengheh ronghor. <sup>15</sup>Tep neh ibene iyor kor. Unyamitem akanya Ishor ba, fufeneh nkagaka ibene nimba jolor ngor idi ibena ika reror. <sup>16</sup>Tep neh ntingha, ireshengor ntama, inyornji ukononyor fonor ibabodo ngho iborr igrasha fengheh jolka nib Abraham waa-itiyol kanemba iyor bomibene fonor nenting, neh mba iyor fontama na Abraham fufeneh. Weyor reror ndeh ka wurr waa <sup>17</sup>na iyonor, mba yigeh ndeh ka-abugor feb. Abraham jolorgor idi nenyor afonor ukono nterr ka-eh, ngho Ishor ji, weh yor ka ikpen kanemba ibeh kpor fengheh kok abodonya ika reror ifengheh jol. <sup>18</sup>Abatama ngor ukono nterr neh ukono nterr mbeh ibajolor ndeh kabugor feb garagor nambor tageh, Noyor fufeneh nib yaba jolor. <sup>19</sup>Tifeh jol ikeh-keri-kekerr ngor ntama, ataba ngopji yeh wefonor na ikpor-kpor nghal tep neh ajolor ndatiligole neh ikpor-kpor ilenghala mberl Sarah. <sup>20</sup>Tep neh ukononyor Ishor, Abraham afijol mbeh atamum. Ikor korbulombor, afengheh fonor atunor ngor ntama fengheh ka Ishor ntigeh. <sup>21</sup>Afonor ntama malwaa mbeh ijomji Ishor beh kononyor, amalilem fufeneh. <sup>22</sup>Ngor ikukulor jeh, ntingha ifala shumor na inonob ka-eh fufeneh. <sup>23</sup>Fufeneh, alomenya ifalor shumor ka-eh inyonim tep neh weh, nenting. <sup>24</sup>Alome fonor inyonor fufeneh kawurr, ifengheh bafala kawurr mba uyor tama tugeh weh nyimor Jesu Ntol wrehe ngor iku. <sup>25</sup>Nenyor nogor wurr ngor abebe yreh neh weh nyimor ka inonob nlama yreh weyor-ngha.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Jolna inonob nlama yere reror shengor ntama, ukpe tereh neh Ishor shengor Ntol Jesu Christy wereh, <sup>2</sup>shengor weh fufeneh, ukpe ikor shengor ntama yelgor igrasha njingor ntama yelgor igrasha njingha nji uyemor ka, fengheh yor gaba ngor ukono nterr ntigeh Ishor, <sup>3</sup>Ntingha nenting shang, fefene yor-gaba neh atuntunor alam yereh uyi na ituntunor ilam iyor kor unaranter ba. <sup>4</sup>Unara nterr iyor lemibeneh neh, fufeneh ibeneh-neh iyor lem ukono nterr, <sup>5</sup>Ukono nterr iyor lem ndorn, tep neh ikorrishor ibubologor ntem yereh shengor inonobufu, weh mbor kalor wurr. <sup>6</sup>Na ukpelor jolikeh-kekeri-keh kekerr, ngor inonobigara Christy kpolor kanemba ikatama tugi-shor. <sup>7</sup>Tep neh iba jegeh noneh kum kpor ka inonob neh. Jolifengheh jol nor, nendeghe yima yongho nor akpor ka inonob beh. <sup>8</sup>Ishor fengheh tep wurr ikorr teh weh fonor, inyor nji na utekor kpeh jol abebe aneh, Christy bakpogor kawurr. <sup>9</sup>Bodongho nghatiga njilam ibeh wurr norb shengor aloeng meh, uba fonor norgor shaga uyamitem akanya Ishor shenghor idi jeh. <sup>10</sup>Joligaranti ujolor anebujing ukornor-neh Ishor shengor iku moneh, kpeh bodongho, igaranti ukonor, uba fonor norgor shengor ikpen teh. <sup>11</sup>Ntingha nenting shang, fufeneh ubagereh ngor idi shenghor Ntol Jesu Chirsty wrehe, tep nenan shengho-weh yor ubeh ikono-nta. <sup>12</sup>Ngho fufeneh, shengho nenwreng ibebe iyelgor mfam, iku iyeleh shenghor ibebe shengha mbarr nya. Iku ifengheh yangha torbaneh waa, teo neh waa ilemibebe. <sup>13</sup>Nor ibene fonor ikumjol, ibebe iyolor gor mfam, fufeneh ntoror gum ibebe inimbajolor ngor igaranti ibene ikareror. <sup>14</sup>Jolijolo mbeh iku ikpebe gor idi Adam lomogor idi Moses kpeh fengheh sheng lomogor idi anemba ikalemor ibebe na Adam kafonor nkaga, weh reror nanenyor yolor babaga. <sup>15</sup>Nkaga fonor rem na ibebe. Jolor ijolor mbeh shengho ibebe nenwreng, febiapor, nanor igrasha Ishor neh nkaga fonor shengor igrasha nenom nwreng Jesu Christy Ibajolor ka aneh feb! <sup>16</sup>Tep neh nkaga fonor remna ireror ikukulor ibebe nenom wengho. Nlama fonor shenghe ngho ibebe ne-nweren fengheh kor-nronghor, fufeneh, nkaga fonor shenghe-ngor abebe feb fengheh kor nlama-inonob-ba. <sup>17</sup>Afi jol ifengho jol mbeh, shengor ibebe nenwreng, iku ijeneh shengor nenwreng fonor, nanor ibajolor ka-aneb-nba ikolor igrasha dole nenkaga fonor nyijolor gor ikpen shengor nenwreng fonor, Jesu Christy. <sup>18</sup>Ngor ikululor, na ibebe ibaga njreng iyor jen-neh nronghor kaneh feb waa, noyor fufeneh inonob nleme njreng ikolor ininob nlamaba neh ikpen kaaneh waa. <sup>19</sup>Fufeneneh shengor tifonkaga nenwreng, febijolor abebe aneh, Jolor ijolor nor, aneh feb ibajolor anonobaneh shengor nkaga nenwreng fonor. <sup>20</sup>Ibebe iba, fengheh ba yibibebe yuror gor iborr-fufeneh idibebe ireror, igrasha iyor jol dole. <sup>21</sup>Ntingha ijolor inyor nji na ibebe iyor jen-neh iku, jolor ijolor-nor, igrasha imalba-jolor shengor inonob ngor ikpen-igena-igeng shengor Jesu Christy Ntol wrehe.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ntiga, wurr nbong nan? ukpeyor nnene ngor abebbeh-abaga nogor igarcia iba? <sup>2</sup>Iti-tenghe jol-nnor. Wurr mba ukporlor abebbeh abaga, nanor utenghe kpeba nene ngor ating. <sup>3</sup>Won tegem-Ayim na feb mba iwuror alip ne Christy, iwuror alip ngor iku teh?<sup>4</sup>Mbor kaga wurr ndege nene shang ngor uwuror alip yel ngor iku. ijolor na, nogor nna Christy nyemor jok shaga iku ngor ntige Ishor nogor wurr umalba jeneh ngor ikpen nfemfe. <sup>5</sup>Tep ijolor ube fenghe ba jol njereng nene ngor nfongho iku-teh, ubangha ba jolor njereng nene ngor nyeme jok idi gbol. <sup>6</sup>Unyinyi nta, nna nkokolo nenom were, mbo kome laga ite nene nogor ifeleh ngobji iku runghor. Ntingha, ijolor nogor utikpe jol ajo ka ibebe ibaga. <sup>7</sup>Nne nyor bekpore, bukor nogor gara nne iku.<sup>8</sup>Njolor ube kpor ne Christy, ukpe ntama wurr arre ubangha ba nene neneh. <sup>9</sup>Unyinyi wurr arre, tep ne Christy bu nyeme ngor iku, anim ma-kpe kpor, iku ikpem-kpe ikor ngor anobji ye. <sup>10</sup>Gara neh iku nti akpolor ngor abe-beh abaga, akpolor igorl njereng ka waa Jolibebinan, nti anenor nene ka Ishor. <sup>11</sup>Ngho mkpayor bangha yen-wun iji bene na wun be kpor ngor abebbeh abaga fenghe be-nene ka Ishor shang-ngor Christy.<sup>12</sup>Tep, nenor, kawun tama abebbeh ijunikoshenghe ngobji nyi yobol. iwed-ka wun fenghe ne ntterr cono ngor abodo nya ikagalo kpe ifan. <sup>13</sup>Ka tab Ajarr ngobji yaka abebbeh abaga, fenghe jol na abubodor nya ireror ka ibeneh. Tab wun ijibene tep Ishor nna ane mba ibe jok shaga ikuba ikpen, tab ujiba top Ishor na ane mba ibeh jok Shaga iku tep ikpen. <sup>14</sup>Ka tama abebe abaga ifon ikor ngor ngobji ya, tep wor arem ka ibeneh areh igracia.<sup>15</sup>Nan nor iwedor ka ukpe ba leme abeb abaga, nji ikpen tire ika reror gara ne ibene, ireror gara ne igracia. <sup>16</sup>Wun yim arre wun tabor igibene na ajo, wun ajoya ka nyor wun kpelor nkaga ka? Wun rae ajo ka abebe abaga nya iyor wed-ka nne kpor afi ajor ka ufonor nkaga nyi yor wed-ka nnogoruyeme dedede.<sup>17</sup>Ken igafor ijol ka Ishor wun jolor ajo ka abebe, wun bu fenghe fun nkaga gbeb ngor ntama ka nkpele nyi mbor kalor wun. <sup>18</sup>Mbor bu bag abebe yine, fenghe laem wun ajo ka nnogor.<sup>19</sup>Mkpe bongho, na nenom tep ne na ngobji yene keror. Tep na wun tabor anne bine teb na ajo ka abaga nya ika welor, ne tifun nkaga ka ibene iwedor ka ibene ikpelor rungho shong mbog-mbong. Tonor nor, ntiga, tab ane ba teb na ajo ka mbaga, nogor ijoro wun. <sup>20</sup>Tep nji wun jolor ajo abebe abaga, mbaga jolum kawun. <sup>21</sup>Ngho igaranti ba nshele wun kumor fun nghor abaga nya ilela ibe wun lem ndon? Teb nti iyor jok nghor abaga nyangho, ikuti. <sup>22</sup>Ngha ntiga nji ibe wun yige shaga abebe abaga fenghe lem wun ajo ka Ishor, wun kpe nsheleh nji ba wuni rogo nyi iba jogo ikpen nti ika kpelor ikukulor. <sup>23</sup>Nshele abebe abaga, iku, mbaga Ishor, ikpen nti ika kpelor ikukulor.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Afi wun, ba-ngbanyen jama ( Nkpe bongho ka ane mba-inyilor ibeneh ) na ibeneh ti iyoteb na ne ba-nene ikpelor ikpen.<sup>2</sup>Ibeneh ti iyor bom nenkal ka nome ngor igara-nti arqro ikpen, nom fengho kpor, ibeneh ibal iyomkpe.  
<sup>3</sup>Tep igara nti nome reror ikpen, akpelor nene-ne nenom-nyondege, abu-lam ibebeh ibaga. uyomarri , igolor mbe non be por ibeneh fonor kpeme bob.<sup>4</sup>Gara nghor, ba-mbanyen-jama, bangha kpolor ibu leme sheng ngor ibeneh tebeh ngobji Christy. Ntinga, irenor nogor shumor-ne atem nyor weh nyimor iku, nogor wurr umalba tunggor teh shagi ka Ishor .<sup>5</sup>Igara nti ujolor ngor Ngobji, ibeneh, iyol shime itun-tunor ntobor ulemeh abebah abaga inyor nji anebire iba tunggo amogo iteh iku.<sup>6</sup>Ngha ntiga ibu yangha shaga ibeneh.Wurr ntiga irena, nogor wurr amali shumor ufu ufenfe, kpe tonor nkokolo inyonor .<sup>7</sup>Uba bongho nan ntiga? ibeneh fonor , ibebeh ibaga-jie? iti jiol nor meh nyolem fenghe be nyige ibe-beh abaga, ken mbe ishenghem ngor ibeneh tep, nyolem ba-nyige nti ika konor ishenghem mbe ibeneh ibu-bong. Ka tenghe lam ibebeh ntobor.<sup>8</sup> Ibebeh ibu fenghe ngo ikor nti ibeneh ibongho ko ntobor nyi ka-konor bakame. Tep, ibeneh ika jolor,ibebah ibaga ibu-kpor.<sup>9</sup>Ngor igara-ntireng njolor-ikpen, shaga ibeneh , igara-nti ikor ibeneh ibalor, ibebe ibaga ifenghe kpe-ba fun ikpen, me, nfenghe kpor. <sup>10</sup>Ikor ibeneh neh ilagor nogor ikor ikpen ba ifenghe jolor iku kame. <sup>11</sup>Tep, ne ikor ibeneh, ibebe ibaga, ishengho nime tugor, sheng ngho iko ibeneh, iyol-meh. <sup>12</sup>Tep ibeneh iwuwele, ikor-te ibangha weleh, fenghe jol dedede, fenghe nob.<sup>13</sup>Noyor iwedoka ijom nji inobor ifenghor jol iku kame? nogor iti jol nor. Ijol ibebah ibaga nogor ijol mbe ga-lem ibebah ibaga nogor ijol mbe ga-lem ibebah ibaga-ji ikolor iku ba-kume. sheng ngor nti ikonor, ne-kpe-sheng ngor ikor, ikor ibeneh, nogor ibebah-ibaga shengbe na ne malba gara. Teb unyinyi wurr-arre ibeneh, ire-gara ne ufu, nji-me nreror ngor ngomji. <sup>14</sup>Mbor bume goro na njo ka ibebah ibaga. Tep, nti nlemor nyim-kpekpe, nti mbesheb nogor nlem, nlemum,nti ika kormme nfenghenlem.<sup>15</sup>Tep, nti nlemor niyim-kpekpe,nti mbesheb nogor nlem, nlemum, nti ika korme nfenshe lem. <sup>16</sup>Igolor nfengho lem nti nkashebor nogor nlem, mbu-tama tugor ibeneh meh-ne ibeneh inonob.<sup>17</sup>Ngha ntiga ikpem rae kame nji nlemor,irac ka ibebah ibaga nji inenor ngha ating yama. <sup>18</sup>Tep, nying, mene ngha ateng yama, ngha ngobji yama, inonob njendendege inenum, teb, ntobor inono irae nenama, nlemeh yi ntior malem.<sup>19</sup>Inonob nji mbe-sheb, numor-lem, ishenghem ibebah nji ntior-sheb ji mbe-lem. <sup>20</sup>Ngha ntiga, nfegho-lem nti- ntior sheb nogor nlem, ikpem rae mefonor mbe wet, ibebah nji ireror angha ateng yama ji-ibe-wetka. <sup>21</sup>Gara-nghor, mbu-yen ibeneh nta, igara-nti nshebor nogor nlem, ibebah irengho nenama<sup>22</sup>Nkpe uyebitem ngor ibeneh Ishor ne-nenom byor ateng. <sup>23</sup>Nfenghe kpe nyene ibeneh ntendege ngor idi anebama. Iyor Itemtama iyor bob-ne- ane bama. <sup>24</sup>Mbujol nenom nyor kakpelor uyebitem! nyonor bame nogor shaga ngobji iku nyingha? <sup>25</sup>Igafor ijol ka Ishor sheng-ngor mbeng Jesu Christy.Ntol wuren, meh fonor, nkpe rogor ibeneh Ishor neh ntobor yama. Ngor ngobji, mkpe rogor ibeneh ibebah ibaga.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Ntiga, ntele rungho kpem rae ka mba ireror ka Jesu Christy. <sup>2</sup>Tep, ibebeneg ufu-ikpen ngor idi Jesu Christy ibuwun yige yaga-abor ngor ibeneh, abebbeh abaga nec iku. <sup>3</sup>Tep nti ibeneh ikamalarlem feb-ne nkere-ye sheng ngor ngobji ishor leam. Atom mmonne ngor nfonghor ngobji ibebbeh nogor aba-jol nyala ka abrbhr abaga, afenghe feleh abebbeh abaga runghe ngor ngobji. <sup>4</sup>Alemeh nta nogor ati ibeneh ibe-sheb ngor ngobji yire ikon, wurr mba ukao jen fonor ngolji, uyor-jen fonor utu. <sup>5</sup>Anne mba iyor nenne ngobji, iyor bom nteam bor ka abodo ngobji, mba iyor nenne fonor ufu, ntaem bor iyor-jol ka abodo utu. <sup>6</sup>em, ikonon nterr ngor ngobji, iku-ti, itaem nti ifengho kono nterr ngor uju, ikpeh ikpen nti tererr. <sup>7</sup>Itaem nti iyor kono nterr ngor ngobji iyor-jol ngor ujen gara ishor, ngor-nan, iyom tama-ne ibeneh ishor, afi imalilemeh nor. <sup>8</sup>Anne mba mba ireror ngor ngomsi inim malba lemehe nti ishor ba fonor uyebitaem ne-bor. <sup>9</sup>Jol ijolor-nan wun ream ngor ngobji wun raegor utu, ijolor itembaga mbe ufu ishor inen nenine ifengho jol mbe nne-nyon-dege kpem ufu Christi, nne-ngor raem-kae. <sup>10</sup>Njolor Christi reror nena ngho, ngobji-ya bukpor, ngor nne abebbeh abaga, nfu ba-mbi ireroror ikpeh gara nne nweleh. <sup>11</sup>Ijolor ufu beh mbi yimor Jesu ngor iku innenor nenna, werr-nji nyimor Jesu ngor iku, bakaga ngobji yar nyi-yol ikpen sheng-ngor ufu-be, mbi inneror-nenna. <sup>12</sup>Teb-nenor, ba-nghanyen jama, wurr, ikpe ikon, nji ika reror ka ngobji nogor wurr unenne fonor nghobji. <sup>13</sup>Tep-ne wun nennor fonor-ne ngobji, wun yaga kpor, wun fengho kor ufu yol abiganya ngobji, wun ba-nenne. <sup>14</sup>Tep-ne nrer-nyi ufu ishor ibebor teb-mbarr, mbo-ba ireror abon ishor. <sup>15</sup>Wun colum ufu na ajoh, nogor wun kpeyor nenne-ne ubol, ukolor ufu mbi-uyo-mal-ba rana, "Ada, Jiire". <sup>16</sup>Ufu fonor nenteng irae ntenghe nne, afu yire na wurr ureror abon ishor. <sup>17</sup>Njolor ureror abon, fufine, urae ane-mba iba lige-ibon, ba lige-ibon ishor. Wurr, ushum utige ibon nne Christi ijolor ukunor nyen akangha nnene nogor ufon ntige nenne. <sup>18</sup>nkpe itorbor ne ukono nterr mme-nne akanya nya ube-nyen ngha ntiga inum-malba gara nne ntige nyi ba riberr ka-wurr. <sup>19</sup>Tep, ifuntunor ukono nferr ulemeh nfam ikpe-shegah nogor iriberr feb abon ishor. <sup>20</sup>Tep-nne ulemeh nfam ijolor na ika-kpelor ifan ngor iyigitulor, ka-nfam fonor shang tep-nne nyor shebor-nor ngor ukono-nterr. <sup>21</sup>mbe ulemeh nfam fonor ibajogo ngor ujoh ji-bol, ifenghe wedka ntige abon ishor inum-kpe jol. <sup>22</sup>Wurr unyinyi wurr-arre ulemeh nfam wah, ikpe tunggor, fenghe yor rerr ngor akangha tetete ri-ngha ntiga. <sup>23</sup>Wurr unyinyi wurr-arre ulemeh nfam wah, ikpe tunggor, fenghe yor rerr ngor akangha tetete ri-ngha ntiga. <sup>24</sup>Ntor nenteng shang, wurr aba-fonor mbar ukpelor agbogor-mbarr amogo-te inonob-ufu, uyor-tung ngor ateng, kpe shege nna uba-jogo shaga akanya, nne ukogor ngobji yire. <sup>25</sup>Ngha ukono nterr mbingha, ufor nnogor. Ntiga, ukono nterr mbi ube-nyen, ukono nterr shang. Tep nyoror yokono nterr ngor ijom-nji abe-mali-inyene? Ufengho cononterr ngor ijom-nji tior-nyen, uyor sheg nerr unara-nterr. <sup>26</sup>Tono-nnor, ufu iyo-bangha kag wurr ubor ngor ikere yire. Teb-ne uyim nna uba jomorr-ndor, ufu nenteng iyor fenghe yemeh ka-wurr. Urarr mbi uyitimah joro toror. <sup>27</sup>Nne nyor jor jang ita-em yor nyinyi ntobor ufu teb werr-yor Jor-yemeh ka anneb-ishor mba-iree rorr gbol gara ngor ntobor ishor. <sup>28</sup>Unyinyi wurr-arre, ka anne-mba-ikpelor okorr ka ishor, iyor laem abaga wah shumor idi njiring ngor inonob, ka anne mba ikor-bor gara nna abesheb. <sup>29</sup>Tep-nne mbor-mba atogor-bor renghe, ajoro mbog-bor nogor mbor nenne ikpen nti igara nne nti Jesu. Nogor amali jolor ngbogo-mbarr mon njor igom-agbanyen feb. <sup>30</sup>Mbom-ba atogor joro mbog bor, mbangha, akok-bor. Mbangha, mba okogor bor, fufine, abangha kobor. Mba akolor-bor, fufine atig-bor. <sup>31</sup>Ntiga, jenji umalba bongho gara-nne abaga nyangha? Jolor ishor reror ka-wurr? nyonor utigebe koror? <sup>32</sup>Weh ngi kafonor imock ka mmonne, atabe ka, tep-ne wurr wah, nanor fufine ne-nne ayitiba-wurri kaga abodo wah? <sup>33</sup>Nyonor bakogor atufonorba, gumm mbon ishor bebor yige? Ishor fonor yor lemor. <sup>34</sup>Bagor bong nti ika konor? Jesu Chirsti yor kpolor. shengha-nor, weh yor njimor jok idi-gbol-werr-yor reror ngor ubob-lom ishor, weyor fufine begoror ka-wurr. <sup>35</sup>nyonor malba wurri yaba-shaga ikorr Christi? Nyongho, afi unyene akangha, afi ukaka-akangha, afi njal, afi ngbogoho, afi ijom ubol afi ugeh? <sup>36</sup>Nna inyonor njor nsheteh yar, mbor bu-wurr yol-wah, mbo-bu-wurr nyen nna uxoror mbi reror ka nyolor. <sup>37</sup>Ngor abaga nya-wah, ubu shenghe abaga wurr sheng ngor nyor kpelor ikorr kawurr. <sup>38</sup>Mbutama menne, iku afi ikpen afi ba-rogitom, afi ikor ngam, afi abaga nya ireror ngha ntiga, afi nya iba-baga, afi ikor. <sup>39</sup>afi ngor iborr, afi ikpokpog, afi ijom njendendege nji mbo lemor ngha nfam, inim mal-ba wurr iyaba shaga ikorr ishor nti ireror nne Jesu Christi ntol wererr.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Nyor bong itembaga ngor Christy. Nyom kpam umumala, fufene ntorbor yama yem ntenshe kame ngor inonob ufu, <sup>2</sup>kame, nkpem uyebite, teb ne iyama ngor item tama. <sup>3</sup>Nyol malba shebe nogor mbor to mme fonor fenghe yige mme bom nkpa ngor id Christy ngor usheb ba ngbayen bama. Nnib yama tonor ngor ngobji. <sup>4</sup>Mbor yorr ngor Israel. Mbo bu fon idi na abon, ntige, ukono nghor, mbaga ibeneh, idi ifangha ngor itaba ndor, nne, ukono nyor be. <sup>5</sup>Mbor ba ireror anebkol ba yala nyala, mba ngor idid bor, Christi jogor nne nkaga ka ngobji wur nji reror Ishor ka waa. Nogor ntige ti fon ikukulor. Norg ijorl nor. <sup>6</sup>Irem mbe ilom Ishor ikpem ma lem nna ibonghor. Teb, fel nne ngor Israel shang reror ngor itembaga ka IIsrael. <sup>7</sup>Afi wurr mba iyuror ngor itulor nnib Abraham ba ireror abon. "Sheng ngor Isaac yor ikogor itulor ja." <sup>8</sup>Mba ireror abon ngobji, abon Ishor shang. Abon mba ukononyor, mbor ba iyuror ngor itulor. <sup>9</sup>Teb, nta ti ireror ilom ukono nyor: "Ngha igaranta, mba бага, Sarah ba fonor mon." <sup>10</sup>Nta nnenteng shang, Rebecca fifene, bafonor ular ka nnenom nwereng, nshuwere Isaac- <sup>11</sup>abon fonor mbor ka bel bor, mbor ka fenghe lem ijom nji ndegendege nji ishabor afi inobor. Inyor nji na Ishor be sheb gara nrangha iyi malba yemeh, teb ne nlemeh shang, teb-ne wurr, nyor kogor. <sup>12</sup>Ibongho na, tage, "Nnyor nenkol ba rogor nyor monshe." <sup>13</sup>Ire gara na iyonor: "Jacob mkpe ikorr terr, Esau mkpem ikorr ka-e." <sup>14</sup>Jenji, ngho, wurr, uba-bongho? Itembaga irem ne ishor? Iti tenghe jol nnor. <sup>15</sup>Teb, abongho nne Moses, "mba fonor imog ka nyor mba fonor imog, nfenghe renghe nyor nshebor nogor nrenghe." <sup>16</sup>Tonor nnor, ikpen ire ka-e nyor shebor, afi teb ne nyor tobor, ire ka Ishor nji yor fon imog. <sup>17</sup>Teb ne alom Ishor ibongho ne Pharaoh, teb ne ntingha yor iwedoka nyiga, nyor nji malba tebeh ikor tama ngho idi ja. Fefene, nyor nji mbor ba toror gum mbeng yama ngor nfam waa. <sup>18</sup>Gara nghor, Ishor kpeh imog ka nne nyor kore, nyor ikore, aka-e utunor item. <sup>19</sup>Wor aba bongho nna, nenama, "nan iwedor ayokpe nyen nti ikakonor?" <sup>20</sup>Teb, nyonor nogor nne ntobor ye? Ngor ugbangha mbugor, nenom wor, nyoror nyor malba fangha, ten tugor Ishor? Nji mbor be mong imalba bongho ne mmong mongho mbe, nanor iwedoka alemor mme nar?" <sup>21</sup>Ntogor arrong kpem ikor shenghe ntoro nogor akor tor-ijomji inobor, fon ifan ka annep itek je, nne njigor nji ika kpelor ifanah?" <sup>22</sup>Nannor, njolor Ishor be sheb nogor ateb uyamtem be, fenghe lem nogor mbor renghe ikorte afenghe bob abubodo nya abe lem nogor ako feleh idi runghor. <sup>23</sup>Nanor, ijolor mbe alemeh nna nogor anne irenghe afang ye nne ntige nyi akpelor ka abubodo uyene imok nya alemor ngor ntige. <sup>24</sup>Ijolor mbe aleme ka wurr mba akogor, mbor mbagor aneb Jew nenteng shang, fefene mbom mba ijogor ngor aneb Gentile. <sup>25</sup>Ngha abagor bong ngor nwerr Hosea: "Mba kogo anne bama, mba ika jolor abama. <sup>26</sup>Nghor, iba jolor mbe ibongho nebor mbe, 'wun anne bama shang,' nghor, mbo babor kogo nne abon Ishor nji reror ikpen." <sup>27</sup>Isaiah rerr jog gum Israel, nrorr, abon Israel ijolor nna ibubu nya aya, mba ibafonor nnogor ifenghe ba shaga teke. <sup>28</sup>Teb, Ntol ba leme nna alom ye ibongho ngha mfam, ikedeh inum kpe ba raba. <sup>29</sup>Nna Isaiah be togor bong, "Njolor ntol fonor be ten tum batun tulor shaga wurr, uyol ba jolor nna Sodom ne Gomorrah. <sup>30</sup>Bajom uba bongho igara ntor? Wurr are aneb Gentile mba ika yolor tonor nti ikonor, ifon nnogor, nnogor ukono nterr. <sup>31</sup>Israel ne iyolor tonor ibene nnogor, ifenghem ri ngor ibene fonor. <sup>32</sup>Teb ne nan? Mbo janghem nnogor fonor ne ukono nterr, mbo yol jangha na nfangha. Mbo gbor ngor utal ishele, <sup>33</sup>Nna ibe togor nyon, "Bre, nnongho ngor Zion utal ishele, ne igboro utal uyamitem. Nne nyor tamor tugor nimba fonor ndon.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Agbayen bama mbah aneblom, itemtama ifonor ntama ka Ishor ka bor, ngor nogor bor. <sup>2</sup>Tep neh mbo toror gumbor nambor kpelor atunor ka Ishor, itifengheh jol gor nyigeh bor. <sup>3</sup>Tep neh mbor kunum inonob nji yuror-gor idi Ishor, fengheh yor sheb nogor mbor lem inonob mbor mbafonor, mbor nerimka inonob Ishor<sup>4</sup>Tep neh Christy yor reror ukono nterr ibeneh fonor nogor inonob ijol ka fel neh weh tamor. <sup>5</sup>Fufeneh Moses nyonor gum inonob nji yuror gor ibeneh fonor; ne nyor yor lem inonob ibene fonor baneneh shengor ononob njingha. <sup>6</sup>Inonob nji iyugor ngor ntama ifengheh bong na; kawun bong ngor ntem yineh, nyonor bayuror yelgor ukun-iborr? (ntingho ire, nogor Christy ba ndege); <sup>7</sup>Kawun fengheh bong na, nyonor bayeleh ngor ateng iberr nti-dulor?" (ntingho ire, nor Christy nyimeh gor iku ba- iborr). <sup>8</sup>Nanor ifenghobong? ilom fonor ireklor wun ikpedikped ngor nyor mineh neh gor ntem yineh. Ilom ntama nti umerbong ntitingho. <sup>9</sup>Jolor wun yor toror na Christy reror Ntol ne anyor yineh fengheh tma ngor ntem yineh na Ishor yimeh ngor iku, wun ba fonor nogor. <sup>10</sup>Tep nenan, neh item, ne-yor tama fengheh fon inonob, fufeneh, nenyor toror fengheh fon nogor. <sup>11</sup>Tep neh ilom Ishor ibongho na; nendendege weh tamo tugeh nimba jolorgor ndon. <sup>12</sup>Tep neh nyangha rem shaga ibugor Jew neh Greek. Tep nenan Ntol nyor myereng yii rero kawaa, fengheh jol inonob ka anemba iyor kogeh. <sup>13</sup>tep neh nendendege weh yor kok mbeng Ntol bafonor nogor. <sup>14</sup>Nanor mbor malba kogo mbeng yeh, nji mborkabor titama? Nanor mbor malba tamu tugeh njimbor kabor ti yok? Nanor mbor malba yogo njintoror alom kareror? <sup>15</sup>Ngha-ntiga nanor mbor malba toror alom, nji mbor kabor tribor tom? Na iyonor, Nanor arabkpada anemba iyor toror anonob alominobor!" <sup>16</sup>Fufeneh mbor waa shang ifonor nkaga inonob alom fonor. Tep neh Isaiah bongho mbeh Ntol nyonor beh tama ibong treh? <sup>17</sup>Ngor ikukulor, ntama yorba ngor nyogo, fufeneh, nyogo shengor ilom Christy. <sup>18</sup>Mfengheh babong, mbor yogumor? mbor ay, itembagaji. Ibong bor ibujen yelgor mfam waa, mbon bor ifewngheh relomogor ikukulor mfam. <sup>19</sup>Mkpeh bong bodongho, Ibugor Isreal inyilimeh?" Moses babong ngor mgbombarr mbawun ileme wun fon uyamitem ka uligalah shengor ijomji ikoreror ibugor. Ntingha ijogo mbeh ibugor njikapelor nyigeh, mbawun leme item iyam wun. <sup>20</sup>Ngho igarantor, Isaiah fonor utunitem igaranti abongho. Anemba ika shebor meh mborba inyenor meh. Njileh gor idi anemba ikabibor gumeh. <sup>21</sup>Ababong ka Isreal fufeneh, Ngor ufomfo waa mbu tineh abor yama jok ka Ishasgab neh anemba ikprlor.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Mme ba bong, Ishor titen anebe-e? Ititege jolonor. Mme fufo me ne Israel yor. Nkundege Abraham, ngor itulor Benjamin. <sup>2</sup>Ishor tenim ane be, mba atogobor nyi wun nyim na alom ye ibongho gum Elijah? Na agoro Ishor gum Israel? <sup>3</sup>"Ntol, mbor buyel bayen amerr wa, mbor bu wa ikpokoro yala nyala, mme mbu shaga nenteng fufo mbor kpi jangha ikpen tama." <sup>4</sup>"Nan mfangha Ishor ibongho nene? "Mme bukoro aneblom itaujen irimini mba ikabor tikumo arong ka alok ite." <sup>5</sup>Jolo ijolonor, ngha igara ntingha fufo arurogor ibushaga tep ne igrasa. <sup>6</sup>Ken ifengho jol ngor igrasa, ikpem re ngor ifangha ngor, nkpa nyigor igracia inimkpe jol igrasa. <sup>7</sup>Ba ijom? ijom nji Israel ijolo jang, mbor fonimmba iyegor bor ifon, fufo mba ishagor ifonor ituntulor ntem. <sup>8</sup>Ibangha jolo na iyonor: "Ishor bubor ka ufu ukele, amerr nya mbor yiti ma nyen, fufo atong nyonji mbor yiti ba yogo, re ngha ilela." <sup>9</sup>Ngor David babong, "Nogor ikpokoro mbor ijol nwam ne ukuja, fenghe bambor, kak bor akanya. <sup>10</sup>Nogor amerr bor igbor bor ijinghe fenghe lim mbor tikpe nyen, fenghe gudor mbor ajim shong mbok-mbok." <sup>11</sup>Mme fenghe babong, "Mbor shoro nogor mbor gbor?" ititege jol nor. Ikukubulor, tep ne abebe bor, nnogor buba ka Gentiles, nyonji iba bor kaga uyamtem ulige ala. <sup>12</sup>Ntiga ijolor abebe bor ya ireror afan mfam, fufo ntama bor yi ireror afn Gentiles, nanor afan mbor ifulor shenghe ukono nyor? <sup>13</sup>Ngha ntiga me kpi bongho ka wun Gentiles, fufo shenghim mbe me ntontulor ka Gentiles, me kpe ufugor iji ka ifangha tama. <sup>14</sup>Me mba ka uyamtem ulige ala ka mba ikpelor nkog nyam ngobji yama. Wurr ufenghe ba nogor mbandege. <sup>15</sup>Jolor nten ne mbor kolor ikono ba mfam, ba ijom iba jolor ntama kabor, ikpen shaga iku-o? <sup>16</sup>Jolor agbogor mbarr amogor ite ireror wele wele, noyor fufo ikun kun afufok ate ireror. Jolor arok ireror wele wele, fufo abubor ireror. <sup>17</sup>Ken jolor abubor nyandegede iyalor tum, jolor wor ibubor ite Olive nji imeror nenting gudor ngho igom mbor, fufu jolor wun ye kor atengtenghe arok ite Olive nebor. <sup>18</sup>Ka feb nyorgum nenjiba shenghe abubor ken jolor wor afengho lim nor, wor shang afengho ka arok atonnor, ken arok ya ifengho ka wor atonnor. <sup>19</sup>Wun fenghe babongho na, "abubor yala tom nogor me gudor yel." <sup>20</sup>Ngha itembaga ji tep ne mbor jom tama, noyor mbor yala tum, ken wun nyeme kpekpe tep ne ntama yenne. Ka wun tobor dol ka uji bene, ken fon wun ubol. <sup>21</sup>Jolor Ishor ka jobor abubor ibene, fufu animtege jobo wun. <sup>22</sup>Bre ngor ikpid inonob lime ne itontonor lime Ishor: Itontonor lime baba ka Jews nji igbolor ken inonob Ishor bala ka wun. Jolor wun yekpe yo lim inonob. Ka jolonor ifufo mbor ba wun keme rogor. <sup>23</sup>Fufo, jolor mbor ka kpelor yo nene na ntama mbor, mbor babor gudor kak. <sup>24</sup>Teb Ishor kpikpe ikor nogor agudor mbor kak. Ifengho jol wor mbor kema jok shaga ite Olive nji ibennor nenteng, fufo fenghe guda kak ngor ite Olive nji mbor talolele. Nan iba jolo ka abubor ibenne ite Olive nya mbor gudor kak ating? <sup>25</sup>Tep me nimjor sheb nogor mbor ti wun tag ikikala nji wun kayilor agbayen jama iyoji wun yitigeba longho ngor ntobor yenne. Mon ijejek iba top Israel tetete nrorr nfala Gentiles ibayel ating. <sup>26</sup>Ngha nnogor ba jolo ka Israel waa na nyono: "Nogor ane bajogo ngor Zion. Aba yige ashashab shaga Jacob. <sup>27</sup>Fufo ntigha nti ibajolo ukononyo nebor, igara nti me bataba abebe bor rogo." <sup>28</sup>Tep na ayeyebe alom ireror aneb ujing iregor ishi ja. Ken tep nor uyige ane ireror ikorr ibajol tep ngor idolo ufol. Mbagi Ishor ne nkogo ye ikpem nyangha. <sup>29</sup>Jolor na imanemane wun ka kagor Ishor, ntiga wun bu kor unyenimok tep ne wun fonim nkaga. <sup>30</sup>Tep ngho nkpa nyinghor, Jews nji ntiga ikpem kpe nkaga. <sup>31</sup>Ikukolor ijol mbe imok nji itebor ka fufo wun bangha kor imok. <sup>32</sup>Ishor bu gba nne we nji ndegendegede waa kak uti fon nkaga nyonji aba tebe imok ka waa. <sup>33</sup>Ba ating afan bodo ne ukuno abaga ne uyige abaga Ishor! Na nlama ye nne yiti ma jang fufo abarr nya wurr uti mal ba reng! <sup>34</sup>"Ngha nyonor be nyi ntobor Ntol afi nyono be fenghe jol nlelege we? <sup>35</sup>Afi nyono be gbor mbarr ka Ishor ijom njindegendegede nogor Ishor fenghe ne ji ka-e? <sup>36</sup>Ngor ije idi fufo sheng ngor ije idi fufo ka we ngor abodo waa ireror ka-e we nogor nkaga ijol ngor ikpen igengen. nogor ijol nor.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Ntega mme mbu wun nuro bamgbanyen jama sheng ngor imok Ishor, nogor wun fenghe ne ngobji gara na weweileikpen nyala, nyi Ishor jor kor. Ngha ifangha tene ikpe ifan. <sup>2</sup>Ka wun tonor na mfam, ken yangha wun fenghe joro ntem yenne. Lem wun na inyoji wun ba nyige inonob fenghe kor inonob nleme Ishor. <sup>3</sup>Tep ne igracia nji aber mme ka, mme mbong ka felne nghor igom jine: ka tobor gom ujiba sheng na ilagor, ken tobor ne imog ngor nlama, ne nkuk ntama nyi Ishor mber wun kar. <sup>4</sup>Tep wurr ukpeh abubor feb nyor ngobji njereng, ken abubor waa shang iyolim ifangha ntregb. <sup>5</sup>Ngha mbarr nyinghor fufor wurr feb ukpeh ngobji njereng ngor idi Christy, fufor wurr ure ntem tem iji ka ntem. <sup>6</sup>Wurr ukpeh ntem tem iye mbaga shneg na igracia nji akalor wurr. Jolor ne nwereng iya mbaga reror unyene amerr, ilim sheng na iye ntama reror. <sup>7</sup>Jolor nne wegor iye reror uleme ifangha, nogor alem. Jolor nne wegor reror ka nkpelol, nogor akpeleh. Jolor nnewegor jor kak ane ikor, nogor akak ikor. <sup>8</sup>Jolor mewegor gor ka nkaga nogor akankaga neitembol. Jolor mbaga nyigor yortipane mbarr, nogor alem ne uyebitem jolor newegor mbaga nyigor yotip imok alem ne igereter waa. <sup>9</sup>Ikor itijol nti ika reror itembaga yagabor ngor nti ireror ishashab yeme ngor nti inobor. <sup>10</sup>Ngo ikorr agbanyen-anne, jol wun ngor ikorr ne atem. Gara ngor ukpon, kok wun atem. Gara ngor ukonitem ka wun ten atem. <sup>11</sup>Gara ufu, fon wun ukononterr. Gara ne Ntol, tama wun itom. <sup>12</sup>Gere ngor ukono-item, bobitem ngor nyongho, fon-ntama ngor ndor. <sup>13</sup>Fon igara ka awewe aneb-ishor mba ka ikpelol Jang abrr waa nogor atep uleme anonob. <sup>14</sup>Yige anemba ijor yola ngor nyor inya ka fenghe tob bor. <sup>15</sup>Gere ne ane mba ijor gere, rerr ne anemba ime rerr. Fon wun ntobor ka fu iji ngor abarr <sup>16</sup>waa, ken kor ane waa, ka longho ngor ntobor ya. <sup>17</sup>Kagal Ikon tep ne ishap-shap, lem anonob abaga ngor mbarr anne waa. <sup>18</sup>Ijolor kpereng, na ireror kaa, nene ngor tere ne anne waa. <sup>19</sup>Ka wun gal ujibene ikon, aneb ikorr bama, lop ka wun iyaga ka uyamtem mbi Ishor. Tep iyonor na, "'Ugal ikon ireka me; mba gala,' Ntol babong." <sup>20</sup>"Ken jolor njal beyam nne ujing wa, ka-e ijomlili. Jolor alip ibe korr, ka-e alip. Tep jolor wor ayelem na, wor abu shek akal ngon kone ngor ishi." <sup>21</sup>Katama ka ibebe ishengha, ken shenge ibebe ne inonob.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Nogor nendegedege kak babrre ane mba ifulor shenge, ngha ikor ntidegedege ngor irem sheghim nti iruro ngor idi Ishor. Ikor nti irero Ishor jiyigor. <sup>2</sup>Tep nenor nenyor negor ne ikor nti ngor, ikpe tenne ibeneh Ishor, fufor mbormba itenor tugor ibibakogor nlama ka ujibor. <sup>3</sup>Ba topshi ijom ten inonob nlime. ikoro wun korr nogor wuntifon ubolka neyor bimor ngor ite ikor? Lim nti inobor, fofor wun ba kogor ntigeh yeh. <sup>4</sup>Tep weh ntamitom Ishor yor ka wun ngor inonob. Wun fenghor lem ibebbeh, fon wun ubol ; Tep weh jom tap nghraja ye jii. <sup>5</sup>Tep weh atamitom Ishor yor nyor jor kak nlime ashashab akanya nyangho shang, ken tep ne ntobor ya. <sup>6</sup>Tep ne ntingha, wun tege ba taga ikpanda fufor. Ngha babrre ane batamitom Ishor, mba, mba ijob brre idi igara ntidegedege. Ka fel-ne ijom nji wor akpele iko. <sup>7</sup>Ikpanda ka nenyor lagor ikpanda, ntubor ka anemba ntubor lagor mbor, ubol ka nenyor ubol ilaggeh nkaga ka nenyor nkaga laggeh. <sup>8</sup>Ka fon nene ikon shenghim ikorr ka fel ne. Tep nenyor fono ikorr nkol-tek weh buum na ibeneh ibongho. <sup>9</sup>Ibeneh, "ka nyom nkal ane, ka yol ne, ka yu-uju, ka kono amarr, Fufor jolor ibeneh ntidegedege ikpelor regor, iyob ngha ating nyangha. <sup>10</sup>Fon ikorr ntem-ne na akpelor ka ujiba." Ikorr ijom lem ibebe ne ntem. Tep na ikorr ire garane ibeneh. <sup>11</sup>Tep nena wun nyiyi mbe igara, iburi ikpedekped inyoji wun be nyime ngor ilor. Ngha ntiga nogor yerere ikpedekped shenghe na ngor mbogor mbarr wurr uamor. <sup>12</sup>Atu ibu-jen ferh, fufor, ufonfo ibuba ikpedikped, wurr ukana bom nfangha ijinghe ngor nkpa, fufor wurr ukana kak iwuro irana <sup>13</sup>Wurr ujen kpe-kpe, na ne njol, na igere ibomor afi itijol na mbomo, fufor wurr utijen ngor unonghor ne atem ayele-ayeke, afi jen yeyeye, fufor itijol ngor nshomotigor afi uleke-allah. <sup>14</sup>Ken kak Ntol Jesu Christy, fufor ka lem iyaga ka nyam ugobji, nogor iba fon ntege ka abebe ye, ka ukpon ka abodo ugobji.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>kor nendegedege nyo be kerr ngor ntama, kawun tangha gum abaga ilom. <sup>2</sup>Nenwereng ikpe ntama nogor ati ijom-njindege, newegor nyor ntama yereror ikekerr yor li nyanyiyi. <sup>3</sup>Nogor nyor yoli abodo waa ti gangha neyo kali abodo waa, fufor neyor kali abodo waa tilam neyoji yoli abodo waa. <sup>4</sup>Tep ishor bekor. Wor nyonor, wornji ayolam moninene nyo reror ka nendegede? ngor ushimerr ada je yor aba-yime afi agbor ken ayebe lime ayime, tep Ntol malbalime ayime. <sup>5</sup>Newreng ufunfo mbring ikpeye Ifan shenge neyogor. Ne yogor fel-ufonfo ikpeye ifan gredede, fel-ne tama ntobor yeror. <sup>6</sup>Neyo gbelor ufufu, gbelo ka Ntol, fufor neyo lilo, lile ka Ntol ken akala igafor ka Ishor. Neyo kalilo, tennelige ngor idi Ntol, wefufu kala igafor ka Ishor. <sup>7</sup>Tep wurr uyom nene ka ujibrre. <sup>8</sup>Fufor nene yom kpor ka-ujibe. Jolor wurr uninene, unene ka Ntol, fufor jolor wurr ukporlor, ukpolor ka Ntol. Ngha jol unene ikpen afi ukpor ureka Ntol. <sup>9</sup>Tep nena Christy nene-ikpen fenghe kpor, iyoji, abajolor Ntol ka anemba ireror ikpen neba ibe kpor. <sup>10</sup>Ken wun, nan wun mbelam agbayen jine? wun fufor, nan wun me dangha agbayen jine? tep wurr waa ugbayen ngor ushimerr ite nlama Ishor. <sup>11</sup>Tep na iyono, "ka me arong waa iba kumor, fufor alom waa iba toror gum Ishor. <sup>12</sup>Ton-ngho, wurr igum-igum fel-ne batoro gum ujibe tep Ishor. <sup>13</sup>Tep nenor, wurr utikpe lam atem, ukukobulom bor wurr ulim ntobor yere nogor uti bam ntem abarr bagbayen bure <sup>14</sup>Me nyiyi fenghe ntama ngor idi Ntol Jesu meneh ijom-jom ngor irem nji ibarro nenteng jolor nendegede brro ijom njindege na ika ibarro, ngor wefonor barem neuiber. <sup>15</sup>Jolor tep ne ijomlili ngbayen fon-uyamtem, ngho ijum jen sheng ngor ikorr. Ka kor ijomlili rongho neyo Jesu kporlo kaie. <sup>16</sup>Tep neno katama ka ijom nji ayilo na inonob mbor bong ibene gum. <sup>17</sup>Tep ikun iborr Ishor irem ka ijomlili ne uwogor amim, ken iregum uyime dedede, tereh ne igere ngor iwewe ufu. <sup>18</sup>Tep neyo rokgor Christy ngor nkpa nyo ishor yebe kogor ane ibang yebe yege. <sup>19</sup>Tep nena wurr ujang abodo tereh ne abodo nya iyolim ntem nefu. <sup>20</sup>Ka runghe ifagha ishor tepne ijomlili. abodo waa ibubarr, ken ishaha sheng nogor ne li ijom njindede nji ba lime nendegede gbor. <sup>21</sup>Inonob nogor atili nyam, afi awor amem, afi ijom jendegedege nji ngbaye bafonor uyamtem. <sup>22</sup>mtama nyi akpelor gbe ka ujiba ne Ishor. iya ireka neyor ka rongho ijibe ngor ijomji abe yige. <sup>23</sup>Neyo fabor bukor, jolo alilo iyurim ngor ntama. fufor ijom nji ika rurow ngor ntama ibebeji.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ntiga wurr mba ukpelor atonor uyime ntenshe ka anemba ibekerr, fufor wurr, uyor lem korjibreh. <sup>2</sup>Fel ne weh yor lem ijom ji iba koro nkultek ngor inonob mbor inyornji uyebe joro. <sup>3</sup>Jol Christy lem ijom nji ikoror uji ber, ukukorbublom bor, na iyonno nto nyi aneba itola igbolo kono mme. <sup>4</sup>Ijom njindege nji mbor nyonor ngor njim buyon nogor ikpele wurr iyoji ibashenge ngor ubobtem ne ukaikor tep ne alom yeh wurr ubafonor ukono nterr. <sup>5</sup>Ntiga nogor Ishor ubobtem ne nkagikor ka wun ntem tem ntobor nanyi Jesu Christy. <sup>6</sup>Nogor nta teap ne ntor nyereng ne ilom ntereng wurr uba tigh Ishor nde Ntol Jesu Christy nenyor mbring. <sup>7</sup>Fele wun atem na Christy felor wun, iyoji ibakogor Ntigh ka Ishor. <sup>8</sup>Mme ba bong mene Christy mbor berlim monine Jews ngor ukumashi itembaga Ishor, iyorji ukono ayorbah mbiakalor anebkol babreh idi iba jolor. <sup>9</sup>Fufor ka aneb Gentiles nogor mbor tik Ishor tep neh uyenimok jeh. Na iyonor, tep mme mba kaga ntigh ka wun ngho igum Gentiles, fufor tome abem togor mbeng yeb? <sup>10</sup>Ikpebong. "Gere wun Gentiles ne aneber." <sup>11</sup>Fufor "tik wun Ntol, wun Gentiles waa, nogor ane waa itige." <sup>12</sup>Kpebodo Isaiah ba bong nrok Jesse babaga, wehji bafugor fenghe tum yeme yor breh aneb Gentiles, ngho ige-idi aneb Gentile iba fonor ukono nterr. <sup>13</sup>Nghantiga nogor Ishor ukono ntama yeneh waa, inyornji ikor wewe ufu wun ba fugor ngor ukono nterr. <sup>14</sup>Mme fonor fufene mbu tama gum wun agbayen bama. Mme mbutama fufor nene wun ba fono ne anonob bodo ne ukonoabaga waa. Mme mbutama na wun fefene wun memala joro atem gbe. <sup>15</sup>Ken mme nkpi nyonor neh ijol gbole ka wun gum ne abodo nyandeghe nogor mboro wun kpebodo, tep ne igracia Ishor nji akalor mme. <sup>16</sup>Mbaga ngha jolor mber mme njol mon inene Jesu Christy nyor mbor tome tugor aneb Gentiles, na ne udem mbor tabor ka ayebealom Ishor iyoji nyala aneb Gentiles mbor malba kogor, sheng ngor iwewe ufu. <sup>17</sup>Ngor idi Jesu Christy mme nkpe na iwedor nyo fuiji tep ne ifangha Ishor. <sup>18</sup>Mme nimtege nuro bong ijom-njindege shengim nji Christy belem mal ngha igami idi tep nenkaga aneb Gentiles. Ngha abodo nyo alom ne nleme iyolem ya. <sup>19</sup>Sheng ngor ikor ayonor ne utanikor, fufor sheng ngor ikor ufu. Ijolono, iyoji kpeb Jerusalem fenghe tum tetete jishebe bgor illyricum. Mme nyima kpetap ayeyebe alom Christy. <sup>20</sup>Ngho mkpayor, nshebe yama renber nogor mme ntoro ayeyebe alom, ken ngor adi nya mbor nyilo mbeng Christy sheng. iyoji mme nyitiba yogor kono ngor idi nendeghe betogor yupitolor. <sup>21</sup>Ire na mbor nyono "Mbor ba kabor toro gum me iyebeeyene, fufor mboba kabor yok gum mme iyebe nyige." <sup>22</sup>Nayo wedor ka iyolo tim nene feb nogor nkumba ngor idi jine. <sup>23</sup>Ngha ntiga mme ikpen kpe idi idi ngha ntama nya, fufor mme nkpiyo sneb nogor nyen wun ngor nda feb. <sup>24</sup>Mme ikpi sheb ngho igara nti mme nferor ngor spain, nogor wun kamelor ngho ijentama ntighor, ngor mon igaranti ube fon uyebitem ne atem. <sup>25</sup>Ken ngha ntiga mme nferr ngor Jerusalem, nogor njirogor awewlw aneb Ishor. <sup>26</sup>Ifon inonob uyebitem ka aneb Macedonia ne aneb Achaia nogor mbor kak ntubor nyindege tugor aneb akanya ngor igum awewe aneb Ishor ngor Jerusalem. <sup>27</sup>Ay iyebebor nogor mbor lim nor, fufor ikon ji kabor fofor jolor aneb Gentiles ibe-bag abodo ufu nebor, mbor fofor ikonji ka aneb jews nogor mbor bag abodo mfam. <sup>28</sup>Ngha igara nti mme mber mal ifangha nta fenghe gba mogorite nya ka bor, mme ba tum ngor Spain fofor mba yamayenna ngor mbirr. <sup>29</sup>Mme nyiyi mene igara nti mme ber ba mme mbagaba ne igboro iya Christy. <sup>30</sup>Ntiga mme mbu wun kak ikor ba gbayen bama, ngor idi Ntol Jesu Christy, fufor ngor ikorr ufu, nogor wun ba top mme ngor ndor yenne ngor idi Ishor. <sup>31</sup>Jom wun ndor nogor mme jok shaga mbor ba ka fon nkaga ngor Judea. <sup>32</sup>Jom wun ndor iyoji mme mbabega top wun ngor igere limeh Ishor fufor mme bodo nenene uba reg-ashe. <sup>33</sup>Nogor Ishor iterr jol ne wun waa. Nogor ijol nor.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Mba kpak phoebe mgbanyen njreh, weh reror nrogitome ikorbashi njireror gor cenchrea,. <sup>2</sup>Inyor amal yebeh kogor ngor mbeng Ntol. Lem ntingha ngor mbarr nyi lagor aweweale anebishor nor afengheh ka-eh ijomukaga ubor mbindendege mbi abashebeh ngor uborba, tep neh abujol Igboro ukaga ubor kaneh feb nemeh fonor fufeneh. <sup>3</sup>Kak priscilla neh Aquila uyor, barogitom nameh ka Jesu Christy fufeneh yor. <sup>4</sup>Ba-ibugor nga ikpen tama ibetorgor kamkpen mbor mbobafonor. Mbubor ka-igafor, menenting shang, fufeneh akorbashi aneh Gentiles waa. <sup>5</sup>Kakikorbashi njireror gor itek bor, kak Epaenetus neh ikorr wamanyor, weh reror mgborgormbarr mogor Asia ka Christy. <sup>6</sup>Kak Mary nyor kameh,weh beh lem itutunor ifangha kaa. Kak Andronicus neh Junias nyor aterm bama neh aneb mgbagorbor nameh fufeneh. <sup>7</sup>Batontulor iyileh bornyi fengheh mgbombarr jolneh Christy kameh. <sup>8</sup>Kak Ampliatius, neh ikorr wama ngor mbarr Adakameh. <sup>9</sup>Kak urbanus nyor, neh ifangha ka Christy wrehe fufeneh neh stachys, neh ikorr wama. <sup>10</sup>Kak Apelles, nenyor reror neh Christy y=nyor fufeneh, kak anemba inenorgor itek Aristobulus nyor. <sup>11</sup>Kak Herodion nyor, neh ikonor wama fufeneh. kakanebitek Narcissus nyor, mba ireror neh Ntol. <sup>12</sup>Fufeneh kak Tryphosa neh Tryphosa nyor, anebifangha ka Ada. kak Persis nyor neh iyebeh wama, werbeh lemifangha dole ka Ada. <sup>13</sup>Kak Rufus nyor, werbeh tabijibeh neh nyen neh uwama kada. <sup>14</sup>Kak Asyncritus, phegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas neh bangbayen bor mba ireror nebor waa nyor. <sup>15</sup>Kak Philologus Jlia, Nereus nenyen, olympas, neh aweweale aneb Ishor waa mba ireror nebor nyor. <sup>16</sup>Kak wun atem nyor neh ikorr. Akorbashi Cristy waa ikpiwunikaga nyor. <sup>17</sup>Nghantiga, mkpiwunitaga, wun bangbayen bama nor wun tobor gumaneh mba imeh kor nyabah neh nshumortugor bangha. mbor ferr sgaga mkpele nyi wunbeh kpele shibeh wun shaga bor. <sup>18</sup>Mkpid anembangha yorm tik Jesu Christy wrehe, mbor fengheh tik alambor bafonor. Shengor anonob neh iyeyebeh ibong bor, mbor nimeh ntemane mba ikayilor ijomjome. <sup>19</sup>Tep neh mfonghor nkagayineh iyor lomo felneh. Ngor ikukulor, mkpi fegereh kawun, fufeneh, mkpi shebeh nor wunkunibaga gara ijome njingho njinobor tifengheh nyijomjome ni ireror ibebe. <sup>20</sup>Ishor ni tereh babaga nghantiga ntiga bayole nim kak wungho akpada yineh. Igrasia Ntol Jesu Christy wrehe bajolor nenineh. <sup>21</sup>Timothy, neh ifangha wama, kpiwuni Kaganyor, neh Lucius, Jason, neh Sosipater, neh ikonor wama. <sup>22</sup>Meh Tertius, weh yonor ilom ntingha, kpiwuni kaganyor ngor mbeng Ada. <sup>23</sup>Gaius, nenyor yor felemeh neh ikor bashi waa ikpal, ikpiwuni kaganyor. <sup>24</sup>Erastus, mfele akobo ibugor fonor ikpiwuni kaganyor, neh Quartus mgbayen. <sup>25</sup>Ka-eh nghantiga, weh malbawuni leme wuntunor garagor iolm e tama neh utoror alom Jesu Christy, gara uyeneh amirr abodo nya ireror jishele ngor ndagong. <sup>26</sup>Nghantiga ibeh fengheh ribeh fengheh lem nyigeh shenghor uyonor uyenamirr ka ibugor waa, garagor ikor Ishor ikpenikeng-keng, fengheh kor inonob nkagaba. <sup>27</sup>Nor Ishor njiyilor ibaga nenting shengor Jesu Christy fonkaga ngor ikpenikeng keng nor ijolnor.

## 1 Corinthians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul weh ni Jesu Christy kokge nogor ajol ntontulor nogor ntobor Ishor, ne Sosthenes ngbayen jirre, <sup>2</sup>tugor ikorbashi Ishor ngor Corinth mborba Jesu Christy berbor ro fenghe kok bor aweweale ane, bodo ne ane waa ngor idi nendeg ba ikogor mbeng Ntol Jesu Christy, Ntol bor ne uwerre. <sup>3</sup>Nogor igracia ne terre ijol nenene ngor idi Ishor nshuwere ne Ntol Jesu Christy. <sup>4</sup>Meh nyo ka igafor ka Ishor tugor wun igara ntidegedege tep ne igracia Ishor ni Jesu Christy kalor wun. <sup>5</sup>Abalim abu fang ngor akpa waa, ngor alom ne uyigeh abagar. <sup>6</sup>Ngha atutoro gum christy ibe jol gbol ngor itembaga ka wun. <sup>7</sup>Tep nga mbaga ufu ikpem wun yerr tele wun yo shik nah Ntol Jesu Christy ba jogo. <sup>8</sup>Aba lime wun tama kon tete regor ikukulor, iyoji wun yitiba fonor itolor ngor ufufo Ntol Jeus Christy. <sup>9</sup>Ishor neh natam yor kogo ngor igum ane mon-ne, Jesu Christy Ntol wure. <sup>10</sup>Mme mbu wun goro bagbayen mbeng Ntol Jeus Christy nogor wun tama neh atem, nshomotugor tijol ngor igum jine mmefenghe goro nogor wun jol na njirin ngor ntobor ne abaga waa. <sup>11</sup>Mme mbor metak gum wun bagbayen jama, aneb Choloe's mber nshomotugor rengor igum jine. <sup>12</sup>Mene iyene na, ntem tem ikpi bongho na, "meh rene Paul" afi meh rene Apolos," afi "meh rene Cephas," afi "meh rene Christy." <sup>13</sup>Ngha Christy bubaga?, Paul yor mbor yole ka wun ngho" afi mbor wuro wun alab ngor mbeng Paul? <sup>14</sup>Mme bu ka Ishor igafor na meh ka wuro nenne alab, sheng nim Crispus ne Cephas. <sup>15</sup>Ijolo ngho iyoji nendegedege nyimba bongho mber weh wuro ngor mbeng yama. <sup>16</sup>Mme fufor nwuro neb Stephanas. Sheng shaga mme nyim jolor nwuro ane-badegedege. <sup>17</sup>Christy tomun mme nogor nwuro alab shengnim utoro ayeyebe alom nagh uyebe nyo shang, iyoji ijarr ite Christy iyetigeba shanga itifon ikor. <sup>18</sup>Ikikala ijarr ite udam bi ka aneba iba ikogor tan, ken ka aneba nogor reror ka-bor, ikor Ishor ti. <sup>19</sup>Iyonor mbe, mme ba rugor ulongho aneb alongho, mme rougho nyige ba kunor abaga. <sup>20</sup>Nkuno abaga nyon? Ngan nkpile mbene reror?

Ngan ba ngfaba nfaba mfam ireror? Ishor ka bat ulongho mfam jol udam. <sup>21</sup>Nagh mfam ngor ulongho ber ka nyilor Ishor, Ishor fono igere nogor anok ane ba itamor atutoro ikikala udam ber. <sup>22</sup>Aneb Jews iyo-bep abodo utanikor fefene Greek iyo jang alongho. <sup>23</sup>Ken wurr reror ne ujing Jews fufor ndama ne ka Gentiles. <sup>24</sup>Ken ka mbor ba Ishor ber mbor kok, Jews ne Greek, wurr uyor toro ikikala ne ikor bodo ne ulongho Ishor. <sup>25</sup>Udam Ishor Ishenge atonor ane. <sup>26</sup>Brre wun nkogo nyen bagbayen jama. Wun feb shang wun fonor ikor. Wun feb shang mborbelor wun kpekpe. <sup>27</sup>Ken Ishor yor yege abodo udam nfam kor rekge aneb ulongho ndon. Ishor yo yekge ikrie ijom mfam ko rekge itonor ijom ndon. <sup>28</sup>Ishor yo yekge ijom ikpediped nji ika ikpelor nkaga ngha mfam, fefene ayo yekge abodo nya ika reror ijom-jom tap abodo ijom-jom kor-lem ijom ifang. <sup>29</sup>Alim nor iyoji nen-ne iyiti ba fonor ufugor nkobji ngor ushimerr ber. <sup>30</sup>Tep nenah Ishor lim, ntiga wor a reka Jesu Christy. Nyo balor ulongho ka wurr ngor idi Ishor. Aba jol ka wurr gbol, welewele, ne nonogor. <sup>31</sup>Ngor nfangha na iyonor, "Neyo yogaba gaba teb ne Ntol.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti mbalor top wun, agbayen bama, mme balm ne iyeyebe alom afi ulongho ngha me mbalor toro na mbe shele itimbaga gum Ishor. <sup>2</sup>Mme mba joro tobor nna nka nyilor ijomjom igara ntigor igom jine shengm Jesu Christy, nyor mbor yole. <sup>3</sup>Mme jolor nnene ngor nkere, ne ngor ubol ne ufulakub. <sup>4</sup>Fufene, ikikala jama ne atutoro yama ijolum ne nyebe nyo alom ulongho. Ikukorbulo ijol ne utebe ufu ne ikor. <sup>5</sup>Nyor nji ntama yine itigiba jolo ngor alongho ane, sheng ngor ikorr Ishor. <sup>6</sup>Nghantiga, wurr uyor bong ulonho ngor igom abang amirr, ken ulongho mfam shang, afi ba gomo adi, ba ibe sheng feror. <sup>7</sup>Ikukobulob mbor, wurr bong itimbaga ishor nji ishelor ngor ulongho. Isheshele ulongho mbi Ishor jorobom ngor iyuptulor iglory mfam yere. <sup>8</sup>Ngomgomor nyondegedege ngha mfam yelem gara. Kenbe mbor nyinyi gara, mbor jolum yol ntol iglory. <sup>9</sup>Fufene, ngha, iyonor na, imirr nti ndegendegede ika nyen, utong mbi ndegendegede ika yok, item nne we nji ndegendegede ika tobor, ijom nji Ishor be joro kpe ba, ikpelor ikorr ka. <sup>10</sup>Fufene Ishor bu rebe abodo nya ka wurr ngor ufu. <sup>11</sup>Ufu iyor jang ijom nji ndegendegede bodo ne adudul abodo Ishor ishengm ufu Ishor. <sup>12</sup>Fufene, wurr ukolom ufu mfam shengm ufu mbi irurogor idi Ishor, nyor nji wurr uba yige abodo nya irero ngor idi Ishor abodo bor. <sup>13</sup>Wurr bubong gum abodo nya ngor alom, ngor ntobor ulonghoane shang, fufene, ngor ufu, yor joro abodo ufu toro ka aneb ufu. <sup>14</sup>Ane mba ika reror ngor ufu, iyom kor abodo nya ireror ka ufu Ishor, teb ne abodo, udam bi ka e. Ayimtigi ba yege tep ne na irerongor mkpa ufu. <sup>15</sup>Nne nyo rero ngor ufu, yo lam abodo waa, we fufene ane iyom lame. <sup>16</sup>"Ngha nyonor nyilor ntobor ntol, norgor alege?" Teb ne wurr ukpe ntobor Christy.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Fufor mme, agbayen, mam bong nenene nga aneb ufu, ken nfenghe bong ne aneb nkobji ne abonshe ngor idi christy. <sup>2</sup>Me kawun alip abel, atutonor agomlili shang, tep wun kagara ne yah, tete nga ntiga wun gara. <sup>3</sup>Wun kpe regor nkobji, idi gendegede nji ulek-allah ne uyamtem ireror ngor igom, wun kpi nene gara ngor nkobji, wun fenghe kpi jene gara ntobor ane. <sup>4</sup>Igara nti ntem-nwegor bong mber :mme kpi tonor Paul." nwegor bong mber "mme kpi tonor Apollos; wun ne mbagabaga shangah? <sup>5</sup>Nyonor nga roror Apollos? nyonor reror Paul abon inene mba wun tamor, fufor na Ntol kalor ntem tem ifangha. <sup>6</sup>Mme nta, Apollos wuro aleb ken Ishor ka afufugor. <sup>7</sup>Ngha ntitaga afi wuro aleb jokgim ijom-jom, kun Ishor ji yoka afufugor. <sup>8</sup>Ngha ntiga neyo talor afi wuro aleb mbor waa njirinji. ntemtem ba kogor nshelle yeh na alimor ifangh. <sup>9</sup>Ngha wurr fufor balim ifangha Ishor ba wun igber Ishor ti, itaba Ishor. <sup>10</sup>Tonor na igracia Ishor nji akalor mme na nkol nlime ataba kpekpe, mme yor mgbe itul taba newegor nyor kono iborr, ken ntem-tem kun kpekpe na amer nyor kono. <sup>11</sup>Nendegedege nimer mgbe itul taba shengim neyo bomor nga Jesu Christy. <sup>12</sup>Ntiga nendegedege nyo nyolor ne igold, Isiver, ababara atal, airr te, akpopo mbele afi ntara. <sup>13</sup>Ifangha ter ibateber, njol ba reber teb nga ngon yibareber tem; ngon ba yongho mboro ifangha nyi ntem-tem berlim <sup>14</sup>Nendegedege nyo ifangha nte Ishagor, neyo bakogor nshelle. <sup>15</sup>Nendegedege nyo ifangha te itebor, neyo ba akanya yen, ken wefonor batonor nokgor na amer welle shaga ngon. <sup>16</sup>Wun nyim na wun reror itek ndor Ishor fufor na ufu Ishor inenor nenene? <sup>17</sup>Nendegedege nyo felor itek ndor Ishor rougho, Ishor ba rougho neyo. nga itk ndor Ishor ire welewele, noyor wunfufor wun reror. <sup>18</sup>nene ti nim ujiber. Jolor nendegedege tobor mber weh kpi ulongho nga mfam nya neyo fengho jol ndamane iyoji abafonor ulongho. <sup>19</sup>Ngha ulongho mfam nya adam ngor idi Ishor. Ngha inyonor, ayobob aneb ulongho ngor adi nfangha bor. <sup>20</sup>Fufor ntol nyiyi mber ntobor ne ulongho iyom kpo ifan. <sup>21</sup>Tep ne nah, nendegedege fab nyo tip ne ane! <sup>22</sup>Abododo waa ayaya. Jolijolor Paul, afi Apollos, Afi Cephas, afi Ikpen, afi Iku, afi abodo nya ereror nga ntig afi abodo nya imeba. <sup>23</sup>Abodo waa ayaya, Wurr Christy fufor Christy yo reror Ishor.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Nanyor ilagor ne ba wun yenne, ngha ba ngor Christy fufor ngha ba tama itum itembaga Ishor. <sup>2</sup>Ntiga itembaga ji ireror ka batamaitum. <sup>3</sup>Ken kame mmon ibaga yo nogor wun lam-me afi itaba ilam ane. Tep nor mme nyom lam ujibama. <sup>4</sup>Mme nyim nkikimm nyendegedege gumme, ken ntor iyenim bermeh nre kpekpe. Ntol yor yo lameh. <sup>5</sup>Tep nenor kabong nglamah gum ntem-ne nogor igara ikumre nti Nto ba бага. Aba kogor irana ba tep abodo nya ijingeh ibe shele fenghe rember ntorbor item yeh. Ngor ntem tem bakogor ntige ye ngor idi Ishor. <sup>6</sup>Ntiga ba gbayen bameh, mme bulem nor ka uji bama ne Apollos tep ne-nene, iyorji ngha ire-idi wun ba kpelor na ibongho mbeh "ka wun sheng shaga na iyonor. Irenor iyoji nendegedege yitege ba fonor ufa shaga ntem ne wegor. <sup>7</sup>Nyono yeno ijom nji iyangor shaga anne mbagor wor ne ntem ne wegor? ba ijom nji akpelor nji akaolor? jolor abe kor nanor ameh fab nyor are akolom lele?" <sup>8</sup>Ngor ntega-ntega akpe nya ameh sheb waa! Ngor ntek wor abu fang! Wor abu jok igum shenghe wurr mbal. mme ililag iyoji ameh jok igum, wurr umal ba jogo igum ne wor. <sup>9</sup>Mme mbu tobor mene Ishor wurr kag batontulor ikukulor ngor irong ane, fenghe tam wurr tep ngor iku. Wurr ufenghe jol ayene ambrr kamfam,ba rogitom ne ane. <sup>10</sup>Wurr adam-ane tep ne Christy. Wurr aneb ulongho ngor idi Christy. Wurr akiker ane wun atutono ane. Wun mbor kak wun ken wurr mbom kak wurr. <sup>11</sup>Tete ngha igara nta wurr njal ne alab ibu wurr korr, wurr uyor kak ajaga awuro, wurr mbor wurr du, fefene wurr ukpem atek. <sup>12</sup>Wurr uyor lim ifangha dol, ne abor yere. igara nti mbor rep-bor wurr, wurr ka-ya igara nti mbor wurr akanya wurr ubob item. <sup>13</sup>Igara nti mbor tolo wurr, wurr ubong ne imog. Wurr ubufenghe jol ikukuro mfam ne iburufu abodo waa. <sup>14</sup>Mme nyonim abodo nya nogor nka wun ndon, ken nogor ntek wun na abon ikorr tama. <sup>15</sup>Jol ijolo mbeh wun kpe babrre atitle atitle nkpel atile iron ngor idi Christy, wun kpem ade feb. mme nfenghe jol nshuwene ngor idi Jesu Christy sheng ngor ayeyebe alom. <sup>16</sup>Mme nfenghe nuro wun nogor wun leme mme. <sup>17</sup>Noyor iwedor ka mme nfombor wun Timothy, mon korr ntama ngor idi Ntol. Aba wun boro abaga yama sheng ngor idi Christy, na nyor kpele ngor adi waa ne akobashi waa. <sup>18</sup>Ngha ntiga wun badege wun fenghe yep uji-bene, fenghe yor lim na mme nka bayor ngor idi jine. <sup>19</sup>Ken mme ngol babaga ngor igne idi, jolo Ntol shebor. Ngho mme nimyi alom ba fugor iji baba. Ken mme ba yene ikor bor. <sup>20</sup>Tep ikun iborr Ishor irem ka alom nyaya, irebodo ne ikor. <sup>21</sup>Ba ijom wun meh sheb? mme бага ngor igne idi ne ikongho afi ne ikorr fufor ne ufu itere.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Wurr ubu yor atutot gum uyomor atem nho igom jine. Ashashab nya jol ane ba ika tama tugor Ishor Kayor sheb. Nenom ne nkal nde. <sup>2</sup>Wun yor fuiji! Ukubobulom yor nongor iku.iyoji neyor limor nor wun yebe yekgeh shaga igom jine.<sup>3</sup>Jol mme jolim ngor ngobji mme regor ufu. mme mbu gbkpe nlimah igum neyo limo nor namme nreror ngor. <sup>4</sup>Igara nti wun reror ngor mbeng Ntol Jesu fufor mme nregor ufu, fufene ikor Ntol Jesu jereh iregor. <sup>5</sup>Tep nenom nyor ka nim treap ne iburongor ngobji iyoji ufu beh ba koro ngor idi Ntol.<sup>6</sup>Ufab-nyo bene inobom, wun nyim na abon amim iyo rongho igba nshekgeh waa? <sup>7</sup>Ro wun uji bene shaga akukolo amim, iyoji wun bajolor igom adogbeye nfenghe na wun reror imenene Christy mon njoro nyo shengor, mbor be yol ka nyala. <sup>8</sup>Ngha ntiga wurr ulim ikag nteh, ngha akukolor amim shang, amim ishashab ikpen, ne ibene. Ikukoblom, wurr uba lim ikag ne aweweke nshekgeh ngor inonobne itembaga.<sup>9</sup>Mme nyono tugor wun mme ne wun tishomor ngor igom ba nyomor ane. <sup>10</sup>Ngor mbrr nyindegedege shang iyeno mber ashashab ane mfam, afi ba legeh nkuro afi swindler afi ba jom alogite,ngha ane no shagabor aba tumor shaga mfam.<sup>11</sup>Ken ntiga mme kpi nyono tugor wun nogor wun tishomor igom njidege nji iyo kok ngbayen jama fenghe yor nenne ngor ashashab, afi iyoli nkuro afi iyo wor amim bomor, afi Swindler. Ka wun li ijomlili nengkok ane mba.<sup>12</sup> Ngha nan mbe nshomor ne ulama ane ba ikashomor ikobashi? Ukukobulom bor kalam ane mba ishomor ngor ating ikorbashi? <sup>13</sup>Ken Ishor jiyor lam ane mba ireror idi gbol. "Yekgeh ishashab neh shaga igom jine.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti nwereng yefon nshomotugor neh ntem, ayoji mgor itek aneba ka reror ifel? afi ngor idi aweweale aneb Ishor.<sup>2</sup> Wun nyim na aweweale aneb Ishor iba lamer mfama? ikajolor nor wun balama mfam, wor wun nima lam abon alam nya ikpelor ifan? <sup>3</sup>Wun nyim beh wurr uba lama ba rogitom? Nan ilagor na wurr umal lama ilam ikpen? <sup>4</sup>Jolor ireror nor wor aba lama ilam nti irerorgum ikpen fel ufunfo nan nor akolor atutoro gum ba ika yimor ne ikorbashi? <sup>5</sup>Mme bongho ka wun ndon, nene ngor igom jine rem ngo kpelor ulongho nogor ajoro ugbayen bomor? <sup>6</sup>Ken ngbayen nwereng yo tap ntem ji gor itaba ilam ngor ushimerr aneba ika tama. <sup>7</sup>Ngha ibutap gbol na afono ilam ne atem ne abu gbor. Na ne aka yeno abebe akaya fonor? Nan nor wor akayagor abor nogor mbor lima ambrr? <sup>8</sup>Ken wor fono yor limo abebe fenghe lim ane ambrr, fufo wun yor lim nor ne agbayen bene. <sup>9</sup>Wun nyim na balime ashashab iyitba yele i kun iborr Ishor? Mbor ti wun nime? Ba nyomo atem, ba jom alogite ba nyomo akal akal ane, aneblom akpara, ba iyo nyom atem iban-itulor. <sup>10</sup>Aju, aneb nkuru, ba wogor amim, ba wipenyor, neba lim ane amerr, nene ngho igum bor ba yele ikun iborr Ishor. <sup>11</sup>Noyor wun badege wun jolo ken wun mbor bu wun ro, fenghejoro wun, fufor fenghe lim wun kpekpe ngor mbeng Ntol Jesu Christy neh inonob ufu Ishor jire. <sup>12</sup>"Abodo waa ibene ka mme," Ken abodo waa sheng ikpelor nshele. "Abodo waa ibene ka mme," "Ken mme nimba jolo nfonor ka njidegedege. <sup>13</sup>Ijom lili ireka allah fufene allah ireka ijom lili," Ken Ishor ipem igara ka ibal-ibal ngobji remka nyiomo, ukukoulo ngobji reka Ntol, fufor Ntol ba lime ka ngobji. <sup>14</sup>Ishor nji yeb boro Ntol, fufor bangba wurr yeber ne ikorte. <sup>15</sup>Wun yim na agobji yene ireror aneb Christy? mme ililag iyoji mme meh tap aneb Christy fenghe bodo ngor aneb akpara? iti jol nor! <sup>16</sup>Wun nyim na neyo mbor bode ne akpara mbor fenghe jol ngobji nyereng? N a nwerr bongho. " mbor ishi-ibal fenghe jol ngobji nwereng". <sup>17</sup>Ken neyor mbor bode ne Christy fenghe jol ufu mbereng nene. <sup>18</sup>Tobo shaga uyomo ntem ne abebe nya-gor nya nne yor lim ire shaga ngobji, Ken myomo atem ne ibebe gum ne ngobji yeh. <sup>19</sup>Wor nyim na ngobji ya reror itek inonob ufu. Mbi inenor ngor ating ya, mbi akolor ngor idi Ishor? Wor nyim na wor aka reror ujiba. <sup>20</sup>Wor mbor gonna ne ukon. Tep ne nor tek Ishor ne ngobji ya nne ufu ba mbi ireror ka Ishor.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ntiga, gum abodo nya wun nyono, "Inonob nyoji, nenom ti kulor nekal." <sup>2</sup>Tep ne nyoho ngor abaga feb, fel nenum fon nwerr nkal, fufor fel nekal fon nwerr nnom. <sup>3</sup>Nnom kana limifangha nogor ayo nongho ne nkale, fufor ngho nkpa nyor, nekal bangha lem ne nome. <sup>4</sup>Nkal nne shang ikpelor ikor gum ngobji ye, nenom yor, ken nkale yolim. <sup>5</sup>Ka wun nime atem, shengm wun butama nne atem, ngho mon igara. Lim wun nor iyoji wun ba fono igara ka ndor ngho wun ba fenghe ne atem, iyoji nnim yitigiba wun yongho wun ka kagor ngobji. <sup>6</sup>Mme bongho abod nya ka wun ngor uro, fefene ngor ikor shang. <sup>7</sup>Ken mbe ntobor nne we nji ndegendege ire na mme ngha. Ken ntem tem ikpe iye mbaga ngor idi Ishor. (nne nwring) Ikpe nkok mbaga nya, nne we gor ikpe ite. <sup>8</sup>Ka mba ikabor ti bal alom ne akal fufo agol mme bong na, Inobusheng nogor mbor shaga nor na mme nreror. <sup>9</sup>Ken mbe, jolor mbor yi tigi ba kaga ngobji mbor kana bal alom ne akal sheng ukpogor ngor ikorr. <sup>10</sup>Nghan ntiga, ka ba bal alom ne akal, mme nka ikor nta-mme shang. Ada yor, nkal ti yama shaga nnuma. <sup>11</sup>(Ken mbe akpelor nyama shaga nnuma, afi kpe bal nnum abu ji lem ikono ne nnuma), fufor nnume ti bal ibal ne nkale. <sup>12</sup>Fufene, ka mbagor waa, me mbong, ngha ntol shang, mene mon nenum nyor ndegendege nyor kpelor nkal nyor ka yor tama, fufor jolor mon nnenkal tamo nogor anene ne ne, we ti bal ibal nene. <sup>13</sup>Jolor nnenkal kpelor nnum nyor ka kpelor ntama, jolor we tamo nogor anene nene, ati bal ibal nene. <sup>14</sup>Tep ne na nnum nyor ka yor tama, mbor yege mbom nkale. fufor nnenkal nyor ka yo tama mbor yege bom mkpa tep ne agbayen. Ken abon bene inimba jolor werr, ken ngor itimbaga, mbor regor nkpa. <sup>15</sup>Jolor nne nyor ka yotama tumo, yage nogor ashong. Ngho idi njo, agbayen ishomum ngho ukono nyor bor. Ishor bu wurr kok nogor unene ne iterr. <sup>16</sup>Wor nnenkal nna wor nenum nna wor ayelor na amal ba nogor nkala? <sup>17</sup>Ishor buka ntem ntem ije idi nogor fel ne jen na Ishor kok ge ngha ibene tama ngor akobashi waa. <sup>18</sup>Nne we nji ndegendege mbor koge kok kem uri nogor akum tama? Afi kana jok mbe mbor kemim uri. Nne we nji ndege jolor ngor nyor ka kemo uri nogor mbor keme kok kak ngho ntama? Mbor ti e kem uri. <sup>19</sup>Ngha ukem uri afi ukem uri shang ilagm. Nti ilagho re mba agbe mbene Ishor. <sup>20</sup>Fel ne shaga ngho nkogo ye nji Ishor koge nogor atama. <sup>21</sup>Wor njo yi igara nti Ishor koga? Iti a langha. Jolo amalba jolor abor abor, tep ne inonob nji ngha. <sup>22</sup>Ngha nneyor ntol koge na njo re na nne ada nyor be shurr. Igara nti mbor koge, nogor atama na we reror njo Christy. <sup>23</sup>Mbor bu wun gono kag ukon, ka wun jol njo ka ane. <sup>24</sup>Agbayen bama, ijom nji ndege wun yolor lem nogor akum wun kog. Fel ne shaga ne Ishor. <sup>25</sup>Ngha ntiga, gum ne ba ikabor sheb ne, mme mbem ibene ngor idi ntol. Ngha mme ba kag ntobor yama na nneyor nogor imok ntol reror ne itembaga. <sup>26</sup>Ijolono, mme butobor gum ashashab nya ibe ba. Inunob nyor nji nenum be shaga na areror. <sup>27</sup>Wor agba lag nkala? ka sheb nogor alada shage. Jolor aka shebor nkal, ka sheb nkal. Fefene, afengho bal nnum, wor ka lem ibebe, fufor jolor nne yor ka be ti sheb nne we nji balor nnum, we ka lem ibebe. <sup>28</sup>Na, mba ilemo bafonor alam feb ka ikponkobji, fufor mme nkpi shebe nogor mgbe wun shaga nya. <sup>29</sup>Ngha nkpi wun taga, ba ngbayen bama: Igara ire ikpedikped, gbeb ngha ntiga mbor mba ikpelor akaal inene na mbor ka kpelor. <sup>30</sup>Mba ibe fab abibi ilem na mbor ti yor fab abibi, fufor, mba ibe gere, iyor jol na mbor tiyor gere, fufor mba ibe gono ijom na mbor ka kpelor ijom jom. <sup>31</sup>Fufor mbor mba iyo nene ne mfam itiyo jol na mbor be lem mfam mal shaga teb nenan mfam na areror ngha ba kulor. <sup>32</sup>Mme mba shebe nogor wun yagabor ngor ntobornneyor ka kpelor nkal yo tobor gum abodo ada, na aba leme item iyebe. <sup>33</sup>Fufor, nenum nyor kpelor nkal yo tobor gum abaga mfam na aba leme ikorr nkale. <sup>34</sup>We buka uji be. Nneyor ka kpelor nnum afi akabor sheb ne ayo tobor gum abodo ntol, na mbor yebe yege bom ngor nkpa ngor ufu ne ngobji. Fufene, nnenkal nyor be bal nnum yo tobor gum abodo mfam na aba leme yebe nnume. <sup>35</sup>Mme mbongho nogor ifon nshele ka wun, fufor nogor iti kag ilanlangha ka wun. Mme bongho na dedede, nyor nji wun ba jolor ne ntol ne ijom jom iti ba wun langha. <sup>36</sup>Fufene, nne we nji ndegendege nyor tobor mbe we nimjo lem kpekpe ne nneyor kabor ti sheb nne. Jolo abe kol sheng shaga ubala nnum, fufor itigi ba jolor nor-alem nti abe sheb, we nimjo lem ishashab. Mbor bal alom. <sup>37</sup>Fefene, jolor ayemo dedede ngor item nta, jolor mbor tiyor nura. Jolor abe gbe uji be, fufor jolor abe joro item ta nogor alem ntor, nogor agbe ujibe, we balem kpekpe. <sup>38</sup>Ngha, nneyor kolor monshe nyor ka be ti shib nne, alem inob. Fufor, nneyor fengho yege mba we nimba nnum bal fenghe lem inonob sheng fe. <sup>39</sup>Nenkal gba nnume na areror ikpen ken jolor nnume kpolor, ililag nyo nji amekpe bal nnum nyondege, ken aba jolor ka ntol nenting. <sup>40</sup>Ngor nlama yama, aba fonor igere dol jolor anenor na areror. Fufor mme mbu tobor nor fefene na mme kpelor ufu Ishor.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Ntega, gara uyala-nyala igonlili ka abonlogite; uyinyi na wurr waa ukpelokpele. Ukunor abaga iyolem ne fu ijibe, ikorr iyor joro ne. <sup>2</sup>Njolor nendendege tobor mbe weh nyinyi ijom. Nne nyor, ikanyi na ilagor nogor anyi. <sup>3</sup>Njolor nedendege kpelor ikorr Ishor, abaga anyinyi. <sup>4</sup>Gara ne ulige ajomlili ngor mbobe kor yala-nyala ka abonlogte: Wurr nuyinyi na monlogole ikaraoror ijomjom mgha mfam nyingha fenghe nji na Ishor reror njereng. <sup>5</sup>Jol na abubodo nyandendege. Mbobeyor kok ne ashor, jol ijolor ngor iborr afi nga ndege. <sup>6</sup>Wurr unyi wurr ibaga reh na "ulem" ireror feb ne "Atol" feb are Ishor njereng ji ukpelor, Ndeh, nyor ngor idije ijom-njendendege iyuror nne wer wedorka ukpelor ikpen, ne Ntol njereng Jesu Christy nyor sheng ngor idije abodo waa ireror, ne iwedoka ubenene ikpen. <sup>7</sup>Ukunor abaga mbingha irem ne fel ne, tip ne ngor njem ane mbandege iyol tege abonlogte. Mbor fenghe li-ojomlili nya nah mbokolor yala nyala ka ulum. Ntobor bor burungho, tep ne nan itunum. <sup>8</sup>Ijom lili shang ibuwuror kogor ji tep Ishor. Wurr ushabem sheng njolor ulilor. <sup>9</sup>Kun wun, tepne ibeneh iream, iti fenghelem, ne mbah ikatunor ngor ntama itibagbor. <sup>10</sup>Tep, ijolor mbeh ne nyondege bah-yenah woh nji akpelor ukunabaga, beli ijom lili ngor ibuburor ulum. Inumba-lemeh ikekerr itaem-te itunor aji li nyah mbobeka ulum? <sup>11</sup>Tep ne nrenghe ya garaibeneulum, ne-nyor kero shengha, ngbanyenja nyor wedorka Christy kpelor, bu-ronghor. <sup>12</sup>Tep nenor, alemor ibebbeh ibaga gum bah ngbanyenja, kam, mbor-ajom akekerr ntaembor abu lem ibebbeh ibaga gum Christy. <sup>13</sup>Gara-nor njolor ijomlili iba wedorka ngbanyen-jama gbor, mme nimtege kpe li nyam, inyor nji nyitiba leme ngbanyen jama gbor.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Meh nka sharror? meh, nrokitom meh nka sharror? Jesu shangha? Worshang areror fangha tama ngor ada?

<sup>2</sup>Njolor nkararor nrogitom kar anembagor ntaerae nrogor itom kawun, wun ba wun reror iangheh kame ngor urogor itom bama ngor idi Ada.<sup>3</sup>Ngha nfangha yama ka anemba imemeh ka ijanition. <sup>4</sup>Ukpem ikor ngor uli fengheh wor? <sup>5</sup>Baijom ibamowurr ngor nkal tunor ijibere, nah aba rogor itom mbagor, iraror, ne agbayen Ntol ne Cephas?<sup>6</sup> Afi Banabas ne meh nenting bah ibeneh ibamowurr ngor utlem ifangha<sup>7</sup>Bar ne ishoja yor lem ifangha tikor akobo? Afi nyonor yor tah ateh tifenghe li amogor yeh? Afi baneh yor gom agodobia tiyor wor alip abel bor? <sup>8</sup>Mbongho abodo nya gara neh ikor nne? ibeneh fufene ibonghim na?<sup>9</sup>Tep iyonor ngor ibeneh Moses mber mbortitem ugodobia nyor ngor igara nti abelem ifangha. iken reh itembaga mbe ufong bi Ishor yor breh gumbor? <sup>10</sup>Afi wurr shang ameh bong gumor? ne nyor befulor afulor kono nterr, ne nyor bedu, adu kono nterr nyor mbaga ifangha nti mbor berlem. <sup>11</sup>Utalor abodo ufu ngor igom jineh, ifulor shengheh wurr ngor ubakor abodo mfam ngor idi-jineh.<sup>12</sup>Jolor anembagor ilemor nleme yineh unimba fonor dole fengheh sheng shaga? ufenghem shep ikor ntingha, ufenghe nara nterr ngor nogo wurr utigol ane mbah ibah wadekah alom Ishor iti-jen. <sup>13</sup>Wun mbe ane-mbar ifangha ufu, iyo-kor ijomlili ngor itaba-ndor? wun nyim nah ane-mbar iyor rogitome ngor idi yala-nyalah iyo-bangha kor mbaga ngor abodo-ngha ijogo ngho nyalah? <sup>14</sup>Fufeneh, ngho mbarr nyor , Ntol kala-ikorr mbe ane mbah iyor toror alom-Ishor ibangha neneh ikpen ngor ifangha woror alom ishor.<sup>15</sup>Ntiga, meh nkatege kor ikor ntendege ngha nkor nya. Mer nemor nyon ntingha iyonji ijom njendege ibajolor kame. iba nobor kame sgang ngor nkpor-shangheh ne bar wede-ka me ntimkpe fon nyor mingha. <sup>16</sup>Ijolor me ntoror alom Ishor, ijomjom iraem nji ibawede nko bong nyor, lep ntegebe leme Ndo, jol kame njolor nkatoror alom Ishor. <sup>17</sup>Tep neh jolor nlemor nta ngor item tama, nshele balor kameh. Jolor ika fenghor jol ngor itemtama ntege kpe nyor mbor kalor meh. <sup>18</sup>Bar ijom ireror nsheleh yama? nji igaranti ntoror alome, malba toror alome fonor mbor timeh nuror mbehnmor toor alome fonor neh ikor tama.<sup>19</sup>Jolor ijolor nor mbu shorr gor abaga waa. Ka aneb Jews mfengha jol na neh Jew, inyonji mal-babo-koro ka ijibama. <sup>20</sup>Ane-mbah ibeneh iborbor bon, mfenghe jol nah ibene ibeme-bob ngor malibor kogor ka ijibama. Nlemeh-nah jol nji me ibeneh ika boborme<sup>21</sup>Ane mbah ika yobor ibene mbah jol mah nka yobor ibeneh jol nji me nyobor ngor ibeneh Ishor, fenghe nene ikpen gara ibeneh Christy.<sup>22</sup>Nlemeh na inyonji malba kogor ane mbah ikatunor, njol na nkatunor ngor nkor mbar ika tunor. Mbuba jol ijom ka ane waa, jol igolor-inyornji malba ngor mbandege. <sup>23</sup>Nyor lem abaga waa tep neh alom Ishor inyonji inyah je ibangha bameh konor.<sup>24</sup>Wun yim wun-areh ngor abol, ba batobo waa iyor totobo, ne nwereng kor igafor? toboo nogo woh ikor igafor. <sup>25</sup>Fel ne nyor yagor tumji tobo aol ne ane mbagor, ayor yongho ngobji kum tum inyoji abatobo shanghe ane-mbagor jiko ijmji ireror ka ne nyoh galor tobo. <sup>26</sup>Nji mboh ko, iyo bubol, ijire nji uyoko, iyom bol. Gara nor nah yor nyortobor, tep ne shi-ijom, Nreror agha ngor ntob ifufe shang. <sup>27</sup>Nyor du-ngobji yama tap laem njoe, inyor- nji malor alom tutoror ka ane-mbagor,ngo ikukolor itabagolor mbe mamlem.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Nka sheb nogo wun tirenghe, ba ngbayen bama, na ba nshuwere wa a ijolo ngor ijine fenghe sheng ngoraya ma nen. <sup>2</sup>Mbor wa-a iwuror alip ngor mbeng Moses ngor ating ijinghe nne, ngor ating aya ma nen. <sup>3</sup>Mbor wa-a, ifenghe li ijom lili ufu njereng. <sup>4</sup>Nne alip ufu mereng. Tep mbor wolor ngor utal ufu mbi itonor bor, utalmbingho, Christy yor. <sup>5</sup>Ishor gam fon uyebitem ne mbor mbandege. Tep nenor, arada akune bor fada ndege akanya. <sup>6</sup>Ngha ntiga abaga nyangha, irenghe ji ka wurr nogor utitonor abod nya iwedor mboyolor lem abebe abaga. <sup>7</sup>Kawun jolba jomor aberr na mbor mba ntege ijolor Nya yor iyonor. Ane fonor ibime nogor mbor li fenghe wor fenghe tum yeme shaga ashi. <sup>8</sup>Wurr utiyor nongho ne atem na ikalagor na mbor mbandege ilemor. Ngor ufomfo mbring ane itaujen itil ne ira ikpolor tep ne nor, <sup>9</sup>Uti fenghe shep nogo uyongho Christy na mbor feb ilemor iwedoka unyor irengho bor. <sup>10</sup>Fifine, kawun jum urror nna mbandege ilemor iwedorka ufu iku iyelor bor. <sup>11</sup>Abaga nyangha ijolor nebor nogor itep wurr mboh yonor nogor ijol nkpele kawurr mba ikpen ibakulor nenire. <sup>12</sup>Tep nenor, nne nyor tobor mbe we yiyem. akono nteror nogor ati gbor. <sup>13</sup>Nyongho nji ndege ndege nyi befu shenghe wun nyi kaboti jol ne ane irem. Ishor nenting yor ka yor yangha, anumba wun yaga abor ka nyingho nji ifulor sheng wun. Nne nyongho fonor aba leme na wun bakogor sheng nyongho fornor shaga. Nyor nji wun malba nene neji. <sup>14</sup>Tep ne nor, aneb ikorr bama, tobo wun shaga abirr. <sup>15</sup>Nkpi bongho nenine wun ane mba ibe renghe nyor nji wun malba leme ijom nji mbe bong. <sup>16</sup>Igbangala inyar nji ukalor irem ngor mbaga along Christy, nshege nyi nbeji lem ngor mbaga along Christi. <sup>17</sup>Tep ikpaga nshege njireng irengho, wurr mba ureror feb, ure ngobji nyireng. Uyor bong gum ikpaga nshege njireng ne atem. <sup>18</sup>Berewun anep Israel ne ireror gara ne ngobji. Mbor wa mba ililor nyala shang ilomor idi nyala nyala fonor. <sup>19</sup>Bajom me me mbe bong? Mene abonlokte ijom njindegendege ji e? Afi agom lili abonlokte ijom njindegendege ji e? <sup>20</sup>Nti mbe bong ire gum nyala ane mba ikakpelor ntama, nne nyala bor re ka ulum, irem ka Ishor. Nyim jor sheb nogor wun lem ijom nji ndegendege ne ulum. <sup>21</sup>Wun nimal ba wogor ne igbangala ada kpe wor ne igbangala ulum. Wun nimalba jolor ngor ikpokoro ada kpe jol ngor ikpokoro ulum. <sup>22</sup>Afi ulem nti ada ba yama item? Wurr ututunor shenghe? <sup>23</sup>"Fel ijom ikpe ibene," fel ijom shang ifengho kpelor inshele. "Fel ijom ikpe ibene," fel ijom shang iyor joro ikpen nne. <sup>24</sup>Nnenne ti sheng ije inonob, ilaga nogo nne jang inonob nkultek we. <sup>25</sup>Li wun ijom njindege ndege nji mbor goro ngor are, kawun beb mbube njolor ilagor afi ikalagor. <sup>26</sup>Tep ada yor kpelor nfam ne abodo waa nya iyobo ngha ating. <sup>27</sup>Njolor nne nyor kakpelor ntama koga mbe wor aji li ijom lili, ikora aji li ijom nji ndege ndege nji akala, ka bep item ta jolor ijom lili fonor inonob afi ika nobor. <sup>28</sup>Ifengho jol mbe nne taga mbe, "injingha mbor bu kor yal nyala," kali. Ngor nnogor ka nne nyor taga mbe mbobu kor yal nyala ne item. <sup>29</sup>Ngha mbonghm gum ntobor nne wegore woh shang. Tep nenan ikpen tama ibajolor na ntobor newegor lamor me? <sup>30</sup>Njolor nlilor ijom lili nne nkaga, nnanor nne bame togo ngor ijom nji nkalar igafor? <sup>31</sup>Tep nenor ijom nji alilor afi awolor afi nti ndege ndege nti alemor, lem wa-a akor tig Ishor. <sup>32</sup>Kafon ibebe nji ndege ndege gum Jews, afi Greek, afi gum ikobashi Ishor. <sup>33</sup>Tonor nnor, Nyor kana lem na iba koror ane wa-a ngor abodo wa-a. Nyom jang nshele yama nenting, nyor jang nyi ane feb nyor nji mborba fonor nnogor.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Jol nlelemeh wama, na me reror nlelemeh Christy. Ngha ntiga me ntige wun tep wun kpe me bogor abodo waa. <sup>2</sup>Me kpe wun itige tep nenan wun kpe fele ibene tene teneh kpe na meh fengho ka wun. <sup>3</sup>Ngha ntiga mer kpi shebe nogor wun yi na christy reror ntobshi nendegede, ngha nenom reror ntobshi nekal. <sup>4</sup>Nenorm nyo jomo-odor afi yenamerr nyo bolo ishi-je ufonim nkaga ka ishi-je. <sup>5</sup>Ken nekal nyondegege nyo jomo-ndor afi yen amerr ne ishi-je abol fonim nkaga ka ishi-je irena gredede na aber kpod ishi-ji. <sup>6</sup>Jolor nekal ka bolo ishi-ji ayi ma rep ikped-ikped, jolor ireror ndon ka nekal nogor akpod ishi-je rogor afi akpod ishi-je nogor abolo ishi-je. <sup>7</sup>Nenom tibolo ishi-je, na areror ngor nfongho ye ne nkaga Ishor. ken nenkal yoreror nkaga kanenom. <sup>8</sup>Tep neh nenorm mbor lemm mbe ngor nnjobji nenkal. <sup>9</sup>Ikukobulor mbor lem nenkal ngor ngobji nenom. <sup>10</sup>Nayor iwedor ka nenkal ntegeba fonor ikor irenghe ka ishi-je, jop ne adingiri. <sup>11</sup>Kpe tum shong, ngor idi Ntol, nenkal rem ijeje shaga nenorm afi nenom re-ijeje shaga nenkal. <sup>12</sup>Ngha ntiga nekal jok-gor ngor idi nenom inyor nenom jok-gor idi nekal. fufor abodo waa iru idi Ishor. <sup>13</sup>Lam ka ujiba, ililak nyoji nekal ba jomo ndor togor Ishor ne ishi-je gbollo. <sup>14</sup>Ibene ibangim kpeelee wun nenteng na ikalagor nogor nenom fon irarab nushi, ngha ikpem nkaga kar? <sup>15</sup>Ibene ibangim kpeelee wun mber nekal fonor irarab nushi, nkaga ji kar? tep nushi ye mbor kale nogor mbolo. <sup>16</sup>Ken jolor ne rerogor nogor afab-ba gum nta, wurr ukpem kpe nelme nyindendegede ngor afi akobashi Ishor? <sup>17</sup>Shenbor ngha, ntagor wun mw ntigim wun. igara nti wun yeba idi njring, iremka inonob fengheh ka ishahab. <sup>18</sup>Ngor ngbogobarr meh nyokgo mbeh wun yeba idijring ngor ikobashi, oyaba renghe igum jineh ngor mbutama itembaga. <sup>19</sup>Itege rembeh wunba fonor nyaba ngor igumjineh, inonji yekge mba Ishor bebor reber ngho igom jine. <sup>20</sup>Nigara nti wun yeba idinjiring, ijomlili Ntol shang wun, me li. <sup>21</sup>Igara nti wun lilor, fel ne yoli ije-ijomlili nogor mbagor ikum li nji-bor. Newereng kpiyama njal, wegor kpi bomo. <sup>22</sup>Atek iremnya wun ba lige fenghe wor? Wun yor tern ikobashi ishor fenghe ka aneba ikakpelor ndon ijomjom? Meh ntik wunor? nimba wunitigeh nghanta! <sup>23</sup>Tep neh menyor ko ngo idi Ntol ijoji meh nyorba tap ka wum-ngha Ntol Jesu, nghor ne atu nji mbor teneh atap nshege. <sup>24</sup>Igaranti abeh ka igafor, afele bun fenghe bong, ngha ngobji yama, nyi reror ka wun, lem nta nogor aboro yama. <sup>25</sup>Ngho mbarr yor aba tap igbangala igaranti ijomlili fonor ibemal, fufor ababong, ibangala nja ukono-nyor mfemfeh ngor along mama. Lem wun igara ntendegedege, na wun wolor boro mer. <sup>26</sup>Igara ntidegedegede wun lilor nshege fonor fenghe war ngha ibangala nja. Wun ba toror gum iku ntol tehtehte aba. <sup>27</sup>Nendegedege nyor lilor nshege nya afi awor igbagala Ntol ner ishahab ikpen abagbogor ibene ibebe gum ngobji ne along Ntol. <sup>28</sup>Ne fonortogor ngombarr tobor gum ijibeh, fufor ngha nkpa nya ali nshege fenghe wor ne ibangala. <sup>29</sup>Nha, nenyor yor li fenghe wor karenghe igobji, ayor li fenghe wor nlama gum ujibeh. <sup>30</sup>Noyor feb ngor igum jineh imeh kerr fengheh ayam, fufor wunbandege wun bugbor ilor. <sup>31</sup>Jolor ubreror ujibrreh wurr nlama remka wurr. Jolor igara nti Ntol lomo wurr. <sup>32</sup>Wurr ubakaga ngobji, akanya wurr mbor yitiba wurr ikakga akanya ne igum nemfam. <sup>33</sup>Ngor ikukulor, ba gbayen bama igaranti wun yeba idijring bali ijomlili, shek wun atem. <sup>34</sup>Jolor jolor nendegede reror njal, ali ngor itek, iyoji igara nti wun yeba idijring, nlama tiba jolorka wun, fufor gum ne abodo nyagor nya wun nyonor, me bawun tebe igara nti nyeba.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Gum mbaga ufu, agbayen jama, mme nimjor sheb wun jol gregre. <sup>2</sup>Wun nyiyi ngha igara nti wun jolor anebulom, wun yolor jen ayel-ayeke ka alogte nya ikayolor mabong, ngor mbarr nji ndegendege nji mbor tebor wun. <sup>3</sup>Ngha ntiga meh mkpi shebe nogor wun nyi na nne we nji ndegendege nyor bongho ne ufu Ishor malba bongho, "Nto itonor Jesu." Nenne nimalba bongho, "Jesu yor reror Ntol," shengim ngor iweweke ufu. <sup>4</sup>Ntiga mbaga re mkpid feb ken ufu re crede dede. <sup>5</sup>Fufor nfangha irefeb, ken Ntol renjring. <sup>6</sup>Fufor nfangha ire nkpid-akpid, ken Ishor njring jiyor lem nfangha waa ngor adi waa. <sup>7</sup>Ngha ka ne we nji ndegendege aka-eh ube ufu nogor akor lem inonob ka ane waa. <sup>8</sup>Ka newering ka-eh ilom ufu ukun abaga, fufor ka newegor akaleh ilom nyeyibaga. <sup>9</sup>Ka newegor aka-eh ufu ntama, fufo togor newegor aka-eh ufe nleme uyam. <sup>10</sup>Ka newegor aka-eh ufu nleme atanikor mfangha fufor newegor aka-eh uyenamerr. Ka newegor aka-eh ufu mbi abarenghe afu nyagor, aka mbagor akpid alom ilebe fufor, aka mbagor na mbor yor toror alom ilebe. <sup>11</sup>Nya ngha waa nfangha ufu mbreng ti, yoka mbaga ka ntem-tem, na ayegor. <sup>12</sup>Na ngobji reror nyreng fengheh fonaneh feb noyo fufor anemba waa iyuror ngobji nyring noyor ireror neh Christy. <sup>13</sup>Tep neh ufu mbreng wurr waa uwuror alip ngor ngopji nyring, jolor ijolor Jews afi Greeks, jolor ijolor ajo afi ajo shang, mbor waa mbor leme nogor mbor wor ufu mbreng. <sup>14</sup>Tep ngobji rem nenting ifengheh re feb. <sup>15</sup>Jolor nra-kpada bongho, "Nna nka reror ubor, me shumum ngobji," ika tigi rede ngor ajarr ngobji. <sup>16</sup>Fufene, atong iye bong, "Tep na na nka reror amerr, me nshumum ajarr ngobji," ika rede ngor ajarr ngobji. <sup>17</sup>Ken mbe ngobji waa ijolor amerr ya, nganor urangha atong iba jolor? Ken mbe ngobji waa ijolor amerr, nganor uyog ilu iba jolor. <sup>18</sup>Ken mbe Ishor buyege fel neh, kak ngor ngobji na asbebor. <sup>19</sup>Ken mber mbor waa ijolor neh njreng, ngan ngobji fonor jolor jol? <sup>20</sup>Ngha ntiga mbor re ajarr feb ken ngobji nreng yi. <sup>21</sup>Imirr inima bong ka ubor, "mme shebem ma." Afi ishi bong ka nrakpada, "mme shebem ma." <sup>22</sup>Ken ajarr ngobji nya itebor na ikekrekkel ikpe ifan. <sup>23</sup>Fufo ajarr nya wurr utobor na ikakpelor ifan, wurr uyor ka igboro ukpon, fufo ane breh mba ika tep ngobji ikpelor ukpon. <sup>24</sup>Ngha ntiga anebre iyor tep ngobji iyor sheb abodo nya. Ken, Ishor bukak ngobji idi njreng, fengheh ka igboro ukpon ka ajarr nya imme yerr. <sup>25</sup>Alem na inyonji nyaba titi jolo ngho ateng ngobji, ken iyoji fel ne ba breh ntem ne ikorr nteng. <sup>26</sup>Igara nti newreng me yen akanya, ane waa iyor yeneh akanya igom, afi igara nti nne nwering me fon igere, ane waa iba gere igom. <sup>27</sup>Ngha ntiga wun ngobji Christy yi, ntem-tem ijarr. Ka-eh yor. <sup>28</sup>Mgbogo mbarr, Ishor buyege batontulor ngor ikobashi, igbobolo ibal bayen-amerr, igbobolo ira ba kpekpele, fufo neba iyor lem atanikor, mbaga ulem ayam, ba kaga ane ubor, ne mba iyor bre adi nfangha, fufor ne mba kpelor afu alom feb. <sup>29</sup>Mbor waa batontulor ba? Mbor waa ba yen amerr ba? Mbor waa ba kpe-kpele ba? Mbor waa iyolem atanikor? <sup>30</sup>Mbor waa ikpe ufu feb? Mbor waa iyol toror alom ilebe? <sup>31</sup>Kono nterr ngor uyangha agboro abodo, ken me fenghe yaba teber nya igalo inobor sheng.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Jolor mbe bong ne alabeh ane ne nya adengiri, ken jolor mme kakpelor ikorr, mme nfenghe jol ulong iyok afi igbang iyok. <sup>2</sup>Jolor nkpelor mbaga uyenamerr, fenghe nyi ashishebe waa, Fufo fong ntama waa inyorji nmalba yekge gol. ken jolor mme nkakpelor ikorr, mme rem ijom-jom. <sup>3</sup>Jolo jolor mber mme ka abodo yama waa kor le aneb akanya, fufor jolor mbe mmeka ngobji yama nogor iteb. Ken jolor mme ka kpelor ikorr, mme nfonim nshele. <sup>4</sup>Ikorr ti ireror unarr nterr ukagubor. Ikorr iyom fong ulegalla fufor iyom bong nyor. Iyom gabar. <sup>5</sup>Afi ngre iyom jan kauyibe. <sup>6</sup>Iyom yamitem afi ikpe nfala ashashab. Iyom fong igere ngor ijom nji kanobor. Ikokokubulombor iyo grerh ngor itembaga. <sup>7</sup>Ikorr iyo shol abodo waa, fenghe bobitem ngor abodo waa. <sup>8</sup>Ikorr ikpen ikumkpok. Jolo uyenamerr ireror ngor, ibashenghe tum. Jolor alebeh ireror, iba-kulor. Jolor nrenghe ireror,ibashenghe. <sup>9</sup>Ka wurr uyi ijarr fenghe yen amerr ngor ijarr. <sup>10</sup>Ken igara nti ijeh kpekpe ibalor nti ikakono iba shenghe tum<sup>11</sup>Igara nti mme njolor monshe, mme nyo bong na monshe, mme ntobor na monshe, mme renghe na monshe. Igara nti mme jolor nenkol, mme yor kak abodo monshe fer.<sup>12</sup> Ngha ntiga wurr ukpi yene na utogor, ngor mbok uba yene atem ngor ushimerr. Ntiga mme nyi ijarr, ngor mbok mme ba yekge mal. <sup>13</sup>Ken ngha ntiga ira mbingha bibeshaga, ntama, ukono nterr, ne ikorr. Ken ikorr ti igalor fu

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Tonor ikorr, afenghe fun ukonon-nterr ka mbaga ufu, tenghekpok, nogor ayen amerr. <sup>2</sup>Tep, nyor-yobong ngor ilebeh, yom bong nne-anne, ayor bong nne Ishor. <sup>3</sup>Nyor yor fenghe nyen amerr, yor-bong nne-anne nogor alem mboh-mboh tunor, kag boh ikor-nne nlegeh. <sup>4</sup>Nne, nyor yorbong ngor ilebeh, yor lem ijibe tunor, nyor yor-nyen amerr yor-feleh ikorbashi itunor. <sup>5</sup>Ntiga, ikpeme-koro nogor wun yor bong ngor ilebeh. Sheng nor shaga, ibame koro nogor wun nyen amerr. Tep nyor-yo nyen amerr fulor shangeh yor-yorbong ilebeh. <sup>6</sup>Bah ngbanyen jama, mfenghe batob wun ngha ntiga, yoba bong ngor ilebeh, bah nsheleh mba fonor? ishenghem mbe nyol-bongho riberr afi nne ukun abaga. afi nne uyene amerr, afi nne nkpele. <sup>7</sup>Fefene, jom nji ikakpelor ikpen, ilemor alom, nnah iferenfeh afi ikpatangha-njolor alom fonor ikayangho, nan anne iba-kogor renghe ilom iferenfe nne ilom ikpatangha? <sup>8</sup>Njolor mboh yoror-ntang ilom-te ikatoror ibong ulogoh, ngomji itar iburi?. <sup>9</sup>Nnoyor ibangho rerorr nne ilebeh. Njolor akemor ikikalar nji ikajolor gbol, nan nor anne iba renghe ijom nji abongho? Ayoba bongho kag ngor ifufe. <sup>10</sup>Alom irre-fel ngha mfam, wareh, ijogo ijom. <sup>11</sup>Njolor nkafenghho yok ibugor njindegeh,mbah jolor njenne ka mbong-bongho, fefene, mbong-bongho baba jolor njenne kamme. <sup>12</sup>Nnoyor ibagor reror nena, Njolor abe gbede, nogor inonob ufu itep nogor aenghe, kana nogor ikorbashi ijora, nogor amali fonor ikor. <sup>13</sup>Nne-nyor-yor bong-ngor ilom-nti ane wah iba yogor. <sup>14</sup>Tep njolor njomondor ngor ilebeh, ufu bama iyobangha jom-ndor, ishegem ngobji gii ka fon amokgor. <sup>15</sup>Baijomor mbaleme? Mba jomor-ndor nne ufu bama mbangha jum nne item tama. Mba tomo, nne ufu bama, mba tomo ne it item tamma. <sup>16</sup>Ikajolonor, njolor ayigor Ishor inya nne ufu, nne nyor yemor idighol balemenan fenghe "nogor igol nnor" Njolor abe ka-igafor, ijolor nne wegor kanyilor ijom nji abebong. <sup>17</sup>Aba kaga igafor fonor kpekpekepe, nne wegor, nim yaba tonor tep, anumor yoga. <sup>18</sup>Ngor ka Ishor igafor, tep, mme, nyor bong ngor ilebeh shenghe wun wah. <sup>19</sup>Nga ikorbashi, mba shebe nogor mbong ilom ironn kenerr nne nrenghe yama inyorji malba kpeleh aneb mbandege inobor shenghe nogor mbong alom itougem igol ngor ilebeh. <sup>20</sup>Ba ngbanyen jama, ka wun jol nna abonshe ngor ntobor. ifenghor jumm ibebah, jol wun nah abon ibeleh. Ngor ntobor, jol wun anebkol. <sup>21</sup>Ibened inyonor nna ngor ilebeh nji atior-renghenne nogor akpabep-nyob-ajenne, mba bongho nne anne. Jol ijolor nnor, mbor nim bama yogo, noyor Ntol bongho. <sup>22</sup>Ijolono, irenghe ilebeh iremka aneb ntama, ireka mba ika-kpelor ntama. unyene amerr, irae irenghe ka aneb mba ikpelor ntama iremka mbomba ika kpelor ntama. <sup>23</sup>Njolor ikorbashi waa ikonoashi yor bong ngor alebeh, anne mba ika-kpelor ntama ika-kpelor ntama ikun-ba yel ateng, mbo nem ba bongho mbe wun waa, wun kpem-konor? <sup>24</sup>Ifengho jol mbe wun waa, wun yol yene amerr, nne-nkpah afi nne nyor ka kpelor ntama bayel, aba tamma, tep nne aba yogor mbong nyi wun bebong waa, iyebe lama. <sup>25</sup>Nti iyobe ngor item iba jogo, tep nne nor, aba gbogor nongho, tep ushimerr ngor ndege teg Ishor. Aba bongho mbe ngor itembaga, Ishor renghe nne nnene. <sup>26</sup>Ba ijomor ikpelor regor, ba ngbanyen jama? Wun balor bakonashi, fel nne kpeh iye ibem, iye nkpele, nyenne, ilebeh afi ngoro bong. Lem wun fel ijom nogo wun kor feleh ikorbashi yeme. <sup>27</sup>Ngolor nne bongho ngo ilebeh, anne abal afi iroro-shang anne arah ijol nne nwereng ngo igara, nogor nne nyondege yor joro bong ngho alom nya anne waa iba yogor ijom nji nne fonor bebong. <sup>28</sup>Ifengho jol mbeh nne ream nyor ba-joro bong, fel nne ngho ating ikorbashi blekpde-kpde. Fel nne bong ka ijibe nenteng nne, Ishor. <sup>29</sup>Ba nyene amerr abal afi ara ibong, nogor mbom bagor irangha atong nne ukono nterr, ngor ijom nji mbobe bong. <sup>30</sup>Ifengho jol mbe Ishor bu-ribe ibaga tep nne nwereng nyor bumor leleh, ngbogor mbarr bolo nyor. <sup>31</sup>Tep fel nne malba yene amirr, ntem tem ngor igara inyor nji fab nne bafonor nkpeleh nne ukononterr. <sup>32</sup>Tep, ufu nyene amerr iyojol gara nyene amerr. <sup>33</sup>Tep Ishor, nshumor tugor shang, arre tere. <sup>34</sup>Annekal itibong ngor akorbashi. Tep ikor ikalem mbor nogor mbobong, mbofon nkaga jol-na ibene ibongho. <sup>35</sup>Njolor mbor shebor nogor mbor kpele ijom njindendege, mbor bep alomm bor ngor itek. Tep, ikpen nkaga nogor nnenkal bong ngor ikorbashi. <sup>36</sup>Ilom Ishor iyurogor idi jar? Wor nenteng yor alom Ishor ibe ri tobah? <sup>37</sup>Nne nyodegedege nyor tobor mbeh wer nyene amerr afi wer rae ngor ufu, arenghe mbe abodo nyar mbe nyon tugor wun irae nah Ishor kalor ikor. <sup>38</sup>Nne nyor kafengho renghe nta, mbor tibangha renghe nne fonor. <sup>39</sup>Tep ne nor, agbanyen bama, ngor itembaga uyene amerr ifon ifan, ka fenghe ten nne nyodegedege nogor abong ngor ilebeh. <sup>40</sup>Ulemah abaga waa igol kpekpekepe fenghe tornor na ilagor nogor ijol.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ntiga mme nkpi shebe nlim ka wun kun agbayen bama, ayeyebe alom nya mme bongho ka wun fufor nya wun yemor ka. <sup>2</sup>Sheng ngor yor nogor jolo ka wun, jolor wun felo alom fonor kpe-kpe nya mme tagor ka wun ishengim wun tama ngor alol-mbo. <sup>3</sup>Mme kala wun ngbogho mbarr inonob nji mme lolor na Christy kpolor kumashi ashashab yere na alom ye ibongho. <sup>4</sup>Mber akpor fenghe yime jok ngor atu ara na alom ye ibongho. <sup>5</sup>Christy jok gbol tep Cephas, fufor ne igol ne ane abal. <sup>6</sup>Ngho akpeba jok gbol teap agbayen ane atitel ne ane atil aron ne igul ne njeri. Mbadege feb ikpere ikpen, ken amadege ibukpor. <sup>7</sup>Ngho abajok gbol teap James, neba tontulor be waa. <sup>8</sup>Ngor ikukulor je waa abajok gbol teap mme na neyo mbor kabele kpekpe. <sup>9</sup>Mme yo nshelor sheng ba tontulor ber. mme lagim nogor mbor kok mme ntontulor tep mme nyo yol anebikorbashi Ishor. <sup>10</sup>Ken tep ne igracia Ishor mme reneyor ngreror fufor igarcia je nji ireror ne nama irem nonor. Ukukobulum bor mme nyo lim ifangha dol sheng mbor waa. Ngha itigim jol mme ken igarcia Ishor nji ireror nenama. <sup>11</sup>Jol ijol mme afi mbor, wurr nyor toror fufor wun yotama. <sup>12</sup>Ntiga jolor umeror gum na Christy yimor shaga iku, nan iwedor wun mbadege mme bong na uyeme jok idi gbol irem. <sup>13</sup>Jolor uyeme jok idigbol ika reror, fefene Christy bangim nyime. <sup>14</sup>Fufor jolor Christy kayimor jok ngha atutoror yere irem ijomjom. fefene ntama yere rem ijom-jom. <sup>15</sup>Fufor ngho wurr urena atenshe nkikeme gum Ishor. Tep wurr ubutogoro na Ishor nyimo Christy shaga iku. Ken ayimime, jolor akayime shaga iku. <sup>16</sup>Fengho jol mber ayimim, ngho tep mber Christy nyimim. <sup>17</sup>Fufor ijol mber Christy nyimim, ntama ya rem ijom-jom fufor wor akpe yob abebe. <sup>18</sup>Ngha mba ibe kpor ne Christy ibangha kpor titan. <sup>19</sup>Jolor ngho ikpen Christy ti akpelor ukono ntterr. Wurr uba fonor imog ka ane waa. <sup>20</sup>Ngha ntiga Christy buyime shaga iku na ngbogor-mbarr nogor ite ka mbaibe kpor. <sup>21</sup>Iminimine iku ibala ngor idi-ne, sheng ngor idi ne fufor uyime akune. <sup>22</sup>Tep ne shengor Adam wurr-waa ukpor fufor ngho idi Christy wurr waa uba jolor ikpen. <sup>23</sup>Ntemtem ne iter igara Christy, wehji jolor ngbogor mbarr mogor ite ne mbagor ba ireror ka Christy alabor kaga ikpen. <sup>24</sup>Ngho yo ibajolor ikukulor igara nti aba fenghe ne ikun-iborr ka Ishor nji reoror Nde, lgara nti abayagabor ibene waa ne ikor waa. <sup>25</sup>Ategeba jokgo igum tetete aneb-ujin ber iba abogor yel ngo iar kpada je. <sup>26</sup>Iku ne ujing wah yo ayebe rongho ngor ikukulor. <sup>27</sup>Ngha abukak alodo waa ngor ikpada je. "Ken aye-bong mber weh ibukak ijom injindege, ire gbol na neyo kagor abodo waa ngor akpada ye ka shumor. <sup>28</sup>Igara nti abodo waa. Ibe-yol gor akpada ye ngho monne nenteng yoba jolo ngor akpada ye weh ji kakgor abodo waa ngor igeidi, iyoji Ishor bajolor waa ngor adi waa. <sup>29</sup>Afi bajom mba ibe wuro alab ka iku? jolo akune ika yimo waa, Nan ane ime wuro alab ka-bor?" <sup>30</sup>Nan iwedor wurr ureror ngor ufen fel igara? <sup>31</sup>Mme nyo kpor fel ufofu! itembaga ufab nyo bama kawun, nji mme kpelor ngor idi Jesu Christy Ntol wurre. <sup>32</sup>Ba nshale mme mkpelor ngor nyenne ane? mme nokgor ne abebe unyam ngor Ephesus, jolor Akune ika nyimor? wurr ukpor. <sup>33</sup>Mbor ti wun nimme "ishashab ijuju iyo roungho ininob ibenne. <sup>34</sup>Fenghe ba joro ijiba nogor anene ikpen kpekpe ka ikpe lim abebe. Tep wun mbadege wun nyim Ishor. Mme bongho ka wun ndon. <sup>35</sup>Ken mbadege iba bongho, "nanakune iyo nyime, fufor bamborongoji mbor ba kog aba?" <sup>36</sup>Wun adamane; ijom nji atalo inimbaga ikpen shengim ibu-kpor. <sup>37</sup>Ijom nji ayeta ngobji ite shang ken mogor ite yi ayota. Iyima jol nogor nsham afi ijom njendege. <sup>38</sup>Ishor bakaga fel ngobji na ayigor, fufor fel mogor ite iye ngobji. <sup>39</sup>Ikpo ngobji waa shang iyo jol gredege. Ikukobulop bor, ikpo ngobji nreng reka ane, fufor nyigor reka unyam, fufor nyigor ka arok fufor nyigor ka nkobor. <sup>40</sup>Fufor abodo ikun-iborr ne abodo ndege iregor. ken ntegeh abodo ikun-iborr ire ijeje fufor ntegeh abodo ndege ibangha regor. <sup>41</sup>Ntegeh njerng ireka njol njigor ireka umerr fufor njigor ka arogodo. Tep ngrogodo nyereng re-iji je shaga ntegeh ngrogodo nyigor. <sup>42</sup>Noryor fufor uyime ngor iku ireror. Ijom nji mbo yor ta iyo-bol fufor nji mbor yo nyime iyom-bol. <sup>43</sup>Ngha mbormta ne nkaga nyim kpe ntegeh ntaga reikekenekere nyim reikor-ikor. <sup>44</sup>Ikpo-ngobji yi ikpo ngobji irerogor, fufor ufu ngobji iregor. <sup>45</sup>Noyo fufor inyono ngbormbarr ne Adam fenghe jol kaga ikpen ufu. <sup>46</sup>Ken ufu igbolim mbarr ba shaga ikpo ngobji, fufor nogor ufu. <sup>47</sup>Ngbogor mbarrne ru-ngha ndege, lim yekge ngo ibubu igbolo ibal nogor ikun-iborr. <sup>48</sup>Na nyo mbor lime yekge ngor ibubu nogor fufor mba mbor limo yege ngor noyor mba ngor iknu-iborr ireror. <sup>49</sup>Jolor na wurr uber shol ngobji ne ibubu, wurr fofor ubang ba sholo ngobji ne ikun-iborr. <sup>50</sup>Mme mbubong ka wun ba gbayen jama ikpo ngobji ne along inima kor ikun-iborr Ishor. Afi ijomji iyobol kor ijomji kayobol. <sup>51</sup>Bree mme nkak wun ikikala nji wun ka nyelor: Wurr waa shang uba la-lar ken wurr waa uba yangha. <sup>52</sup>Wurr uba yangha ngor monikid teker, uyebone ikpamerr teker, ngor ilom ntank ikukulor. Ntank fonor ba yorro, Akune ba nyime mbo kabo tibol, fufor ibobol ngobji ntigeba jolor nyikabol. <sup>53</sup>Tep ipopol ngobji ngha ba kaka ijom-ji ibangha ba polor, fefene ngobji nye iye ti ba polor bangha ba kaka ijon-ji iye ti ba polor. <sup>54</sup>Ken igara nti ibobol ngobji ngobji ber kak nyi kayobol, ngho yolba бага ba bong nti iyomor "nwini bu bele iku." <sup>55</sup>Iku igere tu-nten? iku ntagaya-nyen?. <sup>56</sup>Ntaga iku yi-ireror ibebag fufor ikor ibebaga yi ireror ibenne. <sup>57</sup>Nogor igafor ijol ka Ishor nyor kalor wurr igereh sheng ngor idi Ntol Jesus Christy. <sup>58</sup>Ijolor no bagbanyen jama ka wun yangha afi neghe fel igara jol wun ngor ifangha tene, tep wun nyiyi na ifangha tene ngor idi Ntol ka reror-nonor

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Ngba ntiga, gara nkaga anonob aneb Ishor, na ntagor Akorbashi ngor Galatia: nogor wun bangha ba leme. <sup>2</sup>Ngbogo mbarr ufomfo ngor irede. Fel nne uoba bomo ijom ngor nkpag sheg igara afang-ye yor lem wuhn na, iyoh nji nkaga ti yor kpe ba jolor nfomfu mbi ngbabaga igara nti nreror. <sup>3</sup>Ane mba wun yigobor, mbabor kaga nwerr nyi babongho kabor, tom mbo tum ngor Jerusalem, ne nkaga yinne. <sup>4</sup>Ifengho jol inyor nji mme fonor nbangha tonor fefene mborba jege nenama. <sup>5</sup>Mba-baga ba tob wun igara nti mba shenghe ngor ibugor Macedonia, tep me nba shenghe ngor Macedonia. <sup>6</sup>Imalba jolor mbah meh nba jolor afi igara ikogor wun mba jolor nene, nogor wun fon ukaga-ubor kame ngor igen tama idi njindendege njolor. <sup>7</sup>Tep, numosheb nogor nsheng yen wun nkpe shebe nogor njol nenene rab ikede njolor Ntol tammor. <sup>8</sup>Mba jolor ngor Ephesus tetete pentecost irii. <sup>9</sup>Tep, mbor-mi kpany iburebeh ka-meh aneb ujing feb. <sup>10</sup>Ntiga, Tomothy balor, yen wun anumokpe be ubol, tep akpe yenne akanya ngor ifangha Ntol nag mme mbe bangha lem. <sup>11</sup>Kae wun bree teke, fon wun ukaga ubor kae ngor mbarr nye sheng ngor tere, inyor nji aba бага butob mme. Mme mkpele kono nterr nogor aba neba-ngbanyen. <sup>12</sup>Gara ngbanyen jire Appolos, mkpele kaga ikor nogor aba yen wurr ne ba ngbanyen. Ijole ntorbor ye nogor abangha ntiga Atege бага bgor igara nti ilagor nogor aba. <sup>13</sup>Kono wun nterr wun fenghe yeme baba ngor ntama, lem wun abaga nna aneb lom, tunor wun akup. <sup>14</sup>Abaga waa nya wun ba leme, lem wun ngor ikorr. <sup>15</sup>Wun nyii ane mba inenor ngor itek Stephanas, na mbor rerorba gborgor mbarr agogote ngor Achaia. Ba fenghe ka igara bor waa, yokor rogor aneb Ishor mba tererr. Ntiga, mkpe wun kaga ikor ne nkpele. <sup>16</sup>Nogor wun fun nkaga mboro ane mbanghor ne, fel nne nyor be-lem ifangha nta nenire. <sup>17</sup>Nfunor uyebitem ka mbaga Stephanas, Fortunatus, ne Achaicus. MBor bu-bam iyaga gine nji wun kajolor. <sup>18</sup>Mbor bu wet ufu bama ibukpe fungho nne ayine fefene. Tep ne nor, renghe wun ane na mbongha. <sup>19</sup>Akorbashi ngor Asia ibu tom ukaga ngho togor wun. Aquila ne Priscilia ibu wun kag nyor mbeng Ntol. Nne ikorbashi ngi ireror ngor ibugor bor. <sup>20</sup>Ba ngbayen waa, ibu wun kag-nyor. Kag wun atem nyor ne inonob irenghe. <sup>21</sup>Mme Paul, mme yor nyonor, nne ubor bama. <sup>22</sup>Njolor nendendege karpelot ikor Ntol, nogor nne nyor mbor tone. Ntol, yire ba. <sup>23</sup>Inonob Ntol Jesu ijol nenine. <sup>24</sup>Ikor tama ijol nenene ngor mbeng Jesu Christy.

## 2 Corinthians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul, ntondulor Jesu Christy ngor ikor Ishor, neh Timothy mgbayen jireh ba yurr ji ngor ikobashi Ishor nji irero gor Corinth, neh ngor idi aneb Ishor mba inobor waa ngor mkpa ibugor Achaia waa. <sup>2</sup>Nor ntege jol ka ne tereh ngor idi Ishor Ada jreh ne moneh Jesu Christy. <sup>3</sup>Nor Ishor Nde Ada jreh Jesu Christy fon ntege. Weyor reror ntol imok ne Ishor ne Ishor kaga nyamitem waa. <sup>4</sup>Ishor yor ka wurr nyamitem ngor igara alam yreh waa, inyorji umal ba kaga anemba ikpelor ilam nden-den-dege nyamitem uyor kak anembagor nyamitem mbi Ishor fonorka wurr. <sup>5</sup>Na akanya Christy ijolor tep ne wurr, nogor fufene ukaga nyamitem breh ireror jeng gor Christy. <sup>6</sup>Jolor ureror akanya afi uyam, uba kaga ijibreh uyamatiem ne nogor, jolor ufengho fon nyamitem ire ka ukaga nyamitem bineh ikpe leme ifangha kpeh-kpeh ngor unara nterr bineh ngho akped akanya ya ubangho yen. <sup>7</sup>Nterr yerh gara wun ka nenghe, tep ne uyi-yi mbah na wun yenor akanya nya uyenor, fufene wun ba fonor unara-item breh. <sup>8</sup>Tep ne unimor cheb nor uti lem ka wun kun, agbayen breh mba aneb-lome gum akanya nya uyenor gor Asia. uyene akanya bebabeh jeng ikor treh, fenghe tern jol iken treh. <sup>9</sup>Fufene ufonor ijome iku ngho. Ntor ijolor inyor utiba taba nterr ka ijibreh, ukorkobulom-bor ngor idi Ishor weh yor nyimeh anamba ibeh kpor. <sup>10</sup>Ayige wurr shaga igbed isha-shap iku ntor, ate ba wurr yege. Ka-eh ubafon ukoninterr mbah yege shaga akanya fonor. <sup>11</sup>Aba leme nta na wor aba wurr kagubor fufene ne ndor war. Igara ntor feb iyaba kagah igafor ngor igara nti uka reror ngor iteng-tenghe nkaga akalor wurr jeng ngor aror dole. <sup>12</sup>N umeh gaba ire na, ntorbor yreh bu tep mbah ubu loke iyibreh ngho mfam fenghe jol gbole fenghe jol de-de-de ngor ushimerr Ishor, ti-tep nterr kono ntorbor ne-ngopji, ikorkobulor nbor nsharr Ishor. <sup>13</sup>Uyonor tugor wun ijome-jome nji wun timalba koko fenghe kono nter na wun ba yige mal. <sup>14</sup>Na wun beh wurr renghe ikikibe, wun yima wurr kor gaba ngaha ufomfo ntol Jesuwreh na uba wunikogor gaba fufene. <sup>15</sup>Tep ne mfonor ukono nterr gum ntingha, nchebe nor mba toba ngor mgbombarr, inyor ji wun ba fonor inonob nkaga. <sup>16</sup>Nyol lama na mba бага ujen idi jineh ngor mbarr mfero Macedonia. Ngho igara ntor nchebe mkpeh ba ujen idi jine igara nti meh krer gor Macedonia, ka inyor ji wun ba meh tomoe tum ngor Judea, <sup>17</sup>Nyol gbi-gbide igara nti yolor tobor ntingha? Nyor lama abaga gara ngopji, inyor ntamor ay, ay-eh afi ay, ay ay igara ndrenghe? <sup>18</sup>Na Ishor reror gburr mbong yreh ka wun irem ay, afi ay ay. <sup>19</sup>Ka mon Ishor, Jesu Christy, weh Silvanus, Timothy neh meh ntoro ngho igom jineh rem "ay" afi "ay ay". ikorkobulor mbor ntoro gumeh er

"ay" feligara.<sup>20</sup>Tep neh ukono nyor Ishor waa ire ay ngho idi jeh. Fufene jenghor weh iyor bong "nor-yol nor" gara ntege Ishor.<sup>21</sup>Ngha tiga Ishor ji mehtoro anonob gara wurr na ureror ne Christy fenghe tama wurr akurr. <sup>22</sup>Alam idi shi-sheleka wurr fenghe ka wurr ufu ntem yrer na ijome ji iba weder ka aba.<sup>23</sup>Fufene ibukok Ishor na ntensheh ka ufu bameh na mbalor gor Corinth inyor mba wun inogor. <sup>24</sup>Ntinnga irem tep ne ukpi chebe ujol atol bolow ntamah yah ikukobulor mbor ufenghe re baleme nfangha nenieneh ngor uyebitem beneh na wun yemor ngor ntama yeneh.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Tep-ne nyangha item ngor mkpa yama mene nimkeh ba jegeh idi jene neh ugarmtem. <sup>2</sup>Jolor nlemor item iyoamor nyonor bameh wuror inimba jolor ne fonor pii weh leme item ijama. <sup>3</sup>Nyonor nah nlemor inyor ji igara nti mbalor nti ba fonor uyam-tem ngor idi ane anemba imalba meh kagar uyebi-tem mkpeh ukono-nterr ka wun wah tep ne uyebi-tem bama mbibi. wun kpelor wah. <sup>4</sup>Ngha nyonor tugor wun ngor igboro ilam, uyam-tem ne abibi dole. Nchebim nor lem item iyam wun.ukukorbulo nbor, nchebeh nor wun yi na mkpelor ikorr ka wurr jilomoe. <sup>5</sup>Jolor neyon-den-dege weh beh lem wun beh fon uyama, aka lem ka memeh, ngor mkpa yendege nor itijol ishol ka wun wah. <sup>6</sup>Akanya nya nrorr aneh kalorneh fonor ibufu. <sup>7</sup>Nghatiga ikorkorbulo akanya bage wun nor wun fenghe kage nyamitem. Lem wun ntingha inyor atila fonor imok dole. <sup>8</sup>Mbu wun lem nor ikorr nti wun mkpelor ka-eh itep gbole. <sup>9</sup>Noyor iwedor nyonor, inyor malba wuniyongho fenghe nyi jolor wun kpelor ugugishi kah ijome jen-den-dege. <sup>10</sup>Jolor afonor mbaga kah nen-den-dege, mbahbagah nenyor fufene. Ijome ji mbeh bak-jolor mbeh ijome njenden-dege ibubak ngor ijekoba ngor amerr christy. <sup>11</sup>Ijolor na inyor ji nim teba wurr leme akpeleh. Tep ne iti jol mbe uyim gum nlama yeh. <sup>12</sup>Ntol Ada ribe mboe kameh kameh igara nti mbalor gor ibugor Troas nor nji toro alome Christy ngho. <sup>13</sup>Mfonim ugbogor item tep ne uyenim, titus mgbayen jama. Tep ne nor mba tum bor shaga tum ngor Macedonia. <sup>14</sup>Igafor ujol ka Ishor, weh reror ngor christy yor tep wurr fele igara yor fon atonor, Jeng ngho wurr aribe gbole iteng-tenghe iluu uyege ibaga beh fele idi. <sup>15</sup>Wurr ba ureror iteg tenghe iluu christy shumor neh mba ibeh fon inogor ne mba imeh kpor. <sup>16</sup>Ka anemba imeh kpor, ire iluu ka mkpogor kpeh joroe kpeh kpor. ka mba ibeh fon norgor, ire iluu ngor ikpen ne ikpen. Nyonor reror kpeh-kpeh-kpeh ka abodo nya? <sup>17</sup>Tep ne wurr urem na anefeb mba iyo goro alome Ishor fon nshelay. ukorkorbulo mbor ubong gum Christy ne ntem gbolena Ishor tomoe wurrr, ngor amerr Ishor.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ugugbeb ijibreh kpekaga? unimor sheb ayonor mkpagah kaa afro ngor idi jah, na anemba-tenghe, ukpi shebeh?  
<sup>2</sup>Wun bafonor ba wun reror nyonor mkpaga inyonor gor ntem yrer, nji ane waa irenghe fenghe koke. <sup>3</sup>Wun kpi tebe mbeh wun ba wun reror nyonor nji-yrer ngor idi Christy, ikukulor ijome ikorbashi jreh, iyononim ne alipnwerr, iyonor ne ufu Ishor ikpen. Iyonim laga gor atal, iyonor laga gor ntem ane. <sup>4</sup>Ukono nterr mbi ukpelor sheng ngor Jesu ngor amerr Ishor mbibi ngha. <sup>5</sup>Uyonma lem ijome-jome ka ijibreh nji itebor mbeh iyurr idi jreh, Ikorkorbulombor bor ikor treh iyorr idi Ishor. <sup>6</sup>Ishor ji lemor wurr ureror ba rogor itome ukono-nyor mfemfe. ukono-nyor mbi-ngha mbi nyonor shang mbi ufu bi tep ne nyonor yor yole, mbi ufu iyor ka ikpen. <sup>7</sup>Ngha-tiga ikorbashi iku nyonor laga gor atal nya riror-ibala ngor ikor nti iwedoka abon Isreal ikamalar brer Moses dedede ngor ushimerr. Nta ijolor tep ne ikor ushimerr beh, ikor nti iyolor kpor alep. <sup>8</sup>Nanor ikor ikorbashi ufu iba jolor? <sup>9</sup>Jolor ikorbashi nrongho ifonor ikor, nanor iteng-tenghe ikorbashi iba fonor ikor lomo. <sup>10</sup>Ka nti ifonor ikor ngho igara tor ikpem kpe ikor ngha iyaga nja, tep ne ikor nti ibeh bolo. <sup>11</sup>Jolor nti ibeh kpo-sheng ifonor ikor, baah ikor nti ngha ntiga iba fonor. <sup>12</sup>Tep na na ukpelor fonor, ukono-nterr ubol uyorn ber. <sup>13</sup>Urem na Moses weh tabor ijome gba ijibeh ngor ushimerr inyor ji abon Isreal itimal yebah breh de-de-de ngor ushimerr ngor ikukulor ikor nti iyolor yor kpo-sheng. <sup>14</sup>Ntem bor ifenghe tunor. Ufomfo mbi igara nti mbor kogor nkokola ukononyor, ijome njor bi ite shaga-ngor. Ika tege ladeh shaga isheghem mbeh aray ne Christy yor ijome jor imalba lada shaga. <sup>15</sup>Jol-ilelah, igara nti degedege nji Moses kogor, ijome ngor ilaga bor ngho ntem. <sup>16</sup>Fufene nenyor tonor Ntol Ada, ijome jor iba lada. <sup>17</sup>Nghatiga Ntol Ada yor reror ufu. Idi ufub Ntolireror, ikor ire-nghor. <sup>18</sup>Ngha tiga wurr waa, ne abodo ngor amerr, breh ikor Ntol. Wurr ubu yangha fenghe fon ikor mfongho ye bi fenghe fu kpeb ngor ikor ntrengh lomoe gor ntugor, na iguror gor Ada weh reror ufu.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ikukulor je, tep ne ukpe ikorbashi nja, ifenghe re na ubeh fon uyenimock uti-fon udogor akub. <sup>2</sup>Ikorkorbulom-bor, ubuten ashishele ne abarr ndon. Unimor jen ngor ubeb, fenghe fele mbong Ishor ayele-aye. Nor itembaga ijol, uneneh iteng-tenghe ikpen ne ijibreh ka ntobor nenden-tege ngor ushimer Ishor. <sup>3</sup>Jolor alome Ishor yrer ibolor iboh keneh ka anemba imeh kpor. <sup>4</sup>Ngho mkpa bor, nim nyi ngha mfam bublor rongho ntem yi mbor katama. Tep ne nor, irem-kpereng kabor nor mbor yen irana ilome ikor Christy, weh reror mfongho Ishor. <sup>5</sup>Tep ne unimor tep ijibreh yuror, shengm Jesu Christy na Ntol, ne ijibreh na bah rogor itome bineh ka Jesu. <sup>6</sup>Tep ne Ishor ji bongho, "irana iba yaga joke gor ijinghe" Abu ya ngor ntem yereh, nor aka irana ukunor-baga ngor ikor Ishor ngor amerr Jesu Christy. <sup>7</sup>Ufenghe kpe inonob ibaga ngor akpem nya inyolor ne ntitobor, inyor ji iba jolor gbole nah igboro ikor nti ishengho ikor ireka Ishor irem ka wurr. <sup>8</sup>Ukpe uyam fele mkpa, dole shang. Ikor ibu wurr tan uka fon utogor ntem. <sup>9</sup>Uba jolor akanya nyolo shang, fenghe jim wurr kped ronghor shang, <sup>10</sup>uyor ba jolor chebe ikpor-kpor ngobji Jesu ngor ngobji yreh inyor ji ikpen Jesu iba tebe gbole gor ugobji yreh. <sup>11</sup>Ka wurr mba ureror ikpen uyor jol feleh igara gumashi Jesu, inyor ji ikpen Jesu iba tebe gbole ngor ikpor-kpor ngobji yreh. <sup>12</sup>Ngha tiga iku iray ifangha ngha idi jreh, fufene ikpen iray ifangha ngho idi jeneh. <sup>13</sup>Ufeghe kpe nkuk ufu ntama mbreng gara nti inyonor: "Mbitama fenghe bong" Na wurr utama, nogor umebong bong fufene. <sup>14</sup>Tep ne uyi-yi mbeh nenyor yibor Ntol Jesu yuror ba wurr yibe yuror fefene fenghe kor wurr ne-na ji gor idi jeh. <sup>15</sup>Ngha ijome njenden-dege ire tep ne woh, inyor nji igrasha nji imeh lomoe ane dole iba kogor igafor ba inyor ikor Ishor iba fugor. <sup>16</sup>Utite udongor akub. Jolor ijolor idi-gbole ukpi rongho ferr, ngho ateng iyor lem wurr mfemfe ufomfo ne ufomfo. <sup>17</sup>Ngha tiga-tiga, irana akanya ikpi wurr ilogo-ngopshi ka igboro nti shengho ugara abaga waa. <sup>18</sup>Tep-ne unimor breh abaga nya umeh yen, ukpi breh nya utior yen. Abodo nya uyor yen iyom raba ikede, nya ukar yen inyor jol ikpen-ikeng-keng.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Wurr uji mbeh jolor itek ndege-tent-irongho, ukpi ibata ngor idi Ishor. Ire itek nji ika lemor ne abob aneh, ifenghe ray itek ikpen ikeng-keng ngor ikun iborr. <sup>2</sup>Ngha itek ja uyor bong alabi, yor cheb nor utum ikun iborr idi ninene jreh. <sup>3</sup>uyol chebe ntingha tep ne na ubakaga iwuror itek Ishor, mbor nimba wurr iyene umeh jen ata-ata. <sup>4</sup>Fufene na uyobor ngha itek nja, ukpi bongho alabi, fenghe shol igboro ishol. Unimor cheb nor ijome-jome iti wurr bolo. Ikorkorbulom-bor, ukpi chebe ijome bubolo, inyor nji ijome ji inyor kpor imal ba fonor ikpen. <sup>5</sup>Ishor ji reror nenyor logor wurr bome ijome ja bi, weh galor wurr ufu na irero ijome ka ijome nji iba бага. <sup>6</sup>Tep nenor fon ukoninterr fele igara, yoji mbeh na urero gor itek ngor ngobji, ure fer shaga Ntol Ada. <sup>7</sup>Tep ne uyor jen ngor jen ngor ntama, ngor nyene shang. <sup>8</sup>Ukpe ukono ntterr. Ikorkorbulum-bor ufenghe ba jolor fer shaga ngobji fenghe jol ne Ntol. <sup>9</sup>Ngha tigaubor lem nta ijomeji umeh cheb, jol ujolor ngho itek afi fer, inyor item iyebe. <sup>10</sup>Tep ne nan utegeba yeme ngor ujimerr ite lami-alam Jesu, inyor ji feleh ne kogor nji irero ka-eh ngor abodo nya ilemor gor ngobji, jolor ijolor anonob afi ashap-shap. <sup>11</sup>Ngor itembaga uyege ubol Ntol, uyor bong anonob ka ane. Ijome nji ureror ibid tep gbole ngor amerr Ishor. fenghe kono ntterr mbeh ire gbole fufene ngor ntobor yene. <sup>12</sup>Unimor kana nor ukpeh bong anonob ka wun inyor uba breh na aneb-itembaga. Ikorkorbulom-Bor ukpi wuni kaga ijome ji iba wedeka wun yor kar wurr yor gaba, inyor nji amal ba fonor mfangha ka mba iyor gaba gum ulogo agobji iti jol gum ijome ji iyobor gor item. <sup>13</sup>Ujolor shaga ntem yreh ire ka Ishor ufenghor jol gor iteng-tenghe ntem yreh, itege re ka wun. <sup>14</sup>Tep ne ikorr Christy ileme wurr: Na ne wreng kpolor ka waa fufene ngor ikukulor waa iba kpogor. <sup>15</sup>Akpolor ka waa, inyor ji mbah imeh nene itikpeh nene ka ijibor mbor fenghe nene-ka-eh weh tep ne mbor akpor fenghe yimeh. <sup>16</sup>Tep ne nor, kpeb ngha tiga jong mboke unimba renghe nen-den-dege gara ngobji, jol ijolor mbeh utogor yi Christy gara ngobji. Ngha tiga ukpem yi. <sup>17</sup>Ngor itembaga, jolor nen-de-dege nenor ne Christy, aray ne mfemfe. Akokolo abaga iba jenghe tum. Yi, mbor fenghe ba jolor mfemfe. <sup>18</sup>Abodo nya waa inyurr idi Ishor afele wurr konor ne ijibeh jeng Christy fenghe ka wurr ikorbashi ikonor. <sup>19</sup>Nta ijogo mbeh, ngho Christy Ishor kpe fele mfam konor ne ijibe, tital abebe bor gara bor. Akpi fenghe ne ti ka wurr mbong ikonor. <sup>20</sup>Tep ne nor mbor bu wurr yegeh na ba tamitome Christy, na igara nti Ishor igoror teh jeng ngor wurr. Ukpela-igoror, ijikop Christy: Konor ne Ishor! <sup>21</sup>Alemeh wer ka nyilor ibebe fenghe jorl ibebe ka wurr, inyor ji umalba jolor anonob ane Ishor ngho weh.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ulem ifangha idi jreng nene, ukpe wun-itaka fufene nor wun ti kor mbaga Ishor tan. <sup>2</sup>Tep ne abongho, ngor inonob igara nrangha wun atong fenghe kak wun ubor ngor ufofo nogor tingha. Breh nghatiga ufomfo nogor tingha. <sup>3</sup>Unimor cheb ulem ijome ji iba kaga nen-den-dege ilam ngor mboke, tep ne unimor cheb ne ikorbashi jreh ifon isha-shab mbeng. <sup>4</sup>Ikorkorbulom-bor, uriibe ijibreh tep ngor nleme yreh, na ureror ba rogor itome Ishor. Wurr ba rogor-itome bebah ngor unara nterr, uyam, ifangha, akanya, <sup>5</sup>ndugor, agbagobor, alam, ifangha ikor, ngor tima lal-ne atu, ngor ajal, <sup>6</sup>igor nobor, ukuni-baga, tigbede, unobi tem ngor ufu mbi sharr, ngor ikorr ti ikpelor ifan. <sup>7</sup>Wurr bah rogor itome beh ngor ibong item-baga, ngor ikor Ishor. Ukpe iwreror inonob ngor uborb lome fenghe fon ngor uborb kal. <sup>8</sup>Uyor lem ifangha ngor inonob ne gor ibebe, ngor ubongho asha-shap ne anonob, na ba nima ane fenghe toro item-baga. <sup>9</sup>Uyor lem na uka-yilor ngha ufenghe yi kpenh-kpeh. Uyor lem na akpor-kpor fegnhe yen-utey fenghe re-ikpen. Uyor lem na umeh yene akanya ngor leme yreh na mbor yagor wurr yole shang. Uyor lem na imork-imork, fenghe yor gereh fel-igara. <sup>10</sup>Uyor lem na aneba akanya, uyor fenghe fon afang dole. uyor lem na uka kpelor ijome-jome ikukulor ji na ukpelor abodo waa. <sup>11</sup>Ububong item-baga waa ka wun, Corinthians, fenghe ribeh ntem yreh ka wun. <sup>12</sup>Uka bam wun, wun fenghe kpi bama ijibineh ngor ntem yeneh. <sup>13</sup>Ngha tiga ngor nyangha tekeh mkpi bongho na mer bong ne abonshe-ribe wun ijibineh fufene. <sup>14</sup>Ka wun tap ijibineh yi bodo ne anemba ikatama. Ngor ba-ijome inonob ikpelor ne isha-shab? Ngor ba-ikonor irana ikpelor ne ijinghe? <sup>15</sup>Ba-ukonoyor Christy kpelor ne Beliar? Afi ba ngaga nentama? <sup>16</sup>Ne ba ukononyor ireror gara itaba Ishor ne alogorte? Tep-ne wurr ba ureror itaba Ishor ikpen, na Ishor bongho mba nene ngor igom bor feghe jeng ngor igom bor. Mba jolor Ishor bor, mbor fenghe ba jolor ane bama. <sup>17</sup>Ngor item-baga, joke shaga igom bor, nor ajol ija-ja, Ntol Ada yor meh bong. Ka laga ijome nji ikabaror abor, meh nyaba kogor. <sup>18</sup>Mba jolor nde ka wun, fufene wun ba jolor abon bana mba aneblome ne mba anebkal ngha.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Aneb ikorr, tep na ukpelor ukono ayor, nor uroe ijibreh ngor abebe reh waa nya gor ngobji ne ufu. Nor ukam inonob ngor ubol Ishor. <sup>2</sup>Lem iyaga ka wurr! uka lem neneh ibebe, uka rongho nendegede-afu tap iyaga nendegede-afu. <sup>3</sup>Nor nkum bong na irem nor nrongho wun, tep ne mbongho iyoga-iyogo meneh wun yorp wurr ntem, nor ukpor idi jreng fenghe nene idi-jreng. <sup>4</sup>Mkpe igboro ukono nterr ka wun, fenghe fon igboro ngaba gum wun. Meh mbu rorr ne nyamitem. Mkpe uyebitem dole jol gor akanya waa. <sup>5</sup>gara nti ubalor gor Macedonnia, ngobji yreh fonim uregeh asheh. Ikukulor-ji ufonor alam ngor mbarr yende-dege ne alam ngor idi gbole ne ubol ngor ateng. <sup>6</sup>Fufene Ishor, weh yor kak ane-mbaga ndege nyamitem, kak wurr nyamitem ngor mbagah Titus. <sup>7</sup>Ijolim mbaga ye nenting iwedor ka Ishor kalor wurr nyamitem. Ijolor fufene jeng ngor nyamitem nyi Titus fonor ngor idi jeneh. Ataga wurr gum igboro ikorr tineh, imork tineh, ne ikorr tineh ka meh. Tep nenor item iyebe meh jeng shaga. <sup>8</sup>Jol-ijolor mbeh nyonor yama leme item iyam wun, nimor tobor gum ijome fonor. Mfenghe tobor gum ijome fonor igara nti nyenor na nyenor yama lemor item iyamor wun, ngho, ijolor gor mon ikikibeh igara. <sup>9</sup>Ngha tiga mkpe uyebe item, ijolim na wun yenor akanya, fenghe rey na uyam-tem bineh ibeh wedka wun beh tum abebe yene shaga. Wun kpi yene akanya Ishor, fufene akanya yeneh ka wurr inimba tana. <sup>10</sup>Tep ne imork Ishor iyor gor nyangha gor abebe ba inyor nogor ba jolor tifon ntobor fenghe njim-jim akanya mfam, jol-ijolor nor, iyor kor iku ba. <sup>11</sup>Breh igboro ntama nti akanya Ishor ibeh lem ngor idi jeneh. Ba igboro ntama wun fonor ji ilemor wun na wun ka nyilor ijome-jome. Na nor uyam-tem bineh ijolor, ubol bineh, na wun yolor yor cheb, ikor tineh ne nchebe yeneh nor wun yen na abaga iba jolor kpeh-kpeh! Ngor ijome njen-den-dege nji wun beh tep ijibineh na wun ka njilor ijome-jome ngha ilam nta. <sup>12</sup>Ntege yonor tugor wun, nyonim tep ne ba leme abebe, afi ka nenyor meh yene akanya ibebe, ijolor nor inyor-ji inonob jeneh ka wurr iba jolor nyige ka wun ngor amerr Ishor. <sup>13</sup>Ijengho ngha yor ube fonor atunor. Kpeh bodo ne nyamitem yreh, uyor fenghe fon uyebitem dole tep ne uyebe item Titus, tep ne ufu beh ijolor mfemfe ka wun waa. <sup>14</sup>Fufene, jolor nkolor wun yor gaba ka-eh, nimba gbogor ntorn. Ngor mkpa nyentege, jol na ijome njenden-dege nji ubongho ka wun ijolor itembaga, ngaba yreh gum wun ka Titus tebe itembaga. <sup>15</sup>Ikorr teh ka wun ifulor na aboror gum nkaga yeneh waa, na wun feleh ngor ubol ne urebe-ala. <sup>16</sup>Item imeh yebe tep ne mkpe ukono nterr ka wun gbugbul.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Ukpi shebe nor wun nyi agbayen breh mba aneblome gum nkaka Ishor nyi beh jol ka akobashi Macedonia. <sup>2</sup>Ngor igara igboro nyongho akanya, mbor fon igboro uyebeitem ne ikukulor akanya nya mbor yenor ifenghe shere afang unobor-ibeneh. <sup>3</sup>Tep ne mbu toror na mbor kalor wurr dole na mbor malor wurr kaka, fenghe jeng shaga na ijome nji mbor malor wurr kaga, ne na ntem bor itagor bor. <sup>4</sup>Mbor goro wurr ne ukono-nterr inyor iyaga iba jolor kabor toror anonob alome ka anonob aneb Ishor. <sup>5</sup>Ntingha ijomli na ukonor nterr, mbor gbolor-mbarr ka ijibor ka Ntol gum wurr ka karagor ntobor Ishor. <sup>6</sup>Ngho ubah tak Titus, weh kpebor ifangha nta nor akor wun mal ifangha igrasha nta. <sup>7</sup>Wun fenghe re gara gor ijome jende-dege ngor ntama ngor ibong, ngor uyiger ibaga, ngor ifangha lilem waa, ne ngor ikorr tiner ka wurr. Noyor fufene ilagor inyor wun mer jol kper-kper-kper gara gor ifangha nta. <sup>8</sup>Irem mber mbongho ta ngor ikor. Ikorkorbulom bor, mbongho ntigha nor nyongho ituntonor ikorr tiner gara anembagor ba imer sherbnor mbor yi. <sup>9</sup>Wun yiyi ikorr nti Ntol Jesu Christy wrer kpelor. Jolor ijolor mber ajolor ner afang ngor ishi jiner aba gbor akanya inyor ji shengho akanya yer wun ba jolor afang. <sup>10</sup>Ngha mbarr ya, mba wunikaga nleger nyi ba wunikaka ubor. Ira nteng iber sheng, wun nimba kpebijome lilem nenting, wun ba fonor ntobor nor wun lem. <sup>11</sup>Ngha tiga wun ba leme mal. Na ukono nterr ne ntobor yiner reror nogor fufene ilagor inyor wun mer lem ifangha fonor lomogor ikukulor na wun malba leme. <sup>12</sup>Jolor wun kpelor ukono nterr ba leme infangha nta, ininob fenghe fonifan itege bajolor gara ijome ji ner kpelor, inimbajolor ijome ji aka-kpelor. <sup>13</sup>Ntingha irem nor anembagor Ishor nor ifenghe jol akanya ka wun. Ikorkorkulom bor ijol ka wun ishibal ibal. <sup>14</sup>Nfonor yene ngha igara nta babor kaka ijome ji mbor shebor. Noyor fufene nfonor dole bor ba bawuni kaka ijome ji wun shebor, inyor ji itiba leme ntermli. <sup>15</sup>Ire na inyonor. Nenyor fonor dole kperm for ijome-ijom ji shagor, nenyor fonor teke fenghe fon dole. <sup>16</sup>Igafor ijol ka Ishor, wer kalot Titus nkuk item ubrer ne mbi-kpelor kawun. <sup>17</sup>Tep ne atamim igoror trer nenteng, fufene afonor ukono nterr gara ijome fonor. Aba top wun ngor uyebeitem mber. <sup>18</sup>Ubu tome mgbayen jrer toner gor itulor wer ntiger reror ka-eh ngor akobashi weh ngor ifangha utoror alome mber. <sup>19</sup>Ntingha nenting shang, afenghe jolor nenyor akobashi iyige nor ayotonor wurr ji gor idi nji uferor ne inonob ifangha ter nti umer lem ngor ntige Ntol Ada fonor ne gor inonob ntem ririh. <sup>20</sup>Ukpi shebeh nor ijol kpereng nor nenden-dege tibom ilam garainonob ifangha ti umeh lem. <sup>21</sup>Uyor tap igara lem ijome ji inonobor, ngor amerr Ntol Ada nenting shang, fufene ngor amerr aneh. <sup>22</sup>Fufene ukpi tomoe mgbayen jrer nyon tege toneh. Ubeh yongho ngor aberr feb ubeh yen ba nleme abob mfangha feb. Ayem dong-dong ngha tiga nor alem ifangha fonor tep ne igboro ukono nterr mbi akpelor kawun. <sup>23</sup>Titus ngha ne ifangha wama fenhe jol nleme ifangha kawun. Ka ba mgbayen breh, barogor itome ngor akobashi. Mbor re ntige ka Christy. <sup>24</sup>Fufene tep wun bor ikorr tineh, ne akobashi na iwedor umeh wun kor yor gaba.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Gara ikobashi anonob aneh Ishor, ilagim inyor meh yon tugor wun. <sup>2</sup>Nyi-yi gara ntobor yeneh, nyi meh wun gor gaba ka aneb Macedonia. Ntaga bor na Achaia meh loke ngopji kpeb gor ira ntin jim. Uyeme dong-dong bineh ibu tap ane feb yeme. <sup>3</sup>Ngha tiga mbu tome ba mgbayen breh inyor ji ngaba yreh gum wun itiba fonor ifan, fufene inyor wun ba fonor ukono nterr na bongho na wun bajolor. <sup>4</sup>Ishengho nor shaga, jolor ne Macedonian nyon den-dege balor nenama fenghe yen na wun kalogor ngopji, ndorn ba wurr ileme-nka bong ijome-jome gara ukono nterr mbi kpelor kawun. <sup>5</sup>Fufene mbu tobor meneh ililak nor utak ba-mgbayen breh fonor nor mbor ba top wun loke ngopji bome gara nkaga nyi wun beh kono nyor. Ntingha ire inyor ji inya iba jolor, inim fenghe ba jolor na isha-shap ijome. <sup>6</sup>Ijome fonor ire na, nenyor talor tegheh ba kpage tegheh, fufene nenyor talor tepne inya, ba kpage inya. <sup>7</sup>Nor fel neh ka na itemteh itgaeh, itijol mehinimor koreh afi nnurror, tep ne Ishor kpe ikorr ka nkagaga neh uyebitem. <sup>8</sup>Ishor yima lem wun rorr ne nkaga waa inyor ji feligara, wun ba fonor abodo waa nya wun shebor. Ntingha iba jolor inyor ji wun malba bodo fe inonob leme. <sup>9</sup>Ire na inyonor. Abu bak afang yeh ka akpak ane. Inonob jeh iyor rap te-te-te ikpeniken-keng. <sup>10</sup>Nenyor yor ka ntaga igbe amogor te weh yor ta tep ne ijome lili fufene bawuni kak fenghe lem amogor te fonor irorr feb ka ntaga. Aba bodo mkpage inonob jineh. <sup>11</sup>Wun ba fugor ngo mbarr nyin den-dege inyor wun malba kaga ne uyeitem. Ntingha iba kogor igafor ba ka Ishor shengor wurr. <sup>12</sup>Nor inonob ifangha nta ijol irem ka anonob aneb Ishor nor mbor fon abodo ya mome sheb nenting ire fufene nor ikafor ijol ka Ishor dole. <sup>13</sup>Tep ne nyongho ne nleme yineh ngha ifangha nta, fufene wun ba fonor ntige ka Ishor ngor tereh je ka utoror alome bineh gara alome Christy. Fufene wun ba tige Ishor ngor nkaga uyebitem bineh kabor fenghe ka fel ne. <sup>14</sup>Mbor kpi wuni shebeh, fenghe yor lem nta tep ne ikor Ishor nti iyobor wun. <sup>15</sup>Ikafor ijol ka Ishor ngor nkaga yel yi ka-kpelor ntoror.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Meh Paul mefonor yor meh wun tak, nkaga ne tereh Christy, nyor beh ndorn ngor igara nti nreror nenineh, fenghe gor wun gaba igara nti mbeh wun tum shaga. <sup>2</sup>Mkpi wunigoro ne, igara nreror nenineh ilagim nor ngaba ne ijibama nyor tobor meneh ililak inyor meh gaba igara nti mbeh yeme ne anemba imeh tobor mbeh ukpi jeneh gara ngopji. <sup>3</sup>Jol ijolor mbeh ukpi jeneh ngor ngopji, unimor nok itar ne ngopji. <sup>4</sup>Tep ne abodo nya umeh nok neya abodo ngopji shang. ikorkorbulom bor, mbor kpe ikor Ishor nor mbor rongho adi nkor bor. Ijome jome iyom joke gor nrara nshumor tugor bor. <sup>5</sup>Fufene nyor rongho fel-ijome ji ikpelor ikor gara uyigeh ibaga Ishor. uyor fele fel ntobor nok ifon nkaga ka Christy. <sup>6</sup>Ufenghe kpi logoe ngopji nor ukak ikpen ndin-dendeghe nti kakpelor nkaga akanya, igara nti nkaga yineh beh lem ifangha. <sup>7</sup>Breh wun ijome-ji ireror kbole ngor mbok mineh. Jolor nendendeghe beh tama mbeh weh Christy yor, aboro ijibeh mbeh na Christy reror noyor fufene ureror. <sup>8</sup>Jolor ijilor mbeh ngaba tekeh bodo gum ikor treh, nti Ntol Ada kalor wurr nor ugoro wun tifeh fele wun rongho, ndorn nimba meh leme. <sup>9</sup>Nimor sheb ijol mbea mkpi wunikaga ubol ngor nyonor yama. <sup>10</sup>Tep ne ane mbantege ikpi bongho, ukono nterr iyor jol gor ayonor yeh ne ikor, iyom fenghe tep ngor ngopji yeh. Alome yeh irem urangha atong ka. <sup>11</sup>Nor nkuk anemba renghe mbeh ijome ji ureror ngor ngor alome nyonor yreh nor igara nti uka reror njiji uba jolor ngor leme yreh igara nti ureoron ngho. <sup>12</sup>Uti ji feh nor ugum fele ijibreh konor ashi afi ugara ijibreh ne mba iyor kpak ijibor. Mbor fengho gara ijibor ne nwereng wrengfenghe gara ijibor ne atem, mbor jogim ijome jome ngor ateng. <sup>13</sup>Wurr nimba gaba sheng igara shaga. Ikorkorbulom bor, uba leme gara na Ishor kalorwurr, redeh wun ngaba yineh. <sup>14</sup>Tep ne ujengim ijibreh shaga ngor igara nti ukonor wun. Ugbolor mbarr lomoe nor wun kum lomoe ne alome Christy. <sup>15</sup>Uka gaba sheng igara shaga ifangha ane mbagor. Ikorkorbulom bor, ukono nterr breh ire mbeh na ntama yineh yor ba fugor, ifangha treh ngho igum jineh ire iba fugor dole. <sup>16</sup>Ukono nterr breh ire ka, inyor ji umal ba toror alome Ishor jol gor adi nya ishengho wun. Unimba bongho nyor gara ifangha ti ibeh jol gor idi jindege. <sup>17</sup>Nor nenyor yor bong nyor bong gor idi Ntol Ada. <sup>18</sup>Tep ne weh sheng yor yigeh ne weh mbor beh yigeh. Ikorkorbulom bor, Ntol Ada yor yoh kpageh.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Kin mbeh wun malba jolor nenema ngor igara utam mbintege. un tege kpi jolor nenama! <sup>2</sup>Tep neh wun koe meh ligeh alah. Mkpe ulige alah Ishor ka wun. kpeb na ukonor wun nyor gor ibaal ka nom nwreng. Mbu kono nyor nor ntap wun ka Christy na ano ob aneh ba ikabor ti jib neh. <sup>3</sup>Mkpi begeh ubol jolor na nim nimor Eve ngor ukodo beh, ntobor yineh mal tumor shaga itembaga fenghe tama tugor Christy neh item treng. <sup>4</sup>Ijolor mbeh nendenge ba fenghe yor ba toror alome gum Jesu njugor shenghe weh umeh tig shaga. Afi ijolor mbeh wun bor kor ufu mbintege shenghe mbi wun beh kor shaga. Afi ijolor mbeh wun bukor ilome ntindege shenghe nti wun beh kor shaga, wun bu jol neh abodo ya kpeh-kpeh! <sup>5</sup>Teb neh mbu tobor mbeh meh shang nreror ikukulor neh weh kakpelor ifan ka mba iyinor anebkol batontulor. <sup>6</sup>Jol ifenghe jolor mbeh njilim kpele uyige abaga. Ngor fel mkpa neh gor abodo wah ubu lem ngunor ka wun. <sup>7</sup>Neme ibebe nor nrede iji-bama inyor wun ba yror gor iborror? Tepne mbu toror alome Ishor jii ka wun. <sup>8</sup>Nimeh akobashi nyagor tama tugor bor inyor ji malba wuni nogor. Igara nti njolorneneh fnghe yor sheb ijom, nkalim neneh ilam. <sup>9</sup>Tep neh mfonor abodo ya shebor ngor ubob agbayen breh mba iyruror gor Macedonia. Mbu bome ijibama shaga wun ngor ijome jendenge, mfenghe ba leme nor teh-teh-teh. <sup>10</sup>Na itembaga Christy iriror nenama, ubongho nyor mba inimba tana ngor akpa achaia. <sup>11</sup>Nanornwedoka? tep neh mkpem ikorr kawunor? Ishor yiye. <sup>12</sup>Nti nyor lem ntege yor ba leme, inyor ji malba keme iyaga anemba ibeh yene yaga bajolor na wunrr ngor abodo ya momeh bong nyor neya. <sup>13</sup>Tep neh nkua anemba ba rogor itome amumala ba, neh aneb ifangha mba iyornimeh aneh. Mbor tap ijibor shereh ba nogor itome Christy. <sup>14</sup>Ntingha inimba fonor utanikor, tep neh jol nim yangha ijibeh na nrongor itome irana. <sup>15</sup>Utanikor inimba jolor dole jolor ba rogor itome beh fufene iyor tap ijibor bor ba jolor garan leme bor. <sup>16</sup>Mbu kpeh bong: nendenge titobor mbeh meh ndamaneh yi. Wun fengho tobor nor, tap wun meh na namaneh inyor malba bongho yon tekeh. <sup>17</sup>Ba jome mehn bong nyor mingha neh ukono ntterr-nimor bong na ntola Ada yolor ba bongho-mkpi bongho na ndamaneh. <sup>18</sup>Jol na aneh feb iyor gaba tep neh ngopji, meh fufene mbangha ba gaba. <sup>19</sup>Tep neh wun kpe uyebitem nor un jol neh adamaneh. Wun bafonor, anep-ulongho ba! <sup>20</sup>Tep neh wun kpi jeneh ne inneh jolor atabor wun lem ajoe, jolor ayolor wun, jolor ayibor ijibeh yuror afi arome wun abor gor ushimerr. <sup>21</sup>Mba bongho meneh ndorn ka wurr nor uti fon ikor lem ntingho, jolor ijolor nor nendenge bongho nyor akpi bongho na ndamaneh-meh fufene mba bongho nyor. <sup>22</sup>Mbor Ahebrews yah? meh fufene. Mbor Isrealite bah? meh fufene. Mbor nnib Abraham yieh? meh fufene. Mbor ba rogor itome Christy bah? <sup>23</sup>(Ngor bong na nka kpelor ngha). Meyor ngalor re nleme ifangha ngor itaba agbagobor dole, ngor ibror dudu sheng igara, ngor uyeneh asha-shab akanya iku feb. <sup>24</sup>Ngor Jews nyol kolor ntite atilabal igorli ron ufomfo mfeng fi ijogor. Igorl ira mbor dulor meh akangho. <sup>25</sup>Mbor tobe meh atal igol jereng. Igol ira njugukang jemor nenama. Nkara gor agboro aya atu mreng neh ufomfo mbreng. <sup>26</sup>Nyor jol gor mbarr fel igara, neh ufe ngor alip, ufem ngor ubob aju, ngor ngopji anebama, ngoridi aneb Gentiles, ufen ngor ateng ibugor fonor, ufen ngor idi ate neh mbeleh ika reror, ufen ngor agboro aya ngor agbayen bama mba ka reror aneb itembaga. <sup>27</sup>Mbu lem ifangha fenghe shibeh ilor nalim, ngor atuu feb, njolor gor njal neh ikorr alip, yor bumeh njal fe igara, jol gor aluk neh ngopji gbole. <sup>28</sup>Ishengho iome jindege shaga, ire nor nfon igaraka akobashi waa fe ufomfo. <sup>29</sup>Nyonor reror tegeh-tegeh, afi meyor? Nyonon mbor beh lem nor agbor, nfengm tebeh? <sup>30</sup>Jolor meh mba gaba, mba gaba gum ijome ji ilemor iteghe-tegeh jama. <sup>31</sup>Ishor ndeh ntola Jesu, weh inya ierorka-eh ikpenikeng-keng, yiyimbeh nimor kpamumala! <sup>32</sup>Ngor Dmascus, nenkole weh jolor gor ikor ntola Aretas yol gomoe ibugor Damascus nor mbor bob meh. <sup>33</sup>Mbor taba meh kagor ititereh rimeh sheng ngor iwindow ngor igigreh, mfenghe weleh ijoke shaga abor yeh.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Meh ntege ba gaba, jolor ijolor mbeh ikpem nshele. Mbatonor uyeneh amerr ne mbong ntol. <sup>2</sup>Nyiyi nenom weh jolor na Christy weh ngor igor igole ne nda ini yi ibeh sheng njigeh gor ngopji afi ngopji shang, menyim Ishor ji yilor weh mbor kemeh tugor gor ukun iborr igborbolo ira. <sup>3</sup>Mfenghe yi mbeh nnom wengha, jol gor ngopji afi ngopji shang, meh nima kun, Ishor ji nyilor. <sup>4</sup>Mbor kemeh kak gor iteng-tenghe idi fenghe yor yoke mbong ibene feb yika lagor nor ane ibong. <sup>5</sup>sheng nkuk ne wengho shaga mba gaba. Ifengho sheng meh shaga nimba bongho, shengm gum idege-degeh jama. <sup>6</sup>Jolor mbongho meneh nya bong nyor nimba jolor ndamaneh, tep neh nyoba bongho itembaga. Nimba gaba, inyor ji nenden-dege tiba tobor dole gum meh shenghe ijomeji ayenor gor ngopji yma afi yoke gor idi jama. <sup>7</sup>Ntabor ijibama yuror tep neh mbong yi ishengho atem mbong, ijongho iba yruror ngor ngopji ba top meh idi nrogor itome nim bajumeh-tep neh nor nimba taba ijibama yuror. <sup>8</sup>Igol ira ngoro ntol gum ntingha, nor atab shaga meh. <sup>9</sup>Afenghe bong ka meh ikor tama ifufu kaa, tep neh ikor nti inobor iyor yurr gorr idegeh. ikor korbulo bor mba bongho nyor gara gor idegeh-degeh jama, inyor ji ikor Christy iba jolor nenama. <sup>10</sup>Ngor ikukulor, idegeh-degeh jama tep neh Christy imefu, ngor nto, alam, ngor nyolo neh akanya. Tep neh igara nti nkakpelor fon ikor jiji ikor iyor ba. <sup>11</sup>Mbu jol ndamaneh! wunumeh nrer kak nga nta. Wun yol yor bameh kpa lele. Tep neh ijolim mbeh ntegm fonifon waa gara mba iyinor batontolor mba ikpelor ikor, jolor ijolor mbeh nrem ijome-jome. <sup>12</sup>Ayonor batontolor itebe ngho igom jineh neh unara nter waa, ayonor, neh mfongho neh atanikor. <sup>13</sup>Nanor afonor ifan tekeh shenghe akobashi nyagor, shengm mbeh njolim ishol ka? Bak meh nga isha-shab nja! <sup>14</sup>Breh mbu loke ngopji nor mfenghe ba top wun ngor igol ira. Ngho nimba jolor ilam kawun, tep nyom bib ijme ji ireror ijineh. Mkpe wunishebe. Tep neh aborn iti bome ka areh neh ayenaneh. ikorkorbulom bor, areh neh ayenaneh ibome kaaborn. <sup>15</sup>Mbba fonor uyebitem nor ntana kpeh tana ka afu yione. Jolor mkpelor ikorr kawun dole, meyor ikorr iba jolor kameh tekeh. <sup>16</sup>Na ireror ngatiga, nkali wun ilam. Tep neh ukodo bama, meyor nreror nendendege weh ntomeh tugor wun. <sup>17</sup>Ntitap iyaga jineh ngor nendendege weh ntomeh tugor wun? Ntaga Titus nor ashong yi top wun, fenghe tome mabayen wegoreh. <sup>18</sup>Titus titap iyaga jineh? uyolim jen ngor ufurenghe? uyolim jen gor ajarr kpada njirenghe? <sup>19</sup>Wun kpi tobor wunareh igara ntigha waa nti umeh nork ijibreh ukpi nogor ka wunor? Anebikorr, bama ngor amerr Ishor, ubu yoike ngor idi Christy meh bong ijome jendendege ire nor wun fon atunor. <sup>20</sup>Tep neh mkpi begeh na igaranti mbabaga ntiba wuniyeneh na meh sheb. mkpi begeh meneh wun nimalba meh yeneh na wun mesheb Mkpi begeh meneh ntangha yima jol, uligala, nrebeh, ulagatong nh nshumutogor. <sup>21</sup>Mkpi begeh meneh igarati mfengho ba, Ishor jama malba meh fele lem tereh ngor amerr yineh. Mkpi begeh meneh item ialba meyama neh ane feb mbor ibeh lem abebe ngor njim nor igara nta ikum lomoe neh mbaikayangho shaga ibebe neh unogho neh aterm fenghe yor lem abebe abaga nya ikalagor nor mbor lem.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Igorl ira jingha meba top wun ilam tindendege ntiba jolor iba fonor atensheh kpor abal afi ara. <sup>2</sup>Mbu bong iyogo-iyogo ka mba ibeh lem abebe gor njim neh mbagor waa igara nti njofo ngor igorl ibal, fenghe kpeh bong, nimba bor yaga abor. <sup>3</sup>Mkpi wunitaga nta tep neh christy meh bong shengor meh. Arem degeh degeh ka wun. tep neh akpolor gor abebe fenghe jol ikpen gor ikor Ishor. <sup>4</sup>Fufene utunim ngor idi jeh, utege baneneh nener-tepneh ikor Ishor ngor igom jineh. Fedeh wun ijibineh, nor wun yen jolor wun kpelol ntama yongor wun ijibineh. <sup>5</sup>Wun ka renghe nta gum ijibineh, na Jesu Christy reror nenineh?-shengm mbeh wun shengm nyonghe finor. <sup>6</sup>Mbu fenghe kono nterr meneh wun ba yigeh na wun kaboti gbor nyongho fonor. <sup>7</sup>Nghatiga ujom ndor ka Ishor na wun tege kpeh ba leme ibebe njindege. Nimor jomdor nor ijolmbenh usheng nyongho fonor. Ikorkorbolom bor, mkpi jomor ndor nor wun lem ijomji ikornor, uyima gbor nyongho fonor. <sup>8</sup>Tep neh unimor ijom jindendege-sheng itembaga shaga. <sup>9</sup>Fufene item igor yebuwurr ngor igara nti ukakpelor ikor wun fenghe kpe ikor. Fufene kkpi jomor ndor nor wun korn. <sup>10</sup>Nyonor abodo nya ngor igara nti nrerorfer shagiwun inyor ji igara nti mba jolor nenineh ntiba leme ugban-ugban nenineh nti Ntol kalor meh inyor ji mbawuniyibeh yuror tifenghe lem wun gbor. <sup>11</sup>Ngor ikukulor, agbayen bama, fon wun uyebitem! lem wun ifangha njoror, fon wun atunor, fon wun ntobor nyreng, neniwun tereh. Ishor ikor neh tereh bajolor nenineh. <sup>12</sup>Kak wun aterm neh iteng-tenghe nyor. <sup>13</sup>Ateng tenghe aneb Ishor waa ikak wun nyor. Nyangha nyindege shumor neh akepek igole ne ira neh akpek igole neh ibal neh akpek igole neh ini na akpek igole neh ira. <sup>14</sup>Inya Ntol Jesu Christy, ikorr Ishor, neh ntigeh inonob ufu ijol nenineh.

## Galatians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul, ntontule, ngor ikor anne sheng, tonnor Jesu Christy neh Ishor Ada nyor yimeh ngor iku, <sup>2</sup>neh agbayen ber waa mba ireror nenama, tumgor akorbshi nyagor Gakatia: <sup>3</sup>Igara cia jol nenen, fufo tere ngor idi Ishor nshuwureh neh Ntol Jesu Christy. <sup>4</sup>Nyor tabor iyorji ujiber ka abebenh yere abawuri yige shaga asha-shab abaga nga igara nta, nah Ishor jire shebor. <sup>5</sup>Ntuge jol kae regor ikukulor nogor ijolnor. <sup>6</sup>Ikpe meh tanikor nah wun mewarrah tum neh nyor kokgor wun ngor ntobor Christy. ikpi meh tanikor nah wun metonor allom nyandege. <sup>7</sup>Irem mbe alom yagor iregor, ikpe ane mbandege mba iyagor wun tap shaga alom Christy. <sup>8</sup>Jol ijolor wurr afi nrogitom ngor ikun iborr bala ba taga alom nyandege shenghe nya ube wun kak, itor nene. <sup>9</sup>Nah wurr ube togor bong, nga ntiga meh nkpepi bong neh nendegedege kpelol ba ka alom nyandege shenghe nya wun bekor, inonob iti jol nene. <sup>10</sup>Meh nkpi shebe nobor ngor idi anne afi ngor idi Ishor" meh nkpi shebe nogor ane iteh meh? Jolor meh meshep nogor nfon ntuge ngo idi anne, meh nrogitom Christy shang. <sup>11</sup>Meh nkpi shebe wun nyi ba ngbayen jama, nah alom nya metoror ikayuro ngor idi ane. <sup>12</sup>Meh nkolom ngor idi neh afi neh yor kpelol meh. Jesu Chrsity yor rubor tep meh. <sup>13</sup>Wun buyok gum nkokulor ikpentamangor Judaism, nah meh njolor yol ikorbashi Ishor fenghe sheb nogor meh nfeleh runghe. <sup>14</sup>Meh nffu ngor Judaism shenghe anne feb mba ujolor igbel njereng mba iyero ngho idi anne bama. <sup>15</sup>Igara nti Ishor nji kagor meh ngo alla nyuwama, nyor kogo meh ngor nnobor yeh. <sup>16</sup>Nah ikore nogor aribe monne nga idi jama inyor nji meh mba terror alom yeh ka anep Gentiles, meh njilem jibub ngor idi along neh ngobji. <sup>17</sup>Meh jilim ngor Jerusalem ngor idi ane mba igbolo mbarr jol baterror alom kame. Meh ntum ngor Arabia ba fenghe tumgor Damascus. <sup>18</sup>Nah nda ira ishengho ntum gor Jerusalem nogor nji-nyi Cephas fenghe jolor nene atu ikorr. <sup>19</sup>Meh nyenum apostle nyon-dege ndege shenghem James, ngbayen Ada. <sup>20</sup>Ngho ijom nji meh nyonor tuger wun, meh nimjo kime nkme nkikeme. <sup>21</sup>Meh mbatum ngor Syria neh Cilicia. <sup>22</sup>Akobashi Judea nya ijolor tamma tugeh Christy itegum nyi meh ngor ushimerr. <sup>23</sup>Mbor yok neh mbone bong, nenum nyor jolor yol wurr ngor njim kpi toro anonb alom, ntama nyi ajolor runghe. <sup>24</sup>Tep ne nor, mborteg Ishor.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Nna ndah igole ne ini ishengho mme nkpetum ngor Jerusalem ne Barnabas, tap Titus tum nenama. <sup>2</sup>Mme ntum ngor iborr tep ne nrube alom gbole nya me ntoror ka annep Gentiles. Me mbongho ukplu ukple ka anne mba ikpelor ifan, nogor ikotep mbe me numor toboh afi nkatoboh nnor ji. <sup>3</sup>Titus nji jolor ne Greek shang jolor nenama, mbor nureh nogor ayangha ibene. <sup>4</sup>Ba ngbayen bure mba ikolo terror itembaga iwele ba bure ikor nti ukpelor ngor idi Jesu Christy. ikorr bor nogor mbor leme wurr ajoh. <sup>5</sup>Wurr utamum tugebor ngho ngara nyor, iyor nji itembaga utorror alom ibajolor nenine. <sup>6</sup>Ngha mba ireror nna mbor kpelor ifan mbah mme mbongho, mba ireror nna mbor kpelor ifan ibodim mme ijomjom. <sup>7</sup>Ishengho shaga, mbor yen mbe mme nkpe utoror alomka ane mba akabotiyangha, fufor, na Peter befon utoror alom ka mba ibe yangha. <sup>8</sup>Na Ishor, lemor Peter ntoror alom ka ane mba ibe yangha, aleme ifangha nenama fufor lomo ngor idi aneb Gentiles. <sup>9</sup>Ngara nyi James, Cephas, ne John, mba ibe jok abeng nna anepkol, irenghe igrasa nji mbe fon, mbor fon ukagubor njolor ngor idi njereng ka me ne Barnabas. Mbor tama mbe wurr ushong ngor idi aneb Gentiles nogor mbor <sup>10</sup>shongor idi ane mba ibe yangha. Mbor bongho mbe uburor anep akanya, ijom nji me njolor torbor nogor me nlime. <sup>11</sup>Ngara inyi Cephas balor ngor Antioch, me nfabe ngho ushimerr be ngonan ayeme ka nrughor. <sup>12</sup>Nogor ane mbandege ikum yurr ngor idi James, Cephas jol lili ijom lili ne anep Gentiles. Ngara nyi aneplom mbagha ibalor, atum anep Gentiles shaga. Afon ubol ka mba ijolor shep mbor yangha. <sup>13</sup>Fufor, anep Jews mba ishagor ibaga shime ngor udangha. Barnabas fufor tumor itembaga shaga tep ne udangha bor. <sup>14</sup>Nna nyenor mene nnene bor numor jol gara alom itembaga, me mbong ne Cephas ngho ushimirr bor waa, jolor wun yuror Jew fenghe jor nene na Gentiles, nanor wun ba nureh anep Gentiles nogor mbor nene na anep Jews? <sup>15</sup>Wurr bafunor a Jews ba na mbor belor wurr, wurr anep abebak Gentiles shang. <sup>16</sup>Wurr uyi na nnendegendege ka reror kpekpe ngor nfangha gara ne ibene ngor ntama Jesu Christy. Wurr fufor ubutama tuge Jesu Christy nyor wurr uba jolor kpekpe ngor ntama nne Christy, ngor nfangha ibene shang. Ngor nfangha ibene ngobji nyindege ndege numalba jolor kpekpe. <sup>17</sup>Na ilagor nogor ujol kpekpe ne Christy, wurr fufor ubaga jolor anep abebak, Christy yor jolem ibebak ga? Norshang! <sup>18</sup>Mme nye juro abodo nya me nfelol rungho, me nfede ilama nna nreror nne abebag. <sup>19</sup>Sheng ngor ibene me nkpolor ngor inene, nyor me mba nene ka Ishor. <sup>20</sup>Mme mbor mekomlag ne Christy, me shang mbe nene, Christy yor be nene nenama. Ikpen nti me mbe nene ngor ngobji me nkpi nene ngor ntama ngor id mon ishor, nyor kpelor ikorr tama fenghe tap ile kame. <sup>21</sup>Me nkatap igrasa Ishor bom ngor nkpa, jolor amalba funor nnobor ngor ibene, Christy kpolor ijom jom.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Galatians aneb udam! Yonor be wun term? Ngho ushimerr beneh gbole yor mbor komor Jesu Christy. <sup>2</sup>Ijom jah nenting ji mme nyagor kpele ngho idi jinneh: wun fonor ufu tep ne nfangha ibene afi ngor nyogo alom Ishor? <sup>3</sup>Ayor dam nnor? Nna iyigu itulle ne ufu, ngha ntiga wun kpikogor ngobji mallah? <sup>4</sup>Wun bu yen akanya ngor abaga noji, ikunor jol mbe ijogum ijom jom? <sup>5</sup>Nne nyor jor ka ufu ne nfangha utanikor ngho igum jine leme nor ngor ngangha mbene afi nyogo ne ntama? <sup>6</sup>Nna Abraham funor ntama ka Ishor mbor fenghe tobor gume nna nneyor reror dedede. <sup>7</sup>Ngho mbarr nyor fufor, kune are ane mba ikpelor ntama, abon Abraham ba. <sup>8</sup>Nwerr Ishor yene bongho mbe ijom nji mbo lemor ininob ngor ntama, toro alom Ishor baba ka Abraham, bong na, "Nfam waa ba funor inya ngho idi ja." <sup>9</sup>Ngha anep ntama ikpi inya tunor Abraham, nnenum ntama. <sup>10</sup>Uto iba jolor ka ane waa mba ibe kono nterr ngor ibene, nna iyonor, "Uto ijol ka nne we nji ndegendege nyor ka bomor abaga waa nya iyonor ngor nwerr ibene, fenghe leme." <sup>11</sup>Ngha ntiga ire gbol na nene ka reror kpurr ngor ushimerr Ishor ngor ibene, ngornan, "anonop ane iba nene ngor ntama." <sup>12</sup>Ibene irem ngor ntama, "Nne nyor lemor nfangha ibene ba nene tonor bor." <sup>13</sup>Christy yige wurr shaga uto ibene, na ajolor uto ka wurr nna iyono, "Uto ijol ka nne we nji ndegendege nyor kpagor ngor ite." <sup>14</sup>Nyor nji inya Abraham iba baga ka Gentiles ngor idi Jesu Christy, nyor ngor ntama wurr uba funor ukono nyor ufu. <sup>15</sup>Ba ngbayen jama, nogor mme mbong ngor ntobor nne, ngara nji ukono nyor ibe jol ngor ibene, nnene yumalba bomor ngor nkpa afi abodo. <sup>16</sup>Ngha ntiga, ukono nyor mbingha ibongho ka Abraham ne adescendant ye. Ibongho mbe, "Ituge nnep" ijogo ngha ireror feb, tep neh nor, ijol ka nne wureng, "nne nnep ya," nyonor reror Christy. <sup>17</sup>Ngha ntiga, ijom nji me me bong ire nna; ibene nti iballor nji nda-430 ibe sheng, ibomum ukono nyor mbi ijolor ne Ishor ngor nkpa, nogor ifele ukono nyor fodo. <sup>18</sup>Iye jol mbe nkogor bala ngor ibene, ijom kpe ba ngor ukono nyor. Ishor ka Abraham ngor ukono nyor. <sup>19</sup>Ba ijom ibene ijogor? ibodu tep ne abebak tete nnep Abraham ibuba ka nne nyor mbo be kono nyor. Adengiri Ishor ba ilemor ibene ngor ubob nyemi itentenghe. <sup>20</sup>Ntiga nyeme itentenghe ijogo mbe ishenge nne nwreng nna Ishor reror njireng. <sup>21</sup>Ibene irem kpekpe ne ukono nyor Ishor? Irem nor! Jolor ibene ibe jol nti iba kaga ikpen, njolor kporong babaga ne ibene. <sup>22</sup>Nwerr Ishor bukag ibebak nji ndegendege ngor ngbagobor. Ishor leme na nyor nji ukono nyor nnogor yere ngor ntama Jesu Christy imal ba jolor ka mba ibe tama. <sup>23</sup>Ngha ntiga nogor ntama kum ba, wurr ujolor ka ibene nogor ntama kum ribe ka wurr. <sup>24</sup>Ibene nti ijolor kpor wurr Christy kum ba, nyor ngor ntama wurr uba jolor kpekpe. <sup>25</sup>Ngha ntiga nji ntama be ba, wurr ukpem kpe nkpokporo. <sup>26</sup>Wun abon Ishor ba waa tep ne ntama ngor idi Jesu Christy. <sup>27</sup>Wun waa mba wun be wurror alip ngor mbeng Christy, wun bu kag awuror ne Christy. <sup>28</sup>Jolor wor areror Jew afi Greek, njoe afi njoe shang, nnenum afi nnenkal, wun waa njereng nji ngor idi Jesu Christy. <sup>29</sup>Jolor wor areror nyor Christy, wor ayob ngor ep Annbraham fenghe li ibon ukono nyor.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Mme mkpi bongho mme nne nli-gibone ngor ngara nyi arerorr mon-sheh, ayaghum shenge njoh, weh yor kpelor idi ngor wah. <sup>2</sup>Aregor nkporoh anne shenghum mbeh ngara bomoh. <sup>3</sup>fufor ngara nyi ujolor abonshe, ujolor ajoh ka abaga nfam. <sup>4</sup>Ngha nji ngara funor be-bah, ishor tomor mon nne, nyor nenkal beleh, mbor beleh ngor ibenneh. <sup>5</sup>Alime ntah noigor ayige wurr shaga ibenneh, iyonji mbor ba-wurr korgor nah abon. <sup>6</sup>Ngonan wun abon bah, Ishor bu-tom affu monneh ngho ntem yireh, nyor kogeh "Abba, Father." <sup>7</sup>Wor kpem reh njoh, wor mon, wor ajolor mon, wor areh nligi-bone ngor idi Ishor. <sup>8</sup>Ngho ngara ntor inyi wor ayilem Ishor, wun jolor ajoh kar anne mba ifunorikor ngor ibene, ashor shang wah. <sup>9</sup>Ntiga nji abeh nyi Ishor, affi Ishor ba-nyi, nnanor wor abekpe fenghe ngor abaga nya ikpelor ifan. Wor ayaga kpe fenghe ji-jol njoh? <sup>10</sup>Wor akpeh ukononterr kar, attu, ammerr nfemfeh, ngara nne ndah. <sup>11</sup>mme nkpi-begeh ka-wun mwneh ifangha tama nnenine ibutan. <sup>12</sup>Mme mbu wun goroh, agbayen baba, jol wun naa mme mme fufor nreh nna wun-wun kar lem mme isha-shap. <sup>13</sup>Wun nyiyi mbe ayam ngobji yah iwedor ntororr allom ka-wun ngho ngara igbogor mbarr. Ngobji yama buwun yongho, wun tennim mme. <sup>14</sup>wun jolor nnenama areh mme njolor nrogitom Ishor, areh mme njolor Jesu Christy funor. <sup>15</sup>Mbagah ya nyin ngha? mme mbong menne, jolor illagor nogor wun amerr yinne fenghe naya kamme. <sup>16</sup>Mme njol nne ujing ngonan mme nkpi wun taga itembaga? <sup>17</sup>Mbo kpi shebe nogor mbo koarfenghe yaga yige iyor nji wor abajolor nna-bor. <sup>18</sup>Ijor koni-nobor nogor afun ukononterr kar inonob ijom, jol ngara nyi mme nka-reroh nne nineh. <sup>19</sup>Awuwurreh abon-bamma, mme nkpeh nyama kawun ngor ubeleh abon teteh wun bufun Christy. <sup>20</sup>Ikpi mme koror nogor njol nnenine nghantiga nogor nyangha ilom tamma, ngonan ikor imme-tan gum wun. <sup>21</sup>Tark mme, wun nbah wun meh sheb njolor ngor ibenneh, wun jom rangha attong ngor ibenneh? Iyonor mbeh Abraham funor <sup>22</sup>abon-abal, nuwureng ngor idi njoh weh fufor nwureng ngor idi nenkal nyor kar joloe njoh,. <sup>23</sup>Nwureng njoh yi beleh tep nne ngobji, wegor nnekal nyor kar reroh njoh yoh beleh ngor ukononyor. <sup>24</sup>Mbo malba kogo abodo nyagha nne ayonnor nna annepkal mbangha iyemo kar ukononyor ibal. Nwureng yurgor igol Sinai, abel-abon kg ngor ngara ajoh. <sup>25</sup>Hagar yor ngha. Hagar yeme kar igol Sinai ngor Arabia; ayeme kar Jerusalem, areh ngor arebajoh nne abon-beh. <sup>26</sup>Jerusalem nji ireror ngor iborr njoh shang, nyu-wureh yor. <sup>27</sup>Na iyenor, ityem iyebah, wor ngom nyi kabelor; rerr gbol nghor uyebitem, wun nbah wun tio yok iyama ubeleh abon; ngonan abon nnekal nyor ka kpelor nnum ireh feb, shengeh abon nnenkal nyor kpelor nnum. <sup>28</sup>Agbayen bama, nna Issac abon ukono nyor bar. <sup>29</sup>Ngho ngara nyor, nne yor uffu akanya. Ibaga renor ngha ntiga. <sup>30</sup>Nnan allome Ishor ibongho? kam njoh nnenkal mbor nne mon. mon njoh nnenkal numbah бага abodo uligabon nne mon-nnenum nyor yururr ngor idi nnenkal nyor ka-reror njoh. <sup>31</sup>Tep ne nor, agbayenbama, wurrabon mon njoh nnenkal shang, uyurr ngor idi nnenkal nyor ka-reror njoh.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ngor ujogo shaga ngbagobor Christy yaga wurr aba. yeme kpekpe mbor ti wun kpe kag ngbagobo ujoh. <sup>2</sup>Bure, me Paul, bong nena mbe wor aye yaga ujiba mbor yangha, wor animba fonor nshele ngor idi Chrsity. <sup>3</sup>Me nkpe kpi bongho ka ane wa-a mba ibe fon nyangha mbe ilaga nogor abom ibene wa-a. <sup>4</sup>Mbor bu wun kem shaga Christy, wor nji mbene iyaba nobor. Wor anim kpe yen igrasa. <sup>5</sup>Asheng ngor ufu, ngor ntama, wurr ukpi shege ukono nterr dol ngor uyemedede. <sup>6</sup>Ngor idi Jesu Christy nyangha afi tefon nyangha ikpe unoh, ntama nenting yi me lime ifangha sheng ngor ikorr. <sup>7</sup>A jol jor tobo kpekpe. Yonor lemor mbe wun ti fon itembaga? <sup>8</sup>Ndebe nyi nga yurum ngor idi nneyor kogo wun! <sup>9</sup>Mon nsheshe iyeast yor lem idough toerr. <sup>10</sup>Me nkpe ukono nterr idi ada nyor nji atiba tobor ijom nji iyanghor. Nne nyor maka ilam ba yene akanya nlama, nne nji ndegendegede nyor areror. <sup>11</sup>Agbayen bama, jolor me mkpi toror gum nyangha, nnanor mbor mbe me nkpi nyene akanya? Ngho ntor, ilam ntigor icross ikpem re. <sup>12</sup>Ken mbe mba ima ka ilam iba fara afin mbor aye. <sup>13</sup>Mbor koga nghor nshoror, agbayen bama, tep ne nshoror yine, kawun kor nshoror ya lemiyaga ka ngopji, ikorkorbulor mbor ngor ikorr, kag wun atem ubor. <sup>14</sup>Ibene wa a, ibu lemngor ilom ntereng: "Atigi ba fon ikorr ka nkultek wa na wor fonor." <sup>15</sup>Wun ye reb fenghe runghor atem, bure wun kpekpe nyor wun tigi ba runghor atem. <sup>16</sup>Mbor bong, jen ngor ufu nyor wun tigi ba leme abaga ngobji. <sup>17</sup>Abaga ngobji ijom jol kpekpe ne abaga ufu, abaga ufu fufor ijom jol kpekpe ne abaga ngobji. <sup>18</sup>Alam nyangha ya mbor kpelor ne atem, nyor nji wun tiba leme nti ikoror wun. Jolor ufu ikpila tebe mbarr, wor arem ngor ibene. <sup>19</sup>Nghantega ifangha ngobji ire gbol. Nya ya ireror unongho ne anepkal, ulem abebe, ufon ikor anepkal ngor ishashap, <sup>20</sup>ujom abonlokte, ujam aberr, utubor abebe, utobor ishashab, ukonor ijom ane, uyamtem, ugara atem, urede iji, ufug iji, <sup>21</sup>ulige ala, uwogo amim sheng, unogo abirr ngor amirr amim, ne abga nyagor nya ifongho nya. Mme mbu wun nyam, na me mbe yor togor nyam, ane mba iye lem abaga nyangha, inomba fonor ukun iborr Ishor. <sup>22</sup>Nna mogo ite ufu ireror ikorr, iyebe, terem, ukono nterr, ubaga abodo ya, inonob, ntama, <sup>23</sup>unob ibene, ne ufele iji. Ibene irem ka nyangha. <sup>24</sup>Ane mba ireror ne Jesu Christy ibu kom agobji ne abodo nya ijor korr bor. <sup>25</sup>Wurr uye nene gara ufu, ubangha jen gara ufu. <sup>26</sup>Wurr uti tab ngobji jor lem abaga nya ibayama atem item, ulige atem ala.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Agbayenbama, nne nyor mboye bob ngor ashashab abaga, wun mba wun kpelor inonob ufu, yekga wun fenghe ngor ufu mbi tere. Fun wun ntobor gara ujibene, iyor wun fufor wun tiba lime ibebe. <sup>2</sup>Tap wun alam atem, ngor lime wun mbene christy. <sup>3</sup>Nne nyor ye tobor mbe weh kpe- ifan nji akakpkelor ifan, annime ujibeh. <sup>4</sup>Nne ndege ndege tobor ifangha teh, nne nna amme gereh iba nnene nenting, ngor idi nne wegor shang. <sup>5</sup>Ntem ntem bah taba ishoul teh. <sup>6</sup>Nne nyor mbor kpeleh alom ilaga nogor abag anonop abodo wah nne nenyor jor kpele. <sup>7</sup>Mor tiah nimeh. Ishor mbom yoleh, ijom njindege dege nji nne ye tah, nji ji aba kpaga. <sup>8</sup>Nne nyor ye tah amogote ka ngobji yeh, ngor ngobji abah kpaga nrenghe. Nne nyor talor amogite ngor ufu, ngor ufu aba kpaga ikpen igen-gen. <sup>9</sup>Uleminonob iti wurr jek, ngor igara nti ilagor wurr ubah kpaga, ikajegor wurr. <sup>10</sup>Ngha nna wurr ukpelor iyaga, nogor ulem anonob kah anne wah, tenghe kpok mba irerorr gor ntama. <sup>11</sup>Yen wun ayonor nya mme nyonor tuge wun nne abor yama. <sup>12</sup>Ane mba iyagor lem anonop nne ngobji ikpi shebe nogor mbor nurah ayangha. mbor leme ngha nogor mbor tibor kak akanyah icross christy. <sup>13</sup>Jol anne mba iyangho ikpen bor ibomum, ibenneh, mbor kpi shebe nogor wun yangha inyor mbor bah yib akpukpok gara nne ngobji. <sup>14</sup>Mme nti yib akpukpok shenghim ngor icross Ntol wurreh Jesu Christy, shenghe ngho idi jeh mbo-bu kom nfam laga mme, mme gor nfam. <sup>15</sup>Mbor titap nyangha nna inobor affi anne mba ikabor ti-yangha, ijom nji mbor be lime nfemfeh. <sup>16</sup>Tuge anne mba ijenor kpekpe wah, tere nne unor ijol lnebor, jol Israel annep Ishor. <sup>17</sup>Ngha ntiga fenghe ngor mbok nneneh ti-meh kpe kar ilam, mme nkpeh irenghe Jesu ngha ngobji yama. <sup>18</sup>Igracia Ntol wurreh Jesu christy ijol nne ufu benneh, agbanyenbama. Nogor ijol nor.

## Ephesians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul, ntontulor Christy Jesu nah ikor Ishor, tuge anonob anep Ishor mba gor Ephesus, mba ikpelor ntama ngor mbeng Christy Jesu. <sup>2</sup>Igrasia igol neh na neh terch ngor idi Ishor nshuwureh neh NtolJesu Christy. <sup>3</sup>Nogor ntige jol car Ishor neh ndeh Ntol wureh Jesu Christy, nyo be-wurr kar inya neh ufu ngor adi iborr Christy. <sup>4</sup>Ishor rangha wurr yige ngho idi jeh, ngor iyigitulor nfam, mbe wurr ujol kporong tifun Ishashap ngor mbarr ye neh ikorr. <sup>5</sup>Ishor joror wurr bom na abon shengor idi Jesu Christy, na inonob nji ikoreh. <sup>6</sup>Nkogor yereh ngor ntige igrasia nji abe wurr kar ngor ijom-jom ngor neh nyor abe wurr kar. <sup>7</sup>Ngor idi Jesu Christy wurr ujok shaga abebak ngor allog meh neh ubaga abebah yereh, ngor nfuge igrasia. <sup>8</sup>Alime igrasia nja ifu ngor ukine-abaga neh nkune. <sup>9</sup>Ishor lime ka wurr ukine abaga nya, ayor sheb ika-reror gbol, nah iyor korreh, nah alimor tep wurr ngor idi Christy. <sup>10</sup>Ngor nyene ntobor ye, nogor akor abaga wah bah idi-njereng, abodo wh ngor iborr nendeghe, ngor Ishi njereng, jol Christy. <sup>11</sup>Ngha idi Christy mbo yigeh wurr sheng ngor nlama joro wurr bom ngor ntobor ye nyi alimor ijom nji ndege ngor nah ashebor nogor ijol. <sup>12</sup>Ishor yigi wurr bar ligi-bone inyor wurr mba ugbo lumbarr fun ukononter ngor idi Christy, iba jolor kar inonob ntige ye. <sup>13</sup>n fufor ngor idi Christy, ngara inyi wun yogor alom itembaga, alom nogor, wun tama tuge fenghe fun irenghe ukono nyor inonob ufu, <sup>14</sup>Nyor yemor nten-she abodo tete ujok shaga abodo, ngor inonob ntige ye. <sup>15</sup>Ngha nta, ibu-rap ikede meh nyogo gum ntama yine ngor idi Ntol Jesu neh ikorr tah ka anep Ishor mba ireror kporong. <sup>16</sup>Meh nkayaga abor Ishor igafor kawun nah mewun kok ngor arorr yama. <sup>17</sup>Meh mbu jom ndor menne Ishor Ntol wurre Jesu Christy nshuwureh ngor iborr, yaba kaga ufu ukina бага neh urihe abaga tebah ngor nkine yeh. <sup>18</sup>Meh nkpi jomo-ndor nogor amerr iteam ta ifon nkine, nogor wun fon ukono nter mbi abe wun kok neh anonob afangha nya wun ba-fonor ngho igum anep Ishor mba kporong. <sup>19</sup>Ngor aror yama meh mbub meneh wun malba nyige igboro ikor ntyi akpelor gara wurr mba ujur tama tuge weh nji neneh kar reror na weh. <sup>20</sup>Ikor nti Ishor bagor lime ti-ngha ngor idi Jesu ngara nyi ayime ngor iku fenghe kage irenghe ngor iku fenghe kage irenghe ngor ubob- lum beh ngor ad-yagor ukin-iborr. <sup>21</sup>Abume Christy feh ngior iborr shege ibeneh, ikorr neh mbeng nyin Degendeghe nyi mbobe goror. Christy ba-bume, ngha ngara nya nenting shang, neh ngara nyi meh bah. <sup>22</sup>Ishor fenghe neh abodo wah bom ngho akpada Christy fenghe neneh kar ikobashi na ntobishi ka abodo wah. <sup>23</sup>Ikobashi ji irerorr ngobji ye, kpukpul jeh nyor rororr ngho wah.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Na ireror ka wun togor kpor ngor ugbogor mbene neh abebag. <sup>2</sup>Nji atogor yor jen ngor ibene mfam nya ajol nneneh tonnor mbumoh ite kpokoro inim ngor ifufeh, uffu mbi imelem ifangha ngor idi abon nbah ikan bom mbenneh. <sup>3</sup>Nna wurr wah unnenor ngha igum anne mba, ulem tonor na ijor korr ngobji, fenghe jor lem nna ijor korr ngobji nne item. Wurr ujolor abon uyamtem ngor ibene, nna anne mbagor. <sup>4</sup>Ishor fulor ngor imoktep neh igboro ikorr teh na wurr uxor koreh. <sup>5</sup>Ngha wurr ukpolor ngor abebag, aba kun wurr mberr mberr nnengor igom Christy-na wun beh fun nnogor ngor igracia ibanok. <sup>6</sup>Ishor yime wurr bodo nne Christy, fufor Ishor lem wurr ubumeh idi njereng ngor iborr idi Jesu Christy. <sup>7</sup>Inyor ngor ngara inyi mebah amalba wurr tebeh afang nya utimalba gara nyi wurr umebong gum igracia nji njolor tereh gara nenireh ngor idi Jesu Christy. <sup>8</sup>Ngo igracia mbor banock ngor ntama, ntah ibalim ngor idi ja, mbaga Ishor yi. <sup>9</sup>Iyurum ngor nfangha, inyor nedendege tiba gaba. <sup>10</sup>Wurr anemba Ishor lemor, nlemeh ngor nfungho Jesu Christy nogor wurr ulem anonob abaga nna Ishor tobor kar wurr ngor igara njim, inyor nji uba jene nnebor. <sup>11</sup>Tep-ne-nor borowun nna wun ye jol Gentiles ngor ngobji. Mbor kok wun anne mba "ikaboti yangha" ngor ijom nji mbor kok anne "nyangha" ngo ngobji nyi mbor kolor abor aneh lem. <sup>12</sup>Ngha igara nyo mbo taba shaga Christy, ajenne shereh bafonor ibugor Isreal ngor ukonoyor tefon ukononterr nne Ishor ngha nfam. <sup>13</sup>Ngha ngor Jesu Christy, wun nba ijolor, feh shaga Ishor aloung Jesu Christy ibu wun kor ba ikpedi kpet. <sup>14</sup>Weh yor rerorr tereh jireh. Alemeh ibal fenghe jol njereng. Ngor ngobji yeh arunghor ikor ugban nyi ibagor wurr. <sup>15</sup>Ayagabor ngo ibenneh inyor nji aba lime nnenum nwereng ngho ngobji ye, fenghe jol tereh. <sup>16</sup>Christy kak ngobji nyireng ka Ishor ngor Icorss, nogor ugban ikpor. <sup>17</sup>Jes ba-toror anonob allom nya ireror tereh ka wun ba ijolor feh nne tereh mbor ka mba ijolor ikpedikpet. <sup>18</sup>Ngor Jesu Christy wurr wah ukpe ka uffu nbreng ngor idi nshuwureh. <sup>19</sup>Wun anneb Gentiles wun kpem reh ajenneh. Wun bafuibuge ba nne anneb Ishor mba ireror weweleh nne nneb Ishor. <sup>20</sup>Mbo ba-lime won buba tonor nnah ba tuntulor Jesu nna ba yene amerr, iyegor itulor nna Jesu Christy fonor reror utal ikpen. <sup>21</sup>Ngho idi jer itek wah ireh idi njereng fenghe fu nna idi ndor Ntol nji Kporong. <sup>22</sup>Ngho idi jeh yor wun fufor wun meh lime kak idi njereny nna idi nji Ishor jor jol ngor ufu.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ntah, mme Paul, yor nreror nnengbagobor tep neh Jesu Christy ka wun anep Gentilse. <sup>2</sup>Meh mbu tubor menneh wun bu-yok gum nah nreror ngor igrasia Ishor nji mbor kalor meh nogor nka-wun. <sup>3</sup>Meh nkpi yonor gara nne nrubeh abaga nyi limor kamme nkinor. Itembaga nji imme sheleh ji-ngha meh nyonor tekeh tugeh wun. <sup>4</sup>Ngara nyi wun ye kok ayonor gum ntah, wun malba yige gum meh ngha nshile itembaga nyi reror gara neh Christy. Ngor anip nyagor mbor limum kar abon nenum ikine itembaga njingha. <sup>5</sup>Ngha ntiga ufu ibufeleh rubeh kar batuntle Jesu neh ba-yena merr mba ireror kporong. <sup>6</sup>Itembaga nji imme shileh ngha ireh mbe Gentilse baligibone bah fufor neh adi ngobji nyagor fenghe bag ukono-nyor idi Jesu Christy ngor ayeb-yeb alom yeh. <sup>7</sup>Meh njolor nrogitom alom yangha nkolor tep-neh igara Isjhor nji mbor kalor meh nogor ifangha ikoh teh. <sup>8</sup>Ishor kala nkaga nya ka meh, jol nah nriror tekeh ngor igom anonob anep Ishor. <sup>9</sup>Igrasia ibala kameh nogor ntoror alom ka Agentiles afangh Christy nya mbor kao jang nogor ufenghe ko nedege ndege bagor irana abaga nya imeh shileh idi Ishor nji limor abodo wah. <sup>10</sup>Mbor kine ntobor nyi ngha shengor ikobashi inyor ba-bradi ngor ukin-iborr iba yige mbeneh ukinabaga Ishor. <sup>11</sup>Ijolor nor gara neh inonob ntobor nyi afunor fenghe lime mal ngor idi Jesu Christy Ada wureh. <sup>12</sup>Ngor idi Christy wurr ukpeh utune nyor neh ukononterr tep neh ntama yire neneh. <sup>13</sup>Meh mbu wun tak meneh wun fon atoneh ngor abaga nya imme jol nenama tep neh wun ngor itek jah. <sup>14</sup>Tep neh ijom ja meh nkuma runka Ishor. <sup>15</sup>Nyor ngho idi ji attule nep ngor iborr nrh ndege ikpe abeng. <sup>16</sup>Meh njum ndor meneh aba wun kaga gara afang itek jeh ngor utina kup neh ikor ngor ufu beh mbi ngor idi jeh. <sup>17</sup>Meh njum ndor meneh Christy neneh ngor item tineh ngor ntama ngor iyigitule ikorr teh. <sup>18</sup>Inyor nji wun malba yige, tornor neh anep Ishor wah mba ireror kporong, bajom ireror akpangha, arab, aggah, neh na idulor,. <sup>19</sup>Fenghe yi ikorr Christy, nti ishengho ukineh shaga, inyor nji wun ba fonor nrerorr Ishor wah. <sup>20</sup>Ntiga, tuge weh nji malba lime shang shaga feh nya wurr ume-bub afume-wor, gara na ikor teh imeh lime ifangha nghaidi jereh. <sup>21</sup>Ngho idi jeh ntige jol ngor ikobashi neh ngor idi Jesu Christy ngor anep beh wah lomo ikukulor. Nogor ijol-nor.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Meh, neh nreror neh ngbagobor ka Ntol nogor wun jor jen kpekpe ngor nkogo nyi mbor kogga. <sup>2</sup>Meh nkpi shebe nagor wun jol tereh, ngor imok neh ngor ndon, nogor wun jol kpekpe neh atem ngor ikorr. <sup>3</sup>Kanawun nogor wun jol njireng ngor ufu neh tereh. <sup>4</sup>Ngor ngobji inyereng ne ufu mbureng, nah mbor bangho kok wun ngor ukononterr mbureng ngor nkogo yah. <sup>5</sup>Ngor Ntol nyereng, ntama nyereng, uwuralep mbureng. <sup>6</sup>Neh Ishor njereng nshuwureh wah, nyor reror kawurr wah, ngor idi jeh wah, neh wah. <sup>7</sup>Tuge neh ndegedege, mbor buwurr ka igrasia gara mbaga Christy. <sup>8</sup>Nah nwerr alom bongho, "ngara nyi atumor iborr" ayige anep ngbagobor fenghe ka ane abodo. <sup>9</sup>"Ba jom ijogor, "abah," Ijolem mbeh afenghe tem ngor ikekele ndege? <sup>10</sup>Neh nyor balor ngor ndege yor kpelor tum ngor iborr feh, inyor aba reror abodo wah. <sup>11</sup>Christy ka mbandege, ba rogitom, ba-yena merr, ba toror alom, ba-lororr alom neh ba kpekpele. <sup>12</sup>Akaga ba bume ashi-kpokoro mbangha nogor mbor rogor anep Ishor mba ireror kporong, nogor mbor lem nogor ngobji Christy fu. <sup>13</sup>Atigejol lime nogor ngobji ye fu, tete wurr ulomogor ntama nyereng neh ukinabaga mon Ishor, nogor ufu fenghe lomo ngor ngarah nreror Christy. <sup>14</sup>Christy lime wurr uteneh iyor uyitikpe ba jolor abonshe mba akpah iyor tap bor jigor mbok neh njim mba iyor tama ibeneh ntindegedege neh nah anne ikpelor abarr nime ngor abaga bor. <sup>15</sup>Ukokobulor mbor, bong itembaga ngor ikorr, ilaga nogor ufu ngor mbarr nyindegedege ngor idi neh yor nenkol weh yor reror Christy. <sup>16</sup>Chisty lime ngobji, ire-idinjereng tep neh ajip ngara nyi adi ngobji nya wah iye lim ifangha neh atem ijo lime fu ngor ikorr. <sup>17</sup>Tep-nenor, meh nkpekpi bongho ijom ja ngor mbeng Ntol, ngor nah ntem boe ikakpalor ifan. <sup>18</sup>Mbor gakpe nkine, yige bor shaga ikpen Ishor ngonan mbor yim, tep neh itin-tine ntem bor. <sup>19</sup>Mbor kprmkpe ndon, fenghe jor lime abaga nya ikakpelor ifan, fenghe jor lime abaga nya ikareror kporong neh ukeme-amerr. <sup>20</sup>Nor shang iwedor wun kpelor gum Christy. Meh nfunor ntobor meneh wun buyok gume fenghe kpele nene, nah itembaga ireror idi Jesu. <sup>21</sup>Mbor kpele wun mbeh wun yagabor ngor nkenyi wun jolor torgor neneh, nogor wun tap nkokolo nenom wurugor. <sup>22</sup>Nkokolo nenom yor kanobor ngor abaga umumala nya ijr fun bor ifan. <sup>23</sup>Mbor kpelah mbeh ufu itemtineh ijol nfenfeh. <sup>24</sup>Nogor wun fun nenum nfemfeh nyor mbor lime, ngor nfongho Ishor, ngor itembaganji ireror wele-wele. <sup>25</sup>tep nenor, kawun kpe kpam amumala, neh ndegedege bong itembaga neh nkul-tek weh, ngonan wurr aneh ka-atem. <sup>26</sup>Fun uyamtem ka-lime ibebak. Njol ti-nim uyamtem ba ikum mal. <sup>27</sup>Kakar num iyagah. <sup>28</sup>Neh nyor jor yu-uju tikpe yu. ikokobulor mbor alim ifangha, jor lime ifangha neh ijom nji inobor nh aboryeh, inyor aba fonor ijom ka aneh mba ikakpelor. <sup>29</sup>Katama ishashab ilom ijoga ngor nyor. Fon alom nya inobor, inyor alom yah iba funor igrasia ka aneh mba imeh yok. <sup>30</sup>Fufor ka-lem item iyam ufu Ishor mbi kporong, ngonan weh yor wedor afonor irenghe ngor ufunfo mbi aba fonor nogor. <sup>31</sup>Bom abaga nya ngor ugbangha, uyamtem, isha-shap ntobor, uyamtem, ntangha neh ibebe mbong, neh asha-shap nyagor wah. <sup>32</sup>Jol wun tereh neh atem, ntem nyi tereh, fun wun mbagah ka atem, nah Ishor jor ka wun mbagah ngor ide Christy.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Nyantiga jol newor yor leme abaga gor nfoghor ishor, na abon mba ikpelor ikorr. <sup>2</sup>Jen ngor ikorr na wurr ukorr christy ababor ille kawurr na nkaga nyi kpelor illu ne nyal ka-Ishor. <sup>3</sup>Kawun fun ibong ntindege-dege gara ne nogor ne anepkal ayeleh afi ijom nji ika-reror kporong afi ukeme amerr, nya wah inobom ka anep Isjor mba kporong. <sup>4</sup>Kawun bong iyag-yag mbong, mbong udam, ulime alor ngha ika kpelor ifan, nya wah illagumukokobulor mbor, ukagigafor ijol. <sup>5</sup>wun yihi nah ireror itembaga mbe unungho ne annepkal, nti ikabaro, afi ne nyor jor ukeme amerr. <sup>6</sup>Menah ti-wun nime ne mbong nyi ikakpelor ifan, ngha abaga ka aneh mba ikao bom mbene. <sup>7</sup>Tep-nenor, kawun bor tonor. <sup>8</sup>Wun togor jol ijinghe, ntiga wun reh iranah ngor idi Ntol. Jen wun na abon irannah. <sup>9</sup>Mogite irannah kpe anonob wah, nweleh, neh itembaga. <sup>10</sup>Kpele ijom ji ibakoro Ntol. <sup>11</sup>Ka wun jen nfangha iringhe nyi kao tunghe amugor, rube-bor. <sup>12</sup>Ikpen ndon nogor wun bong gum abaga nya wun jolime aneh ikoao kun. <sup>13</sup>Ijom injindege ndege iye jol gbol ngor irannah, mboba yene. <sup>14</sup>Ijom njindege-ndege nji amalba yene, irana ji. <sup>15</sup>Bureh kpekpe na ajo-jen, na ne nyor kakpelor ulongho, jol na ne nyor kpelor ulongho. <sup>16</sup>Nog ngara nya, ngonan atu nyangha ikpe abebah. <sup>17</sup>Ka-am, kine nti Ntol mwh shep. <sup>18</sup>Amum itah, ijo lime anuma kpe jol kpekpe. nogor ufu mbi kporong iroro ngha ngobji. <sup>19</sup>Bong wun ne aten ngor abem ne abem afu, jo tom abem ne iyeb-yeb ilomtuge Ntol ne itemta wah. <sup>20</sup>ka igafor ngor ijom njindege-ndege ngor mbeng Ntol wureh Jesu Christy Tuge Ishor nshue. <sup>21</sup>Jol wun kpekpe neh atem ngor nkaga Christy. <sup>22</sup>Akal, tap wun illine ka alom bune, na Ntol. <sup>23</sup>Nenum yor reror Ishi ka nenkal na christy reror ishi ngor ikobashi, weh funor nogor ikobashi. <sup>24</sup>Na ikal ire-ka alombor ngor ijom njindege ndege. <sup>25</sup>Anepkom, fon wun ikorr ka akal bunne, nah Christy kpelor ikorr ka ikobashi fenghe tap illehkae. <sup>26</sup>Inyor amal yebe lime aweleh, ngor nrogo ye ne awelweli alom. <sup>27</sup>Inyor nji abataba ikobashi ka illeh na inobor, ikpem idimeh afi indara afi ijom nji ifungho, ijol kporong ti-fun isha-shap. <sup>28</sup>Fufor, ilaga nogor alom ifon ikorr ka-akal bor ne nyor ye fun ikorr ka nkaie kpe ikorr ka ngobji ye. <sup>29</sup>Nene jom fon ishashab ntobor ka ngobji yeh, ajor fon ngara ka ngobji yeh na Christy jor fun ngara ka ikobashi. <sup>30</sup>Ngonan wurr ushum ngor ngobji heh. <sup>31</sup>Tep-ne nta, nenom ba tume ndeh ne nyen shaga ba jol ne nkale, ishi ibal aba jolor ngobji nyereng. <sup>32</sup>Nshele itembaga nya fu jol, me nkpi bongho gun Christy ne ikobashi. <sup>33</sup>Na iye jol, ne-dege-dege fufor ba fonor ikorr ka nkale na weh funor, nkale bafonor nkaga ka numeh.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Abonshe, fun wun nkaga ka ba-nshuwun gara nne Ntol, nna yor inobor. <sup>2</sup>"Fun nkaga ka nshuwa nne nnyauwa." (nti ireror ngbogo mbarr ibene nee ukononyor). <sup>3</sup>Inyor nji iba nobor nnena afenghe fun ikpen nti irabor nga ndedege. <sup>4</sup>Ada abon, ka wun lem ijol ji iba yama abon benne itam. ikokobulop mbor, jol nebor ngor inonob ne mbong Ntol. <sup>5</sup>Ajol, fun wun nkaga ka ba ada jinne ngo ngobji nne igboro nkaga nne mbaga, ngor itembaga nti ngho itamta. Fun nkaga ka bor nna wor aba funor nkaga ka bor Christy. <sup>6</sup>Nkaga ya jol ngara inyi Ada mayen, inyor nji mbo ba funor uyebitam ikokobulopmbor, fun wun nkaga nna ajoh Christy, nyor jor lem nti ikoror Ishor ngor itamta. <sup>7</sup>Rogor nne itemta wah, nogor ijol mbe wun kpi rogor Ntol wun nomu rogor anne. <sup>8</sup>Ngonan wurr uyinyi mba ngor inonob ijol njindendege nji nne ya lem abakor mbaga ngor idi Ntol, jol njoh yi afi njoh shang. <sup>9</sup>Ba-Ada, jol wun nne ajoh yine nor fufor. Ka lem mbor fon ubol. Wor anyi mbe nne nyor reror Ada ja nne mbor regor ukun-iborr, ngho idi je anne wah ireh kredede. <sup>10</sup>Ikikleh, fun atlinne idi Ntol nne ikoh teh nti ifulor. <sup>11</sup>Kak abodo abirr Ishor wah, inyor nji wun malba yeme gara nne ishashap ntobor nnim. <sup>12</sup>Abirr yireh irem gara ngobji nne along, ireh gara babume ashi-kpokoro, gara ba leme mbenneh, gara nne ikor nti ifulor sheng ijinghe nga attu nga-gha, gara nne abaga ufu ya-ngho agboro adi. <sup>13</sup>Tep ne nor, kak abodo abirr Ishor wah inyor nji wun malba yeme ngor ufunfor ulama ashashab, nji abe lem nti degendege, nogor wun yeme tune. <sup>14</sup>Yeme tune, nne igbanu itembaga nji akagor shebe ibon kak, fenghe kak iwuror nji gbol. <sup>15</sup>Nne akpada ya gara kredede ngor nna ibalor ngor anonob alom nya tere. <sup>16</sup>Ngor abaga waa tab ikongho ntama, inyi wun kpeloy nyi reror nna ikong abebe anne. <sup>17</sup>Tab ikpo nogor, nne ikong ufu, nti-yi ireror alom Ishor. <sup>18</sup>Ngor ndor nyindege ndege nne mbube, jum ndor ngor igara waa ngor ufu. <sup>19</sup>Jum-ndor tuge mme, nogor mbor tomme itom igara inyi mme nya ribe nyor mamah. Jum-ndor nogor mbor yime nne ukoitem itembaga njor sheleh gum igospel. <sup>20</sup>Tab ne anonob alom mme njolor nlama alam nyor yobor ngbagobor, inyor nji mme mba bongho nne ukoltem, nne ilagor nogor mbong. <sup>21</sup>Tychicus, akorim ngbayen jama, nne nrogitom itembaga ngor idi Ntol, yaba taga ijol njindege, inyor wun bakine nna melime. <sup>22</sup>Mme mbe tom tuga tep nne ibaga nja, inyor wun bakine nna ureror, inyor nji utem bor iba funor attune. <sup>23</sup>Tereh ijol nne agbayen, ikorr nne ntama nyi yerogor idi Ishor nshue nne Ntol Jesu Christy. <sup>24</sup>Igracia ijol ka anne mba ikpeloy ikorr Ntol wureh Jesu Christy nji kpeloy ikorr nti ikabotirenghe.

## Philippians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul nne Timothy, bar rogitom Jesu Christy, tugor annep ishor wa mba Irerorr wel-wele ngor mbeng Jesu Christy ngo Phillippi bodo babrr ndi nne babaga abodo <sup>2</sup>igraua nne tereh ijol nne nene ngo mbeng ishor Ada nne Jesu Christ. <sup>3</sup>Mme njor ka ishor jama igafor ngor igara nte ndege-ndege mme nye boro gum-wun. <sup>4</sup>Igara nfendege-ndege ngo ndor yama nyendege-ndege Tugor wun waa ngor ukaga-ndor nne uyebitem, <sup>5</sup>ngo-nna won rerorr nnenama ngor alom iyoptulor ngo ngbogombarr ufuto lommo nga ntiga. <sup>6</sup>Mme nkpe ukomo-nterr nga ijomja, mme-ne nne-nyo yegotule ino-nob ifangha balime-mal jete ufufu Jesu Christy. <sup>7</sup>Ilelag iyoji mme njo tobor nna mme tobor nga zum-wun ngo-nan mme nkpe wun ngor itemtama. Wun waa won bujoi nne nama ngor ino nob ngor ubamēji nne nna yemor gum alom isgor. <sup>8</sup>Ishor gi-rerorr ntenshe yama nna mme njor tobor gum-wun waa nne Imok Jesu Christy. <sup>9</sup>Ndor yama yingha: nogor ikorr-ta ifu-dol ngo nyigge nne ukuno <sup>10</sup>inyoji wun ba tamma ijol nji imobor nna-dol, fenghe jol ngo itembaga tifon ibole tete ufufu Jesu Christy. <sup>11</sup>Nna wun fumor nmobor nyi balor ngo idi Jesu Christy ngor ntige ishor <sup>12</sup>Nga ntiga mme nkphishebe wun kun, agbayenbama, ijomji ibejol nne nama, ibujol iyo alom ibajenne. <sup>13</sup>Nga ntah, agbagobor yama ngor idi Jesu Christy iba ngo irana ngo idi bagumo itek ntol nne anebago waa. <sup>14</sup>Agbayenbrre feb ikpe ukuno. Ntill ngo idi ntol tep-ne agba gobor yama, fenghe kpi utin-tem utoro alom. <sup>15</sup>mbandege ijorr toror alom Christy ngor ulak-alla nne nmogor nne inonob olimme. <sup>16</sup>Mbor limer ngor ikorr, ngor nkuno mbeh mbor kagga mme nga nogor nyimme alom. <sup>17</sup>Mba imin ne itoro gum Christy sheng ngor ulek-alla mbor ngor itembaga shanp mbor tobor ber mbor ba-mme shenge na mme nyobor ngbagobor. <sup>18</sup>Bajom? Ngo mbarr nyindegedege, njige ngo Nkikeme afi ngor itembaga mbobakogo Jesu Christy mme nkpe uyebitem nga nta ayi mme mbafunor uyebitem. <sup>19</sup>Mme nyiyi menne ntah ibakogor nyege yama-yagabor bah ngor ndor yenne nne ukagubor uffu Jesu Christ. <sup>20</sup>Ngo nna mefun ntobor babah nne ukononterr mbi iyiti ba meleme mbe ndon, nne utinitem ngor ngara wah, mboba yebe Jesu Christy yere nga ngobji yama ngor ikpen afi ngor iku. <sup>21</sup>Nnogor mme njoi ikpen Jesu Christy yor, nmogor nkpor ino-nib ji. <sup>22</sup>Mme nye ne nne ngor ngobji, ijo gor mbe ifangha nti ibe tunghe amogor ka-mme. Ntenti mba yige? Mme nyim. <sup>23</sup>Ibalibal ikpimekagilam. Ikpimekororr nogor ntem ji-jol nne Jesu Christy, ntiti igalor nob. <sup>24</sup>Inop-jol mogor mme shaga-nga ngob ji tep-nne

ikorr tinghe<sup>25</sup> Nna mbetama ntah, mme nbukin menne mme mbashaga-ngha nnenine waa ngo na wun mmegen fenghe mbok progress nne uyebitem ngor ntamma, <sup>26</sup>iyor ngha idi jama wun bafunor abaga feb nya wun bakube ubor ngor Tkrumku ka, Jesu Christy igara nyi mme nkeba-baga idi Jinne. <sup>27</sup> Jol won kpekpe ngor mbarr nyi ibagana nne allom Jesu Christy, inyo joi mme mbala-bayen won affi mbalim, mme mba-yogoh gum won na won yemor kpekpe ngor uffu mbereng, ngor item ntereng tep nne ntama allom Jesu Christy. <sup>28</sup> Ka wun fon ubol ijom-jom ngor anne mba ika. Yobor igbel jine. Nfongho yingha gara nne nrenghe bor, ngor nnogor yinne nyi yeroh gor idi ishor. <sup>29</sup> Mbo wun ka nogi tep nne Christy ngor ntama tuge nnentung shang, fufor nogor ayen akanyah tep nnene. <sup>30</sup> Nna wun kpelo nkped ilam nyereng nna wun yenor idi jama, ngha ntiga wun buyok idi jama.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Jolor Jesu kpelor ukagubor, jolor ikpelor iteng teng ijom nji ikorr imalba lime njige ujolor idi njereng ireror ngor ufu nna ijolor ngor ikorr. <sup>2</sup>Lem uyebitem bama ifu ngor nna won bafonor item ntereng, ngor ikorr ntereng, jol njereng ngor ufu fenghe fon ntobor nyereng. <sup>3</sup>kalim iform njindegendege ngor ubed afi utabal ngobji mbi ikajogor ijom-jom-ikabkobulor mbor, ngor tereh tab-anne mbagor nna mbo kpe lor ifan shenghe wor funor. <sup>4</sup>Nne ndege ndege ti-breh ngor nti agalle kpeh ifan, fufo ngor nti ikpelor anne mbagor ifan. <sup>5</sup>Fon item ntigha ka ujiba nti Jesu Christy bagor fon. <sup>6</sup>Nyo ballor ngor nfongho ishor, attobom nna areror nne ishor krededeh nna ijom nji ikpele ifan. <sup>7</sup>Ikobkobolobor, afab illeh wah kan ngor nfungho nrogitom, mbo fenghe belleh ngor nfonho nne. <sup>8</sup>Abom illeh tereh fenghe fon nkaga lomongor ngara iku ngor icross. <sup>9</sup>Tep ne nor ishor tabeh yaru. Akae mbengh nyi fulor shenghe abeng nyagor waa. <sup>10</sup>Allimme nna iyor ngor mbeng Jesu Jokigum waa ibakumeh kaeh, arrang nyagor iborr nne ndege nne nyagor itulo ndege. <sup>11</sup>Allimme nna iyor alibe waa ibatama mbegh Jesu Christy ntol yi ngor ntige ishor. <sup>12</sup>ha, annep ikorr bamma nna wun kpelor nkaga, itijol ngara nyi nrerorr nnenine fufor ijol dol nji nkerorr, fun won noggor yine nne ubol nne ifel-fel. <sup>13</sup>Ngonan ishor ji melim ifangha ngho ngobji yine nna ikoreh fenghe lime ifangha ngor nnobor yeh. <sup>14</sup>Ka-wun fun uyamtem ngor ijom njindegendege nji won belim. <sup>15</sup>Inyor won bajolor kporong ti-fon nkpa, abon ishor ka-won fon ibebegh njin degendege ngha isha-shab nnip nya, nyi wun mme yah nna irana ngha nfam. <sup>16</sup>Felleh alom ikpen inyor ngor ufonfor Jesu mme mba gaba mme ne mme nkatobo able tan afi la-me ifangha tan. <sup>17</sup>Jol mbor yige mme yige jok nna nkaga nyalah, nne inonop ifanghe tah, item ibame yebegh fenghe fun igere nenine wah. <sup>18</sup>Fufor wun wah item iyebe won nna mme <sup>19</sup>Ukononter bama iregor idi Ada Jesu nogor attom Timothy tuge-won babah inyor mme mbafumor attinne ngara nyi mme nye nyi abaga guma. <sup>20</sup>Mme nkpen nnene nna weh, nyor kpelor ntobor gara ngor itembaga. <sup>21</sup>Ngonam mbowah ijor sheb nti ijor korr bor, abaga. <sup>22</sup>Na wo ayilor na illagor, ngom an nna mon nenom nne nshue, nnoyor arrogor itom nnenama ngor utoror allome. <sup>23</sup>Nna mme meshep nogor ntome babah nna mme nye yen nna abaga ibajotor nenama. <sup>24</sup>Na mme nkpelor ukononter ngor idi Adah meme mefonor fufor ngolba baga. <sup>25</sup>Na mme mbe tobor mmene illaga nogor ntom Epaphroditus bagor idi nja Ngbayen ja ma nne neyor uxor lime ifangha nor nne neshoja nrogitom waa ngor abodo nya meshap. <sup>26</sup>Ijol kaleh illam kpekpe, nna ajolor shep nogor ayen wun wah, ngonan won buyok nna ajolor yam. <sup>27</sup>Ngor itembaga a jol yamah kang Ishaga terkeh nogor akpor. Ishor fonor uyenimok kaa afonum kag nenting, afonor kamme fufor, inyor nji mme nyitiba fonor tereh. <sup>28</sup>Ngor nna megbede yor mme metom, inyor ngara nyi won kpele yen wun bafonor uyebitem, fufor tereh ibajolor tekeh kamme. <sup>29</sup>Kor Epaphiroditus ngor mbeng Adah nne uyebitem wah kark anne nna weh. <sup>30</sup>Tep nne ifangha Christy yor ajenor kula iku-Atab ikenteh na ijomjom nogor arogor mme fenghe lime ijom nji wun kamalor lime ngor urogor bah kamme.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ikikile, agbayenbama, item iyebe won gara nne Ada-ilam shang kame nogo mme nkpenyon Ababa nyangha pii tugor won, ifenghe bom-won kpekpe. <sup>2</sup>Breh won kpekpe gara nne ubor (dogs). Breh won kpekpe gara nne baleme abebe. Breh won gum anne mba ijo renghe. <sup>3</sup>Wurr ba ubeyangha ikpen mba ujoteg ishor ngo uffu ishor fenghe tabngobji ngo mbeng Jesu Christy ukpem ukononter ka-ngobji. <sup>4</sup>Furor, mme funor nyi mah fun ukononter ka-ngobji. Jolor nneyor yetobor MBE web kpeh ukononter ka-ngobji, illaga nogor mme ufun shenghe nnor. <sup>5</sup>Mme nkeme urir ngor attu anigeni, nna annep Isreal, ngor nnep Benjamin, nne Hebrew ka Hebrews nne nkaga ka-ibenneh, mmeh Pharisee. <sup>6</sup>Ngo ikorr nti nfunor ka-ibenneh, mme nyol ikobashi, ngor ugeme deded tep nne ibenneh, mme nfonum ubeh. <sup>7</sup>Ngor ijom jidegedege mme iye fun nsheleh mme mbutab nna ijom Jim ngor nkpah Jesu <sup>8</sup>Ngha-ntiga, mme Ababa ngor itembaga nya-wah nna ikakpelor nsheng make ten mbuyi Jesu Christy Adajama. Tep neneh mbengye mme mbutan abaga wah fenghe tab nna ikanobor, iyo mme mbafunor nsheleh Christy. <sup>9</sup>Fenghe joi nnene, ti kpe fun inonop nji iyerogor ibenneh, ijol ntama nyi-yerogor idi Christy nnobor nyi-yerogor idi ishor ngor ntama. <sup>10</sup>Ngha ntiga mme nyage nyi nne ikoh nti nyimor ngo iku fenghe jol idi-njereng ngor akanya yeh, fenghe jol nna wefunor ngor iku. <sup>11</sup>Nnaiyejol mme ntige bayenne nyime ngor iku. <sup>12</sup>Ijogum mbe-mme mbukor abaga nyangha, affi mme nrekpekpe, mme ntige kpeshebe mene nfun ijom-jor iji-ilemor mbalor idi Jesu Christy. Ijogum mbe-mme nrekpekpe, mme ntige kpeshebe men's nfun ijom-jor iji-ilemor mbalor idi Jesu Christy. <sup>13</sup>Ba-ngbayenjama, mme nkatobor mene mefunor mbu fon. Ijom njereng ijo mme njolem: Njoyenne nti njim fenghe jor tobor gum nti irerogor mbor. <sup>14</sup>Ijotigesheb ijom-ji mme mbakogor mbaga ngor nkogho ishor ngho mbeng Jesu Christy. <sup>15</sup>Ngor wurr wah mba ubekin abaga, utobor ngha mbarr nya, won kafunor ntobor nyereng gara ijom njindege ndege, ishor bagaba rubeh ijomjor kah. <sup>16</sup>Nna-iyejol, nna uye lomo, nogor wurr ulem-nor. <sup>17</sup>Lemewon nname njotem njama, jol-won kulor anne mbah immejen kpekpe gara nne nlemeh nyi won beyen idi jereh. <sup>18</sup>Feb ikpe lemi ifangha, mbo-mba mme meokpniwontaga, ngha ntiga mme nkipiwonitaga, nne abibi nna anep ujing icross Jesu Christy. <sup>19</sup>Ikukulor bor ibu runghor. Alabor yah ireror ishor bor, nnobor boh regor ndon boh. Mbo tobor gum abodo nfam. <sup>20</sup>Ibuge jereh iregor iborr, ngor idi ubashege nnognogor wureh, Ada Jesu Christy. <sup>21</sup>Abayangha agobji yereh fenghe tab-leme nna ngobji itek-jeh, leme ngor igboro ikon teh nogor afenghe nne abaga wah ujibeh

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Nghati, Ba ngbayen bama mba ijor-korr mme, mba mme sheb, uyebitem bama nne ikpo-utol, nga mbarr nya fun won atunor nne Adah, annelikorr atembama. <sup>2</sup>Mme nkpi gororr Euodia, mbonne syntyché, fun-won item ntereng nne Adah. <sup>3</sup>Ayi, mme mbabu, nne nyo uxor-jen nnor ngor itembaga, nogor won kag anepkal mba ijolemifangha utororr allom nnenama uboh, bodo-nne Clement nne ba-lemifangha bama mbagor, mba abeng bor iyobogor ngor nwerr ikpen. <sup>4</sup>Jo-fun-won nyebitem gara Adah. Mme nkpeba bongho, fun uyebitem. <sup>5</sup>Nogor anne-wah ikine nna won rerorr tereh-Adah rengha ikpedikpet. <sup>6</sup>Ka-won fun ukononter dol ka ijom njin dege ndege. Ikorkobilor, ngor ijom njindege ndege ngo ndor nne igafor, ishor kine ijomji won mehub, <sup>7</sup>fufor tereh ishor mbi ishengho nrengha wah, ibag gomoh item ta nne ntobor ya ngor mbeng Jesu Christy. <sup>8</sup>Ikukulor, ba-ngha yen bama ijom nji ireror itembagah, ijom nji irerorr nkaga, ijom nji ireror dedede, njindegendege iregor nji inobor wah mal, njige ijom iregor nji wurr ubatige, tobor won gum abaga nyagha. <sup>9</sup>Abaga nya won be kpele fenghe fun fenghe yok fenghe yen nga idi jam a, leme won abaga nyagha, ishor nji rerorr tereh ibajolor nne-nine. <sup>10</sup>Mme ngor uyebitem ngor idi Adah na-dol, ngonan nga ntiga won bu-fun ntobor nfemfe gara nenama. Won jol funor ntobor gara nenama ngor njim, iyaga ijolim nogo won kag uboh. <sup>11</sup>Mme nnomor bong na tebneh ikpeme ifan. <sup>12</sup>Mme mbukoele nogor ijom njindegendege ijo fumme ngo mbarr yindendege. Mme nyiyi na akafonor ijom ijojol, mme mbaga nyiyi na ayeson feb ijojol. Ngo abarr wah nne ngor abaga wah, mme mbukpele ijom nji ireror ngho nna nne joli ijom lili kpekpe afi ngor njal, fenghe fun-feb affi ngor nshebe. <sup>13</sup>Mme malba leme abaga wah ngor mbeng nne yor kalor mme ikorr. <sup>14</sup>Na iyejol, won leme kpekpe ngor mbagah ijeg-jeg ngara. <sup>15</sup>won annep Philipians kun won ngo iyibitutor alom, ngara nyi mme ntumor shaga Macedonia, ikobashi njindegendege ikagummeh ubor ngor nkaga nne nkogor shenghm won nenteng. <sup>16</sup>Jol ngara nyi mme njolor ngor Thessalonica, won tome ukagubor shenghe ishenghe ntereng tugemeh. <sup>17</sup>Ijolim mbe mme njangha nkaga funor. Mme nkpe shebe ijom nji iba won feleh ibeneh yangha ngo inonop. <sup>18</sup>Mbukor ijom njindegendege, kerr fenghe shenge shaga. Mbor mme kah nga ntega kpekpe nji mme mbe-kor ngor idi Epahroditus abodo nya won tomor. Abodo nya ikpelor inonop illu, nyalah nyi ishor kolor fenghe tamma. <sup>19</sup>Ishor jama bawonika abodo nya won mesheb wah ngor affang itek Jesu Christy. <sup>20</sup>Ngha ntiga ngor idi ishor nshuwure ijol ngor itek jeh ngor ikpen igengen. Nogor ijol nor. <sup>21</sup>Kak annep ishor wah iyemor kporong nyor ngor mbeng Jesu Christy. Bangbanyen breh mba ireror nnenama ikpi-won kagah nyor. <sup>22</sup>Annep ishor wah mba ireror kporong nga nnenama ikpiwon kagah nyor, tenghe kpok mbah ngho itek Caesar. <sup>23</sup>Igracia Adah Jesu Christy ijol nne uffu bah.

## Colossians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul, Ntuntule Jesu Christy nah ishor bongho, <sup>2</sup>neh Timothy ngbayen, tugor anop-nop anep ishor agbayen mbaiyenmor dedede idi Christy mba gor Colossae. Nogor ino-nop ijol kah, nne terreh ngor idi ishor Nshuwarre. <sup>3</sup>Wurr ukah ishor, Ndeg Jesu Christy igafor ngor nna uxor konijmor Ndor tugah. <sup>4</sup>Wurr ubu-yok gum ntama-yahgma nne Jesu Christi nee ikorr nti wor akpelor kah anop-nop anep ishor wah. <sup>5</sup>Worakpe ikorr ntah tep nne ukono-nterr mbi inogho ka ngor ukin-iborr. wo abutugor yok-gun ukonoterr mbighi ngor allom itembaga, igospel; <sup>6</sup>nji ibe bah idi-ja. Allom nyagha ikpi tungbo amogor fenghe yorfu nga nfarm. Ibaga kpe lemeb nor ngho idi-ja fufor, yigitule ufoufo mbi ayo-gor fenghe kpele gum inop-nop ishor ngor itembaga. <sup>7</sup>Allom nyah wo akpelor ngor Epaphras ya-ngha, nne-ikorr nrogitom wurre, nyor renow itentenghe nrogilor Jessu. <sup>8</sup>Epaphras bu-leme ka-wurr nkin ikorr-ta bgor uffu. <sup>9</sup>Tep nee ikorr ntah, yigiulor nji uyogor, ukayagabor ndor jujom tugga. wurr ukpi bubeh nogor wo affon nkunne nna ajor sheb, ukunna-baga nne ukinabaga uffu. <sup>10</sup>Wurr ukpi jummor ndor negor ajen kpekpe nne Ntol nna ikorre. Wurr ukpi jomondor nogor aunghe anogor inop-nop nleme fenghe fu-ngor nkunen ishor. <sup>11</sup>Ujum-ndor afun-ikorr ngor nti amalo-illemé gara nne-ikorr ntughe ngor uyebitem ugbo gor nter tereh. <sup>12</sup>Wurr jumdor nna wor aba-kaga nshua igafor neh uyebitem nyor ba-leme abeh fon nbagah ulegibon anop-nop anep ishor ngor irana. <sup>13</sup>Abu-werr yigeh shagah abaga ijinghe fenghe yigi wurr tum-ngor ukeniborr inop-nop mon nne. <sup>14</sup>Ngor idi ukolor nnogor, ubaga-abebag. <sup>15</sup>Weh-yor rerro nfonghor ishor nji ukao-yeneb mbarr mon nyor lemor abodo wah. <sup>16</sup>Ngho idi-je mbo leme abodo wah, nyaggor iborr neh ndegeb abodo nya mbo-yen nne nya mbo-kao-yen. Afi igbori iteh affi-anep ishi- kpokoro afi ikoh (authority) abaga wa ijol shengor idi-jeh fenghe kach. <sup>17</sup>Weh fonor reh kah abodo-wah, ngho idi-ji abodo wah ijolo idi-njereng. <sup>18</sup>weh yor rerow ntob-ishi ngobji, ikobashi. Weh yor rerro igbogor mbarr, igbo gor mbarr mon nyor yero-gor idi anne mba ibe-kpor, ngor ijim dege-ndege weh yor rerow igbo gor mbarr. <sup>19</sup>Item iyebeh ishor nogor abodo-yeh wah ijol nne neh neneb.

<sup>20</sup>Negor afele wurr konnor ngor monne kah weh-fonor. ishor leme iconnor ngor allong meh ngor icross. ishor fele abodo wah connor nne ille; abodo ngha ndege nne abodo ngor iborr.<sup>21</sup>Ngo igara intindege won fufor ijolor aJennor ka ishor fengha jol annep ujing beh ngor item nne ngo ishab-shab nlleme. <sup>22</sup>Ngha ntuga abu-konnor nne-na ngor ngobji ngor iku. Alleme nna nogor atep nna wo aarow, akpem-illam, <sup>23</sup>wo aye tonnor ngho ntama, yeme kug, fenghe tum-shaga ukuno-nter allom nya abeh yok. Allom nys mbo turrow ka anne wah mba mbo lemor ngha ndege yangha. Allom nya mme Paul njolor nrogitom yangha. <sup>24</sup>Ntega mme nkpi gerreh ngor akanya kah, mme mbu-fu ngor ngobji ijomji ika nerow ngho akanyah Christ tep-nne ngobji yeh, nyi rerow ikobashi. <sup>25</sup>Ngha ikobashi njah ji mme nrerrow nrogitom gara nne ifangha nti nkolor nnogor mba kah, nngor ijol nah allom ishor ibongho. <sup>26</sup>Abaga nya mbo shelor ngor ngara nyi be-sheng ngha tuga abu-re be-gbol ka anop-nop annep ishor. <sup>27</sup>Ngho idi-bor yor ishor shebor nogor allem nkunne affang abaga ukun-ibor shime nne Gentiles, nyo rerow Christ ukunonterr itek ishor. <sup>28</sup>Ubong gumme, fenghe kpele anne wah ngor ukenabaga Christ. <sup>29</sup>Ngha ntah mme mbu leme mfangha gara nne ikor teh ni irerro iffangha idi-jama ngor ikor

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Mme nkpi shebe akun igboro nogor nyi mme mbe fon-kah, anne bah irerow gor Laodicae, na anne-feb mbah ikabotiyen ushimen bama ngo ngobji. <sup>2</sup>Mme mbu-leme ifengha inyor ntembor iba fonor atunor nogor ujol idi-jerang ngor ikorr nne afang ngor ukunor abaga utenikor ishor, Jesu yo-ngho. <sup>3</sup>Nghe idi-jeh ukunabaga irrem ghol. <sup>4</sup>Mme mbong nna iyo nedege timal yaba nume nne ayebe allome. <sup>5</sup>Jol-na mey nka rerow nenna ngor ngobji, mme nrenena uffu, itemimeyebe nna won rerrow kpe-kpe nne ikoh ntama-ya nne Jessu. <sup>6</sup>Na wo abe-fon Ntol Jessu, Jen nnene. <sup>7</sup>Tab illa kae, jol kae, jol nnene ngor ntama nna mbo kpelah, igafor Jah iyor-fu. <sup>8</sup>Nnene titab ntoboya nne nnume nyi ka rerrow ijom=jom, gara nne-nna anne ime lem, jor ama abon-abaga affu nfam, ti-jor tama abaga Jessu. <sup>9</sup>Nghe idi-je abaga ishor wa innen-nghe nfongho ngobji. <sup>10</sup>Won be rorr nghe ngonji, weh wo rerrorr nenkol kah ntol nyin-dege-ndege wa nne ikorr. <sup>11</sup>Nghe idi-je wo fufor afonor nyaha, nne nyangha nne ka rerro gara ukine ngobji nne, irrerr gara nyangh Christi. <sup>12</sup>Mbor kpala kag nne neh ngor uwurr alip, nghe idi-je fufor wo ayimme jok ngo ntama ikoh ishor, mji yimme ngo iku. <sup>13</sup>Igara nti wo akpolor ngor abebag nne nji akaboti yangha ngor ngobji, alima ajol ikpen nne-ne fengha bag won abebe yine wah. <sup>14</sup>Afodoh abaga nya mbo yonnor gara akone nya iyemor gom-wurr nna ukatono mbene. <sup>15</sup>Afunghor ikor atobishi neh ba komikpokoro fengher rebeh ijom nji ibolor bor, fengher winbor ngor icross. <sup>16</sup>Nne-nne ia lama ngor nlinging afi nworgor afi gara nne ikak afi umerr nfenfe afi ufonfo Sabath. <sup>17</sup>Utuge (shadow) abaga nya ibabaga ya-nghe, igbori-jon nghe Christy yor. <sup>18</sup>Nne ndege-ndege nyor mesheb erre nne ukuma-rung kar angels lamah yiye nno ukon (prise). Nkpet nne-yor joyel ngo abaga nya abeyen fenghe-jor rogor (puffed up) ngor ijom-jom tep-nne ntobor ngobji ye. <sup>19</sup>Weh joma tuge ngo ishi. Ngor ishi wor ngonji wah itugor nne ajib nya ifelor, iffu nne afufeghe nya ishor kallo. <sup>20</sup>Won yekpor nne Christy, nne awurwurre affu nfam, nna iwedor amme nnene nyor kpelo ikoh nghe nfam. <sup>21</sup>"Kah felle, afi yongho, afi laga-abor"? <sup>22</sup>Abaga yangha wah ibah runghe, gara nne mbongho nne nkpele anne. Mbe nne nyigha ikpe fongho ukune-abaga, utama tuge ishor mbi iwurro ngor idi anne, terre, nne uburre ngobji nyi fullor. <sup>23</sup>mbo kpem ifan nkaga kar abodo ngobji.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ishor ba yib yemeh neh nya iyuror iborr, ngor idi Christi, bumor ngor ubub-lome ishor. <sup>2</sup>Tobor gum abaga nya gor iborr, kahtobor gum abaga nya ndegeh. <sup>3</sup>Wor abukpor, ikpenta irre nne Christy ngor idi ishor. <sup>4</sup>Igara nti Christy bajogogbol nyo reror ikpen treh, wor fufor jogogbol neneh ngor iborr. <sup>5</sup>Aba-yolor abaga nya-gha ndege-unugho nne-atem, abaga nya ika-barro, ishab-shab ntobor, ufonigara ka ijom, nya-wa ashor-wa. <sup>6</sup>Ngha abaga nyagha ya nlama ishor babaga ka anne mba ikao bom alom-ye. <sup>7</sup>Abaga nya wa wo ajol бага lelem ngho ngara yo. <sup>8</sup>Ngha nti-ga wo abayagabo ngho abaga yangho-ashab-shab mbong, uyamtem, ishab-shab ntorbor, ureben-nne, nne ashab-shab mbong ngho nyor-ma. <sup>9</sup>Ka won beh yuge nkokolo nne num nne abaga-ya ajor leme. <sup>10</sup>Wo akak nne nfem-fe nyo mbo belem nfemfe ngor nyege gara nne nfongho nee-nyo leme. <sup>11</sup>Ngha ukpem Greek affi Jew, anne mba ibe kem ngobji nne mba ika-kemor ngobji, barbarian, Scythian, ajoh, nne gbol, Christy reh wah, areh wah. <sup>12</sup>Tep-re-nor, anneh mbah ishor beboh yige, kporong nne nkorro, kak ngor item imok, unobitem, terreh, nrede-ngobji nne njolo kpepe. <sup>13</sup>Jol won kpekpe nne attem. Fon won nkaga ka-atem. Aye fon illam nne nne-wegor, bageh nna Ntol ba-bak. <sup>14</sup>Nti ifulor shenghe nya-gha wa, fun ikkor, ntah-ti iyaba leme anop. <sup>15</sup>Ngo allom Christy ijor nne-na dole. Nne ngor ukenne ababaga kpele won attem nne abem nne abem uffu. <sup>16</sup>Tom nne igafor ngho item kah ishor. <sup>17</sup>Ijom njin-dege-ndege nji won ye-lem nhor allom affi ngor nleme, leme wa ngor mbong Ntol Jessu. Kak ishor nshue igafor ngor mbeng yeh. <sup>18</sup>Anepkal, kag won Allom benne, nna inobor ngor idi Ntol. <sup>19</sup>Anep-lom fun-won ikorr Akal benne, fufor item iti-won yam nebor. <sup>20</sup>Abon-she, yok won ba-nshuwone ngor abaga wah, nna yor ikorro Ntol. <sup>21</sup>Arre, (fathers) ka-won leme item iyam abonbenne iyo nji mbo ba funnor utune-akub. <sup>22</sup>Ajoh, kak won Ada jinne gara nne ngobji ngor abaga wah, ngor udangha shang, nna iba-korro anne, nne item nti-gbol. Beh Ntol. <sup>23</sup>Ijol nji aye-leme, leme ngor uffu nna Ntol nna anne shang. <sup>24</sup>Woh yinyi ijom-ji wom bakogor gor idi Ntol nkaga uligi bon. (inheritance) Ntol Christy nyor ame rogor. <sup>25</sup>Nne nyor ka-lemor inop-nop ba-kogor nti-irerro kar ishap-shap nji allemor, mgor itembaga

Chapter 4 Bab-ada kah won Ajoh ijom-ji irerro ikpelor-ifan wun bangho iborr.

<sup>2</sup>Jol won kpe-kpe ngor ndor. Jol won ngor ikonor-nterr ngho igafor. <sup>3</sup>Jol won idi jereng won бага kok wurr ngor ndor, nogor ishor rubeh mboh ka allome, nogor ubong utanikor Christy. Ngo-nan mbor me kag agbagobor. <sup>4</sup>Jundor nnogor mme nlem ibarr, nna ilagor nogor mbong. <sup>5</sup>Jen ngor ukinne abaga nne mba ika-rerror nenerre, nok ngara ngha. <sup>6</sup>Nogor allom yah ijom fon arasha. Nogor ijom nna akang, iyo wo abakine nna ilagor raffangha nnedege-ndege. <sup>7</sup>Ngo abaga nya irerorr gara meh, tychicus bah leme kah akun. Weh ngba-yen jireh ngor ikorr yor, nrogitom nyo yemor ngor itmbaga, weh fufor njoh kah Ntol. <sup>8</sup>Mme mbe tom-tuga ngha ntah, nogor wo amali-kune allam gum wurr, iyor mbor bah kaga item-ta attune. <sup>9</sup>Mme mbotom mbonne Onesimus, nyo kpelor ntama nne ngbayen jerre ngor ikorr, nyor yobo won ngor irrong. Mbo bah leme ka-won kune ijom njin dege-ndege nji bejol ngha. <sup>10</sup>Aristarchus, ntemama ngor ngbagobor, bu-won kak nyo (greet) nne Mark, ngbayen Barnabas. <sup>11</sup>Nne Jessu nyo mbo kogge nne Justus. mba gha nenteng mba ibeyengha bah ujom leme ifangha ukuniborr ishor nnor. ambo jol annep mba ijom kag mme nyam item. <sup>12</sup>Epaphras buwon kak nyor. Ashem won ngho irrong njoh Jessu Christy. Ajor noka-won ngor ndor iyor won na yeme kpekpe ngor ukowo-nyo ngor abaga yah ojom korr ishor. <sup>13</sup>Mme malba bongho nna allemor ifangha dole kah, mbagor Laodicea nne mbagor Hierapolis. <sup>14</sup>Luke nee ikorr nleme akun mbune Demas ibuwen kak nyor. <sup>15</sup>Kak agbayen-bure ngor Laodicea nyor, nne Nympha nne ikobashi nji irerro ngho itekje. <sup>16</sup>Igara nti mbor yeh kok ayonnon nya ngho igom jine, бага kok won fufor ngor ikobashi ji-gor Laodiceans, yen won fufor that won бага kok ayonnon r Laodicea. <sup>17</sup>Bong nne Archippus, "Burre ngha ijom-ji wom be koh ngor idi Ntol, nogor a leme nna ibongho. Ukaga nyor mbigha irrer nne abbor yama-Paul. Burogum agbagobor yama. Nogo inop-nop ijom nne na

## 1 Thessalonians

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul, Silvanus ne Timothy tugor Ikoabashi Thessalonians ngha idi Ishor Nde ne Ntol Jesu Christy nogor Igracia ne itere ijom ka wun. <sup>2</sup>Wurr yor ka Ishor igaforka wun waa igara ngiti-degede yor kog wun ngor ndor yere. <sup>3</sup>Wurr uyor boro wun ngor ushi-merr Ishor ne Nde ngor ifenghe mtama, ne ikorr bodo-ne ubob-tem ne ukonoterr ngor idi Ntol Jesu Christy. <sup>4</sup>Ugbayen be iyor ikorr Ishor wurr uyiya ngha-aber wun yekge. <sup>5</sup>Tep ne-nan iyeyebe mbong ibalem ka wun ngor ilom neteng, fofor ibal-ne ikoh ngor inonob ufu ne iboro ukono-terr ngho ngkpa yor fufor wun nyiya nok ane ba wurr ujolor ngho igom gine. <sup>6</sup>Wun ba-jol ne-ba ijolor nengeh wurr ne Ntol, igara nti wun yekor alom bodo ne nyongho ne igere ngor idi inonob ufu. <sup>7</sup>Tep ne-nor wun bajolor nfongho ane waa ngor Macedonia ne Achaia, mba itm-mor. <sup>8</sup>Ngho ige-idi yor alom Ntol ibeh yorr jok, ngor Macedonia ne Achaia. Nen-teng shang, fufor ntama yenne ka Ishor bu-jen yel adi waa. tep nenor wurr ubem lak nyor nji umer bong ijom injidegedege gara ngho. <sup>9</sup>Mbor ba fono itoro-gara wurr nkog ujen nyi ufonor ne atem, fufor na mbor shembor tugor Ishor shaga alog-te fenghe yor rogor Ishor item-baga ne ikpen. <sup>10</sup>Fefene wun ikpi-shege mon ne ngor ikun-iborr, nyor abe nyime jok ngor iku Jesu, nyo nogor wurr shaga akanya ye-nya ime-ba.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Wun ba-fonor uyiya ba-gbayen jamah nah mbagah yere ka jokgor ijom. <sup>2</sup>Na iyogoyogo wun nyelor, isheghem na utugor yen akanya fenghe gbor-ndon na mbor limor ne-terr ngor Philippi, wurr utoro item-baga ne Ishor gerre nogor ubong alom Ishor ngho nnoror. <sup>3</sup>Ntigel-yerr yurom-ngor nshordor, afi iwelem, afi nimer. <sup>4</sup>Ishengnim na Ishor ber wurr yekger fenghe ukono wurr ngterr ne innonob ikikala, nyo nji uba mbongho, iyebe Ishor ka ne-shang. Weh-yor yor bree ntem yere. <sup>5</sup>Wurr ubalim ne alom uweb-nyo, na wun nyilor, afi udangha nogor ubolor nykuroo, Ishor yor reror ntenshe wurr. <sup>6</sup>Afi wurr ujang iglory ngor idi ane, afi wor ngor idi mbagor. wurr ujolba taba ka uji brre na ba-tontulor Christy. <sup>7</sup>Isheghem wurr ujol na terre na nyen-aneh yor wulor abon mber. <sup>8</sup>Ngha nkpa-ya wun ukpeh ikorr ka wurr, ibu-wurr yebe nogor ubak nenen-ne ayeyebe alom Ishor na ikpen terre, tep ne wun fenghe jol aneb-ikorr ka wurr. <sup>9</sup>Boro wun akanya ne abibi yere wun ba-gbyen-jama. Atu ne njol wurr yor-lem ifangha nyo nji iteba jolor ishol ka nendegedege, wurr ukpi toro ayeyebe alom Ishor. <sup>10</sup>Wun atenshe na Ishor fufor na anomber kee-kpe ka-kpelor ubeh nor-yor ijolor mbene yere tugor ane-mba itamor. <sup>11</sup>Fefene ngho nkpa nyor wun nyiyyi na ujol ne atem nah Nde ne jolol ne abonber, <sup>12</sup>ukpi wun lege fenghe kawun nyam-item fofor yor bong nen-nene nogor wun jen tonor nobor Ishor, kogo wurr yel ngor ikunne uyebe-item. <sup>13</sup>Tep nenah, wurr uka Ishor idafor igara ntigede nji wurr nyekor alom Ishor, naya wun ubeh yok ngor igre-idi, wun ka wun kor na yah ane. Kor wun nagh nya itembaga alom Ishor, nya ireror ngor ifangha ka wun ba wun tamor. <sup>14</sup>Wun agbayen ane ba iyokag ubol ka akobashe Ishor nya ireror ngor Judea ibogor Jesu Christy. Ngho nkpa nyor wun yen akanya ngor nbob anep ibogor-bene na mbor limor ngor Jews. <sup>15</sup>Mba iyolor Ntol Jesu ne bayen amerr fenghe kam wurr yekge. Mbor lim ijom nji ikah korr Ishor isheng nim ashap-bene ne-ane waa. <sup>16</sup>Mbor shep nogor ubong ne-abebe Gentile nogor mbor fong nogor. kukulor je waa abebe mbor iyo-row ikumpog, uyam-tem ibabor ngor taba ngor ikukulor. <sup>17</sup>Wurr agbayen ngor mon igara teke mbor ba wurrr yaba shhaga wun, ngor ne nah ngor ntem shang. Wurr ujol dong-dong nogor uyen ashi-mrr-bor. <sup>18</sup>Ka wurr ukpi sheber nogor uba torba ken, mme Paul, ishenge inting fufor nim bam wurr. <sup>19</sup>Ngha ukono-nterr brre mben? afi igere, afi kpo ngor mbok Ntol Jesu wure nyo mme ba wor shabgha?. <sup>20</sup>Wor yor areror ngaga ne igere-tere.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Tep nenah wurr ukpem bobirem, wurr utobor wur-are inonob nah ushagor njem nenteng ngor Athens. <sup>2</sup>Wurr utomo Timothy, ngbayen jire ne abeb ifangha Ishor ngor innonob ikekalah Christy, nogor aji-bodo fenghe katonor gara ntamah yenne. <sup>3</sup>Iyo-ji nen-ne yetiba wun nengeh ngha nyongho nya. Wun ba fono wun nyiyi nah wurr mbor-ber wurr yekge. <sup>4</sup>Itembaga igara nti ujolor nen-nene utak wun tak feb na wurr yagor gbeb akanya nyiyen, fenghe bajol nogor wun nyi. <sup>5</sup>Tep nenor igara nti meh nkakpelor bob neti, mme tum nor nyo-ji mme bayekge gum ntama nyen-ne njige nyo-yongho ngor ba-ijarr aber wun yongho, wurr ubeh lem ifangha tere tan. <sup>6</sup>Ken Timothy balor ngor igre-idi ngo iga-idi fenghe kor baka wurr innonob kikiar ntama ne ikorr tingne. Atak wurr mber wun yokono boro innonob jire fufor mbe wun ikpi sheber nogor wun yen wurr na wurr umer-bangha sheb nogor uyen wun. <sup>7</sup>Tep ne-nah agbayen jama, wurr ba-gene, tep ne ntama yenne, ngor nyongho ne akenya yere waa. <sup>8</sup>Ngha ntiga wurr uba-nene jolor wun yemor tutunor ne Ntol. <sup>9</sup>Ba-nboro igafor wurr uba kaga Ishor ka wun, ngor igere jire nji ukpelor ka Ishor gum wun waa. <sup>10</sup>Atune jol wurr nyo jom ndor na kang nyo-ji uba wun yen ngor ushi-merr fenghe kawun nya ime-jek ngho ntama yenne. <sup>11</sup>Nogor Ishor jire ne Nde fonor, ne Ntol Jesu jire, tep wurr mbrr, tugor wun. <sup>12</sup>Nogor Ntol lim wun fu fenghe fang ne ikorr nti rerror ka ntem-lem ne ane waa, nor yor wurr uban-ba-lim ka wun. <sup>13</sup>Nogor aka utin-tem iyo-ji mbor uti-fon ubeh fenghe jol ugbol ngor ushimerr Ishor jire ne Nde igara nti ameh bah Ntol Jesu wer-re ne aweweale ane.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ikukulor agbayen, wurr utage gorow wun fenghe tek wun ngor Ntol Jesu. Nah wun mbeh wurr tak nagh wurr uba jen-ne fenghe lim na Ishor, fufor ngha mkpa ya, nyo ji wun ba lime dol. <sup>2</sup>Wun nyiyi Nkpele nyi wurr ukalor wun sheng ngho Ntol Jesu. <sup>3</sup>Ngha nlimeh Ishor yi row wun, mbeh wun yagabor ngor uyomatem. <sup>4</sup>Mbeh fel-ne nyiyi na aba fonor ije ikpenge nobor ne nkaga. <sup>5</sup>Ijom-lime tan shang na aneb Gentiles bakayelor Ishor, <sup>6</sup>Nen-ne tishenge fenghe lim Ishashab ne ngbayen ngha ibaga nja. tep ne Ishor yor-gal ne ikon ngor abaga waa na wurr yor reckge wun fenghe toro. <sup>7</sup>Ishor kog-kim wurr ngor ashashab shengim nogor anonob. <sup>8</sup>Tep nenan neyor tennor, nja ten-nim ane ken aten Ishor, nyo kalor wurr inonob ufu. <sup>9</sup>Fenghe ngor ikorr ngbayen-ne, wor ikpen lag nyor nji nen-degedeghe mbeh kpe nyon tugar, wor fonor Ishor ba kpele na abafonor ikorr ne ntem-ne. <sup>10</sup>Ngor itembaga wor lim ngha ka ba ngbaye waa ngor Macdonia. Ken wurr ubu wun reckge nogor wun lim anadol. <sup>11</sup>Wurr fufor ubu wun reckge nogor wun kan-na nen-ne ikpedepede, tap wun afang-yenne, fenghe lim ifangha na abor-yen-ne, ngha wurr ukalor ikorr ka wun, <sup>12</sup>iyo nji wun bajenne kpekpe tep ajen-ne wun ti fenghe renghe nen-ne. <sup>13</sup>Wurr uka-sheb nogor wun nen-ne gredede na ba gbayen jine ba inogon ilor, iyo nji wun yitiba jolor na mbagor ba ika-ikpelor ntama. <sup>14</sup>Jolor wurr utamor ngha Jesu kpolor fenghe nyimeh, fufor wurr ba utamor Ishor ba wurr kogor bakah Jesu wurr ba ube-gbor ilor ngor ige-idi. <sup>15</sup>Tep ne nta wurr ubong ka wun ngho alom Ntol na wurr mba ureror ikpen, ne-mba ibe-tum tetor mbag Ntol, inimtege tum shaga ba ibe gbor ilor. <sup>16</sup>Wwh Ntol ba budor ngor ikun iborr aba-baga ne iboro ilom, ne ilom archangel fufor ne ufereh Ishor, ane ba kpolor ne christy iba-yimeh nogor ngbor-mbrr. <sup>17</sup>Wurr ba ureror ikpen ube shaga, ne atem aba wurr kem shomer tep ngor iborr nogor ushomor ne Ntol ngor ififeh. Ngho nkpa nyor wurr uba jolor ne Ntol. <sup>18</sup>Tep nenor wurr wulor atem ne alom nya.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ngho tigar gum igara ne atu, ba-ngbaye jama, wurr ikpemlag nyo ji umeh ikpe nyon tugor wun. <sup>2</sup>Wun ba fonor wun nyiyi ngha atu Ntol ime ba ngha nju yor ba ne-tu. <sup>3</sup>Igara nti mbor bongho "itere ne nogor" mon igara teker nrongor ba-baga ka bor. Iba jolor nah iyama nji nekal ngah yor fon. Mbor iken nah mbor ba wele jok. <sup>4</sup>Wun ba-ngbayen jama wun rem nogor ijinga iyoji ufufu iyi wun ba taber na nju. <sup>5</sup>Wun waa abon irana ne abon njol wun abon afu afi ijinge shang. <sup>6</sup>Nogor wurr uli-lal na ane mbagor yor lime ukukolobor ukono nterr fenghe jol iterre. <sup>7</sup>Ka iyo lal iyo lim-nor netu, Fufor mba amem iyo lim-bor ne-tu. <sup>8</sup>Ngha wun ureror ka njol wurr utikge ba jolor iterr fenghe kak ntama ne ikorr na iwuro abel ne ikpo nogor ntama yere. <sup>9</sup>Ken Ishor yegim wurr ka-akanya, shengnim nogor yere nyi ukolor idi Ntol Jesu Christy. <sup>10</sup>Weh yor kpolor ka wurr iyorji jol ngor yimeh afi nogor ilor, wurr umal-ba nen-ne neatem ne-ne. <sup>11</sup>Tep nah wulor-wun atem ufenghe joro uji benne ngha wun meh togor lim. <sup>12</sup>Wurr utekge ike-wun igoro nogor wun iboro mbor ba ime-lim ifangha ngho igum jine ifengho neror kolor wun ngor idi Ntol fenghe teg wun. <sup>13</sup>Wurr fufor beb wun nogor wun kak bor na-dol ngor ikorr tep ne ifengha bor, ken jol ne itere ne-atem. <sup>14</sup>Agbayen-bama, wurr ubu wun rege, fenghe lege wun ba wun ka reror idi injrin, kak wun atunor ka mba ka ikpelor ikor, nogor wun naranterr togoratem. <sup>15</sup>Yen wun nogor nendegedege ti gal ntem ikon ngor isha-shab ne isha-shab, ukukubulor utobo tonor nji inonobor ka ntem-lem waa. <sup>16</sup>Gere igara nti-degedege. <sup>17</sup>Jom ndor fel-igara-fel-igara. <sup>18</sup>Ngho jom jene-degedege ka igafor. Ngha leme Ishor ngho idi Jesu Christy ka wurr yi. <sup>19</sup>Ka lim nogor a nimeh ufu. <sup>20</sup>Ka dangha uyen-amerr. <sup>21</sup>Youngho abodo waa nogor afele nji inonobor. <sup>22</sup>Jol fer shaga ishashab nji-degedege. <sup>23</sup>Nogor ishor itere kpe-a wor gbol sha-sha nogor ufu, ntobor ne ngobji ya waa ti fon ugbeh ngor бага Ntol Jesu Christy. <sup>24</sup>Ne ntama yor koga neyo fufor malba limer. <sup>25</sup>Ba-ngbayen jire jom wun ndor tugor wurr fefene. <sup>26</sup>Kak wun bagbayen jire waa inonob nyor. <sup>27</sup>Mme mbu-wun tag ngor idi Ntol nogor wun kok ikpak nwerr nta ka ba ngbayen-berr waa. <sup>28</sup>Igracia Ntol Jesu Christy jire ijol ne-nen-ne.

## 2 Thessalonians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul, Slvanus ne Timothy togor ikobashi Thessalonians ngor Ishor nji Nde ne Ntol Jussu Christy. <sup>2</sup>Igracia ne itene ngor idi Ishor Nde wureh ne Nol Jessu Christy ijol ka wun. <sup>3</sup>Wur yor kana ka Ishor igafor ka wun gbayen jire igara ntidejedeje-na ilagor, teap ne ntama yene ikpi fugor dol ne ikorr nti fel-ne kpelor ikpi fogor. <sup>4</sup>Ka wurr bafonome ikpi wun kogor gabar ngor akobashi Ishor teap ne unareterr bene, ne ntama yene waa ngho akanya, ne nyongho nyi wun meh sheng. <sup>5</sup>Ngha iteap ugbol na nlama Ishor yojol, iyoji ababoro falwurr kpe-kpe kak ngor ikun iborr Ishor nji wun fufor umeh yen akanya. <sup>6</sup>Itembaga irere gbol nogor Ishor fengha iyama ka ane abakakar akanya. <sup>7</sup>Ferghe ka wor inarr ne wun bar wun yamo ne-nere, igaranti Ntol Jesu ba tokgo ngho ikn iborr ne aboro ba-rogitum ber. <sup>8</sup>Ngha ilol ngon ji aba tomor tugor ane aba ika nyilor Ishor ne ba ka-kagor iyeye alom Ntol Jesu wureh. <sup>9</sup>Mbor ba yen akanya nrogha ikpen igain-gain ka jyaga shaga ushimerr Ntol ne iglory je ne ikor teh. <sup>10</sup>Aba limeh na igara nti aba-baga ngho afufo mbi-ngor nogor itamane waa ba itamor, teap ne atutoro yere kawun ba wun tamor. <sup>11</sup>Teap nenah wurr fufor uba jom ndor fel-igara, iyoji Ishor jire ba wun fala ngho nkogo anonob ane ne ikor ter nti aba taba ka anonob abaga ye waa ne ifangha ntama waa. <sup>12</sup>Wurr ubu jom ndor nya iyoji mbeng Ntel Jesu wure ugebe tekge ngho igidi ne wurr ngho igeidi, gara ngha igracia Ishor jire ne Ntol Jesu Christy.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ntikga gum бага Ntol Jesu Christy wure ne ukon ashine-afem nenene, wurr utekge ikpi wun gorogbayen jire. <sup>2</sup>Nogor iti wun nenge ikperin ngho ntobor afi alam afi ngho ufu afi nkpelor afi ayonot mwere iya wun meh yen imeh ba ngor igreidi nogor kalor ufufo Ntol mbi ibetogor ba. <sup>3</sup>Nen-ne ti wun nirien ngho nkpa inim tegeba бага tete igara ngbogar ibu sheng tum fufor ne-yer ka kpelor ibene bu jok, mon nrurongho. <sup>4</sup>Ngha ne yor tentagor fenghe tek uji-mbeh fer waa ne jomji iyo kok Ishor afi tekge. Teap nnor ayo bemeh ngor itaba Ishor fenghe yep uji-be na Ishor. <sup>5</sup>Wun yom boro nagh ntagor wun igara nti njolor nenene ntak wun abodo nya ngho <sup>6</sup>Ngha ntiga wun nyiyi ijom ji imeh me-fele fenghe nji meh, iyoji mbor yebe reber ngor iteten-igara. <sup>7</sup>Ngha nti ga igara ukpege alam neba bomor nbene tirigha ti imeh lim ifangha, sheng gim neyor yor fele fenghe ijem ngha yor be tab-shaga. <sup>8</sup>Ngho yor neyor kakpelor ibene mbor yebe reber gbol. Nyo Ntol Jessu yebe yolo ne ifife nyo je fenghe korba lim ijom jom ngor nfongho бага iyeh. <sup>9</sup>Baga neyor ka kpelor ibene iba jolor igara ifangha nim ne ikor te waa, ayonor ye ne nkike meh atanikor yeh. <sup>10</sup>Ne nkped shab-shab ye ngha ayo kor nimeh ba ikpogor tan, teap ne mbor kolim ikorr itembaga shenghe fon nogor. <sup>11</sup>Teap ne ngha Ishor tum mbor itunor nkikemeh tupor-bor iyor-ji mbor ba tama nkikemeh. <sup>12</sup>Iyorji mbor iba-fonor nlamah nka mbor ba tamor tugor iteambaya fenghe tap nterr ukmo ngor asha-shab. <sup>13</sup>Wurr uyor ka igafor ka ishor ka wun, agbayen ba Ntol ikpelor ikorr, teap Ishor yege wun na ba tongor amogor nogor sheng inonob ufu ne ufamu tukgor it embaga. <sup>14</sup>Akok wun sheng ngor anonob alom, iyoji wurr uba kogor iglory Ntol Jesu Christy. <sup>15</sup>Ngha fefene ba gbayen jama, yimeh wun kpekpe nogor wun fele afem gba na nbene nyi wun kpelor, sheng ngor alom agi ayono nwerr yere. <sup>16</sup>Ngha ntiga nogor Ntol Jusu Christy fono ne Ishor nshuwere nyo kpelor ikorr tere fenghe ka wurr nwulor igaaingain ne inonob ukono nterr sheng igracia. <sup>17</sup>Fon wun ikor ne aonor ngho ntem yene ngho inonob fangha ne alom

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ntokga agbayen bama, jiom wun ndor ka wurr, iyorji alom Ntol iba wara jen ji gor ndi waa fenghe fon ikor, na ibangha rero ka wun. <sup>2</sup>Iyorji wurr uba jogo shaga abebe ne asha-shab ane.teap ne waa shang ikpelor ntama. <sup>3</sup>Ken Ntol kpe nta ma, nyi aya ba kaga atunor fenghe guma shaga abebe ane. <sup>4</sup>Wurr ukpi ukono ntterr ka Ntol gum wun ngha wun meh lim fenghe kpepilor limer abodo nya wurr uta-gor wum. <sup>5</sup>Nogor Ntol tep nyem yenne nogor wum fon ikorr ishor ne ubob tem christy. <sup>6</sup>Ngha ntikga wurr ubu-wun tag, agbayen jiri, nogor mbeng Ntol Jesu christy, ba-degedegeh ba meh jen ayel-leayel fenghe tiyor nen-ne tonor ibene nyi wun kolor ngha igre-idi. <sup>7</sup>Wun bafonor wun nyiyi nailagor nogor wun nen-ne fongho wurr. Teap ne wurr jol abor-gbor igara nti ujolor nen-ne. <sup>8</sup>Wunrr uli lem ijomlili nendegedegeh uti-kar akobo. Ken wurr ulim ifangha ate ne njol ngo iyobo ne akanya. ngha wurr unimba-jolor ishol ka nen-ne. <sup>9</sup>Wurr ulim ngha teap ne ukpem ikor ken ulim nogor ukor nfongho ka iyoji wun ba wurr lemeh. <sup>10</sup>Igara nti ujolor nen-ne, wurr utag wun tak. "Neyor ka shebor nogor a lim ifangha ti Lijom lili. <sup>11</sup>Tep wurr ujoko ber wun ba-dege wun jom lem ijom-ijom. Mbom lem ifangha, mbor torro gum abaga anne. <sup>12</sup>Ntikga nkogne-ba wurr ubuwun tak fenghe naun wun nogor idi Ntol Jessu Christy, iyoji mbor limeh ifangha kpedekpede fenghe li ijim lili mbor. <sup>13</sup>Ka wun agbayen jama anonob i wun jek nlimeh. <sup>14</sup>Ojilor nen-degedegeh ka yok alom yere ngho Nwerr konne wun ntterr fufor ka wun shomor ne-ne iyoji ndon yebe-limeh. <sup>15</sup>Fefene ka wun tap ne-ujing ken yiameh wun na ngbayen-yi. <sup>16</sup>Ngha ntiga wen fonor Ntol iterr ka wun terr igara nti-degedege nogor aborr waa. <sup>17</sup>Me Paul yor mber ko ubor bama nyon ngha itebor iyonnor nogor ikpak nwree nti-degedegegeh nyonor. <sup>18</sup>Igracia Nol Jessu Christy werreh ijol ne wun waa. nogor ijol nor

## 1 Timothy

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul ntontonor Jesu Christy tonor nogor mbene Ishor nonogor were ne Jesu Christy ukono ntterr wereh. <sup>2</sup>Tugor timothy, mon itembaga nogor ntama: Igracia, imog, ne tere nogor Ishor nde ne Jesu Christy ada jere. <sup>3</sup>Na ntagowun nogor wunlem igara nti metum feror nogor Mecdonia, shaga wun ngho Ephesus iyorji wun bagbana ne ane mbandege nogor mborti kpele ibene ikorbashi ntendegedege. <sup>4</sup>Mborti rangha aton nogor akakala afi ibene nti ikakpelor iyubitulor. Na iyokor nfaba-ba shenghe na ibakogor ukagubor uleme ifangha Ishor, mbi ishengho nogor ntama. <sup>5</sup>Ngha ntiga ishi mbene ijogo ikorr nogor iwewele item, shengor inonob ibene, ne itembaga ntama. <sup>6</sup>Anembadege ibutan shaga abaga nya fenghe yortonor mbong udam. <sup>7</sup>Mbor kpi shebe nogor mborjol ba kpele mkpele mbene, mbor reghem nti mbor bongho afi nya mbor tama ne ntterr bor waa. <sup>8</sup>Ngha wurr uyiya wur-are ibene inonob jolor atonor mbene. <sup>9</sup>Wurr uyiya nta mbor leme ibene ka anemba iyemor dedede, ireka anemba ikaogbeh mbene ne aneb utinishi, aneba ikanyekor Ishor ne aneb abebaga, ne aneba ika reror gbol, ka anemba iyoryol ba-ndebor ne ayenbor, ka bayol-ane, <sup>10</sup>ka bayormatem ayele-aye, ka aneblom mba iyor-nyom aneblom ne anebkal mba iyor-nyom anebkal, ka aju nya iyorbok gbe ajo, ka bakeme-nkekeme, mba iyoyeme ntenshe nkekeme, ne ijom-njidegedege nji ibafele inteng-tenghe mkpele fenghe njem. <sup>11</sup>Mkpele nya retonor ayeyebe atermtem alom inya Ishor nya- mbor kalome. <sup>12</sup>Mebaka igafor Jesu Christy ada jere. Akame-ikor fenghe yen-me na-ne-ntama, fenghe kame iko nleme. <sup>13</sup>Mm njolor neyor yotoror ashashab, neyor-yoryol, fenghe jol ne-ilam. Ngha membakor uyenimog tap ne me-nyolumkun abaga nya nyolorlem na nkafonor ntama. <sup>14</sup>Igracia ada jere ibarorfat ne ntama ne ikorr nti ijolor nogor idi Christy jesu. <sup>15</sup>Ntom nya ikukon fenghe lak-noghor wurr waa utama, na Christ Jesu balor ngha nfamya nogor abanoy aneb-abeaga. Meryor njalorshab ngha igomja. <sup>16</sup>Tep ne na mgbayen mme-imog, iyonji-mme, mgbormbarr, Christ Jesu batebe tare waa. Aleme nta nogor nfogho anemba iyotama tege nogor ikpen nti ikakpelor ikukulor. <sup>17</sup>Ngha tugor atul mba imene, mba ikpelor ikpen, mba ukayen. Ishor nenten, kpelor nkaga nogor ikpen igengeri ne igengen. Nog ijolnor. <sup>18</sup>Mme nkpe wun itaga abaga-nya, Timothy, monama, gara neh uyen amerr mbi-itogorjol kumwun mbe wor aba nogor ateng tenghe abrerr, <sup>19</sup>fele wun ntama neh iteng tenghe ntobor. Ntene nya anembadege ifele ntamabor shemeh. <sup>20</sup>Mboreh na Hymenaeus ne Alexander, mba nbelbor tab ka nim nogor mbor kpele na mbor tiba bong ashashab.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ngha, ngor mbor-mabrr waa, meh mkeshebe meneh mbebe, aror, uyemekaneh ngor ndo, ne ukagigafor ijol ka-ane waa. <sup>2</sup>Ka atol ne anemba ikor uyoborboh ubor, nogor mbor nene ikpen ngor ikonor ne tere Ishor ne ukaga ugobji. <sup>3</sup>Inonob fenghe konko Ishor nogor were. <sup>4</sup>Aahebe nogor ane waa ifon nogor fenghe ba ngor uyige abaga timbaga. <sup>5</sup>Ire Ishor njerem. ibangha rene weren nyon rero nyemitenteghe ka Ishor ne neh, nenom Jesu Christy. <sup>6</sup>Ataba ijibe kawun waa, na utoro-itembaga ngor igara nti ukonor. <sup>7</sup>Tep ne na, mboyegeme nogor meghor mbarr ka batontonor mkpe wun taga itembaga, neyor keme nkekeme fefene mkpekpele Gentile ngor ntama ne itembaga. <sup>8</sup>Ngha ntiga mkpe shebe ane yeb-aborbor ngor iborr na anemba item itiyoryambor afi yofaba-nfaba. <sup>9</sup>Sheng ngho mbarr nyor, anebkol ibakpereh abomobor kpekpe, ne uyamjama, ne ukaga ngobji, mbor ti ten-ashi afi agoal, afi abomo-nya igalor tunor-are. <sup>10</sup>Ijomji inonob ka nenkal nogor alem ka Ishor ishenghe ngor ifangha Ishor. <sup>11</sup>Nenkal kpele kpedekpede ne nkaga ye waa. <sup>12</sup>Mme nkaga nenkal ikor nogor akpele afi afon ikor shenghe nenom, anene kpedekpde. <sup>13</sup>Mbor gbolor mbarr lem Adam kum lem Eve. <sup>14</sup>Mbo nimum Adam tugor, Nenkal yor mbor nimeh afenghe jol mgborgor ibeneh. <sup>15</sup>Na ijolor aba shoror ngor ngor ubelle aborn mbor ye tonor ngor ntama neh ikorr, neh ujolor kporung, neh item ifel.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Mbong nya ikukon, jolor neh mesheb nogor ajel ndobishi, ilaga nogor alem ifangha. <sup>2</sup>Fefene, ntobishi ba jolor shaga abebe. Abajolor nom-nenkal nweren. Abajolor Igarigara, nyi-ibaga, kpekpe, ne ukaga ne. Abajolor neyor malba kpele. <sup>3</sup>Animabajolor mbomoh amum, anembajolor nfugor ngobji abajolor tere. Anembajolor nfonor ikorr ikobo. <sup>4</sup>Ababreh aneb itaba ye kpekpe akekpe. Akana nogor abonbeh itama fenghe fon nkaga ka-eh. <sup>5</sup>Jolor nenom kamalor kamalor breh itekye, nanor, amalba breh ikobashi Ishor? <sup>6</sup>Ati jol ne nfenfe nyor alome. Inyor ayitiba rerone ufugor ngobji fenghe gborka nimyole. <sup>7</sup>Wer fefene ba fonor inonob ibene ne ane ngor-mkpa, iyor-nji iyitibagbogor ne-ndon yel ukuja-nnem. <sup>8</sup>Fefene ngho mbarr nyor, kagwun anebkol ikorbashi, kawun gabong. Mbor tiga wor-amum afi yokodo. <sup>9</sup>Mbor yeme dedede ngor ntama ne awelewele ntem. <sup>10</sup>Mbor gbor-mbarr tabor ikor nogor mbor rogor tep ne mbor kpem ube. <sup>11</sup>Fefene ngho mbarr nyor, kagwun akalbor, kawun rongho atem ngor mbong, fab wun abibi ne ntama ngor igara waa. <sup>12</sup>Anebkol ikorbashi ibakogo nkal nweren. Mborba bre abonbor kpekpe ne ane ngho ikala tekbor waa. <sup>13</sup>Ka anemba ibe regor kpekpe ibugor ka-ijibor itenteghe nyeme ne igboro tuntunor ilem ngor ntama nyireror Jesu Christy. <sup>14</sup>Na nyonor abagaya toyo wun, mme mkpi tobor mene mba top wun ngha tigatiga. <sup>15</sup>Nyefenghe rongho igara, mme mkpe yonor iyonji wunbayege na wunba nene ne aneb itaba Ishor, inji ireror ikorbashi ikpen Ishor igor ne mkpekpele itembaga. <sup>16</sup>Wurr waa ubutama wurr are utanikor Ishor ifufu: "Ajorgo ngor ngobji, fenghe jol gbol ngor ufu, Adengiri ifenghe yen neh, fenghe tama tuge ngor abugor waa, ngor ikukulor je mbor ba tab ber ngor nkaga."

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ufu itaga wurr gbol nbeh ngor nbok anebandeghe iba tumor atama bor shaga yor rangha-atong ngor afu nya ikayo toro ne nkpele ulum. <sup>2</sup>Ngor nkikime anep udangha, mbor renghe ntorbor. <sup>3</sup>Nboba tene mbe ane itikor-akal fenghe takbor mbeh mbortilee agomlilii nya Ishor lemor nbe anemba iyortama ikor ne igafo nogor mboyi itembaga. <sup>4</sup>Ijom njidegedeghe nji Ishor lemor inonob. Ijom jom irem nji ukolor na nkaga nji ubatene. <sup>5</sup>Nghor mbor buyige inya ngor alom Ishor ne ndor. <sup>6</sup>Atabor abodonya baka ugbayen, abajolor inonob nrorongor itom ka Jesu Christy. Wor wun nbowun le-ngor alom ntama ne inonob nkpele nyiwun metonor. <sup>7</sup>Ten wun akikala mfam nya iyorkorr akokolo anebkal. Ukokorbulop-bor, lewun ijibene ngor mbarr Ishor. <sup>8</sup>Ullege ngobji inonbor tekeh, shang mbarr Ishor inonbor ka abodo waa. Ikpe ukono-nyor ka ikpen nti ntiga ne ikpen nti imeba. <sup>9</sup>Itomta ilelak-nogor ukor ilaga nogor utama waa. <sup>10</sup>Nayor iwedor uyorsheb nogor ulem-ifangha dol. ukono nterr bere iregor idi Ishor ikpen, nyor reror nogor ane waa, tenghe-pok aneb ntama. <sup>11</sup>Bong wun nogor wun kpele abaga nya. <sup>12</sup>Nene tironghe ushebe. Ukokorbulop-bor, ka aneb ntama, jolwun nfogho ngor ibong. Ibene, ikorr, ntama, ne uxorlor gbol. <sup>13</sup>Tetete mba rangha wun atong ngor nkogo, uyebeh yuror, ne ngor nkpele. <sup>14</sup>Kawun ten nkaga nyiyobor wungho, nyi bayenamerr ikalor wun, ne ukono-abor anebkol. <sup>15</sup>Brereh wun abodo nya, jol nne bor, afufeghe ya ijol nyene-ka ane. <sup>16</sup>Tonor wun abaga nya. tep ne alemor nor aba norgor ijiba ne aneba ijobor rangha aton

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ka gbana ne neyor kolor shengha, yebe yuror na nshua. Yeb ajankon yuror na agbayi, <sup>2</sup>anebkal mba igalorkol na ba-nyua ajamjama na agbayi mba anebkal, waaa iregbol. <sup>3</sup>Kagwun aneba alombor ibekpor. <sup>4</sup>Jolor neyor nkale bekpo kpelor abon afi abon-abon, mborgbambarr fun nkaga aneb-ikantekje waa. Nborgal ba-ndebor ikon, tep ne, noyor ikorr Ishor. <sup>5</sup>Ngha wen ji kunore nenkal nyor nome-bekpor, nyor beshaga nenteng, akpi kono-nterr ngor Ishor fenghe yorfal abaga ngor ujomor aror atu ne njol. <sup>6</sup>Jol-ijolor nan, nenkal nyor nenor ngor iyebe abodo bukpor jol na areror ikpen. <sup>7</sup>Tag wun bor na fefene, iyoji nbortibafunor ube. <sup>8</sup>Jolor neyor kafonor ka nenenewe, tinkpok ngho igom ikantekje, abuten atama afenghe bashaga shenghe neyor kakpelor ntama. <sup>9</sup>Nenkal yel ngor igom anne mba alombor ibekpor njolo kabeti lomo nda atel-ara, nkal ne-nwereng. <sup>10</sup>Mboyeye nyige ngor inonob nleme, jol ijolor ngor na ayobere abon, afi akkelor akaga ka ajene, afi row akpada anonob abon Ishor, kak anne mba ikpelor ayam uboh, afi jolka iteng-tenghe ifangha tendegedege. <sup>11</sup>Ka ajamjama mba alombor ibekpor, ten wun kawunbor falkak ngor ikpaga nwerr. Mboshebor nogor nbota iji borka ikoror ngobji gum Christy, nboba nogor mbabal alom. <sup>12</sup>Shengha na, mbor kor ashashab tep ne mborbu ten ngbogor mbarr ibal bor. <sup>13</sup>Ngho igara tor, mbor bangha ikpele na mbor kele, fenghe jen shibe ngor fel itek. Ukele nenten shang, mbor bangha bong nya ikakelor-ifan fenghe yorogo ne ngobjibor, yor bong abaga nya ikalagor nogor-mbor bong. <sup>14</sup>Nkpaishebe nogor agamjama ibal alom, nogor mbor bel abon, ba ibabre aneb-ikantek, nogor mbor tiba ne-ujeng ikor nogor ayol wurr. <sup>15</sup>Anembadege ibushibe tonor-nnim. <sup>16</sup>Jolor nenkal nyokpolor-ntama fonor anebkal mba alombor ibekpor, kak wun borubor, iyonji ikorbashi iyitiba fenghe njem, iyonji ibakaga uborka anemba alom bor ibekpor. <sup>17</sup>Anebkol mba imemali fele-mfam, kag wun bor kpekpe, tinkpok mba iyolem ifangha ne ibong ne nkpele. <sup>18</sup>Awerr Ishor ibong, Kawun gba itete kono-ngor ishi nfong igara nti ameta amogor-ite fefene, nlemifangha laga nogor akor anyerr. <sup>19</sup>Ka tama na mbor kemor laga nebkol, ishegheum ishiibal afi ishi-ira ibuyeme atenshe. <sup>20</sup>Joro wun aneb abebak ngho ushimerr ane waa inyorji mbagor ibabege. <sup>21</sup>Mme mbu bong tere ne nene,ngor ushimerr Ishor Jesu Christy ne nrogitom nyor mbor yege, nogor wungbe mbong-nya ka wun bere ijarr njereng afi wun lem ijomjidegedege ngor ntama tugor. <sup>22</sup>Ka wun kono nendegedege abor, Ka wun shumor ngor ababaga nnewegor. Gbe wun ijibene gbol. <sup>23</sup>Ka wun kpe wor-alep. Ukokobulobor, worwun abon-amum kak ngho alaya nne ayama, <sup>24</sup>Abe bak anebandegedege ire-gbol, fenghe tonobor lomo ngor nlama. Abebak nyandegedege iyoba ngor ikukulor. <sup>25</sup>Nghor mbarr nyor fefene, inonob nfamgha nyendegedege iyorebe gbol anne inyi jol nyandegedege iyoma-shele.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Anemba mborbebor gba na ajoh iyen adabor na ilagor nogor akage. Mborlem-na iyoyi mbor yitiba bongho ashashab gum mbeng Ishor. <sup>2</sup>Ajol nya ikelor ada mba-ikeplor ntama itijol mbe mbomkakbor tep ne nan mbor ubayenbi. Ukokobulombor, mbor oyor bor waa. Ba adabor ba iyoka-ubor ngor ifangha ikpe ntama ne ikorr. Kpele nogor arebe abaga nya. <sup>3</sup>Jolor nendegedege kpelor ibene nti ikakonor ne nkpele adajere Jesu Christy ne nkpele Ishor. <sup>4</sup>Wereyor gaba fefene ayim-ijomjom. Akpe ishashap ikorr ka nshumotugor ne nfaba gom mbong nyi-iyokor ulege-ala, nfaba ugban, urege-nendon, ne ntobor nnim, <sup>5</sup>ne abrerr fel-igara ngho igom aneba ikpelor ishahab ntem. Mbor butum itembaga shaga fenghe yortubor mbeh uyolor ne-Ishor iregor mbarr nyi ne bakogor fon-anyerr. <sup>6</sup>Ngha uyolor-ne Ishor ne-ijom-ifua ibangha fufu. <sup>7</sup>Wurr okorlum ijomjom bangha nfamya, wurr unimalba taba ijomjom jok shaga. <sup>8</sup>Ukokobulombor, ijomlilee ne abodo ngobji ifu wurr. <sup>9</sup>Ngha, anemba imesheb nogor mbor gbor-inob ibagbogoryel nyogho, yelgor akuja. Mbor-gboryelgor ibabe ntobor, ne ijom-njdegedege nji iyorlem anne iyel-ngor nyalo ne nronghor. <sup>10</sup>Ikor anyerr ji ireror nrok-abodo nim. Anebandege mba ishebor ibotortap shaga ntama fenghe gem-ijibor ne ukagilam. Kawor, nenom Ishor, tobowun shaga abaga-nya. <sup>11</sup>Kamwun ujolor dedede, ujolor ne Ishor, ntama, ikorr, ubobitem, ne ujolortereh. <sup>12</sup>Nogwun ateng tenghe aberr ntama, fele wun ikpen nti ikakpelor ikukolor nti ikalor anonob atutoror ngho idi bayeme ntenshe feb. <sup>13</sup>Mebuwuntaka ikor nta ngor ushimerr Ishor, nyorkalor ikpen ka-abodo waa, nghor ushimerr Jesu Christy nyor lemor anonob atutoro ushimerr Pontius Pilate, <sup>14</sup>Nogor agbe ikonta kporong shaga ukaga-ube tetete mbaga Ntol Jesu Christy. <sup>15</sup>Ishor barebe Christy ngor ikonkon igara Ishor, inya ijolka ikorr, Ntol nyor komor ne ada nyor mebre idi. <sup>16</sup>Weh nenting yor kaokpor fenghe nene ngor ikpen irana nti nne timalba yangha. Nene yom yene, afi bre-eh. Ka-eh ijol nkaga, ikor nti ikakpelor ikukolor. Nogor-ijol-nor. <sup>17</sup>Tag wun aneb-inob ngha mfamya nogor mbatigaba fenghe kono-nterr ngor amerr, nya ika shaga jolkpemm. Ukokobulop-bor, mber kono nterr ngor idi Ishor. Akala wurr inob wah nogor ugereneya. <sup>18</sup>Tak bor wun nogor mbolem anonob, mborgbor inob ngor inonb afangha, mbor fun abor-mbaga. <sup>19</sup>Ngho mbarr yor, mbaba kpogo ka-ijibor inonob uyege itolor ka nti-imeba, iyonji mboba fele-ikpen itembaga. <sup>20</sup>Timothy, gom-ijomji mborkala, tum shaga mbong udam ne ishahab ntobor nyiborkok ne-ukunor-abaga nkekeme. <sup>21</sup>Aneblom mbadege itorogum abaga nya, tap ne nor ntama shurrbor. Igaracia ijol nene na.

## 2 Timothy

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul ntontulor Jesu Christy, ngo nna Ishor shebor, tornnor ukono-nyor ikpen nti ireror nne Jesu Christy. <sup>2</sup>Tugor Timothy mon nyo jor korr mme: Igrasha, imok nne Tereh ngor idi Ishor Nshuwureh nne Jesu Christy Ntol wurreh. <sup>3</sup>Mbukah Ishor igafor, nyo mme njorogor yigitule ngor idi ba nshuwama mbi imini mine, nne item gbol, nna mme njo borro wun ngor ndor atu nne njol. <sup>4</sup>Nye borroh abibi-ya, mme njo shep nogor nyema, inyo mme mbafuno uyebitem. <sup>5</sup>Mbo mme boroh gum ntamaya ngo itembaga, nyi jolo nne nyan mamaja Lois, mamaja Eunice, mme mbulama mene ibaga nenah nghor ngobji fufu. <sup>6</sup>Nnyor iwedor mme-ma boroh nogo nfenghe mbaga Ishor inyi akpelor nji ireror ngor ukono-ubor bamah. <sup>7</sup>Ishor kalim wurr uffu ubol, kala wurr ikoh, nkorr nne nyi kpekpe ujeneh sheng-ngor mbarr. <sup>8</sup>Ndon tia lem ngor anonob Ntol, affi mm, Paul nne ngbagobor weh. Baga yeneh akanya nya mobor ngor alone uyonor ikor-Ishor. <sup>9</sup>Ishor yor nogor wurr, fenghe kok wurr ngo inonob nkogoh. Allemeh nnah, ngo nleme yireh shang, ngo iye ntobor nne igrasa. Akala wurr abodo nyangha ngo mbeng Jesu Christy nfam kum gbeb. <sup>10</sup>Ngha -ntiga nnogor Ishor ibutep nna Jesu Christy berebeh ujibeh tep wurr jolor. Jesu Christy yo kagor ikumkeg ika iku fenghe kor ikpen nti ikakpelor nghor alome irangha. <sup>11</sup>Tep-ne-nor mbo melem ntoror alome, ntontulor neh mkpe-kpeleh. <sup>12</sup>Tep ne na nbangha yeh akanya ngha abaganya. mme numo beh ndon, mme nyiyi neyor mkpelor ntama kaeh. Item imetag meneh amalbagbegeh ijomji mbeh kag ngho ubor jilom ufonfor fonor. <sup>13</sup>Neneh gara atentenghe alome nya ayogor ngor nyomama, ne ntama ikorr nji iyobor ateng Jesu Christy. <sup>14</sup>Inonob ijom nji Ishor tabor kaga ngor ubor, goom kpe-kpe neh ikor inonob ufu nyi iyobor wurr ngor ngobji. <sup>15</sup>Wo ayiyi nor, na mba inne nogor Asia waa, itumeshagah. Ngha ijomja, ukpe Phygelus nne Hermogenes. <sup>16</sup>Nnogor Adah yenimok ka annep-itek Onesiphorus, nna ajor boroh mme ngor igara waa, ajolim bendon ngor ngbagobor yamah. <sup>17</sup>Igara nti a jolo ngo Rome, ayajang mme nadol, ayen mme. <sup>18</sup>Nnogor Adah kae uyeimok ngho ufunfor mbor. waa nna ajojolo kag abarr mme ubor ngo Ephesus, wor ayiyi kpe-kpe-kpe.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Womonnama, fun atunor ngho mbagah nyi mbaka ngo mbeng Jesu Christy. <sup>2</sup>Abaga nya wo ayogo ngor idi-jama nne bayemeh attenshe mbago, fenghe nneya kak anne-mba ikpelor ntama mba immalba kpele anne-mbagor fufor. <sup>3</sup>Yen akanya kame nna inonob nogor abreh Jesu Christy. <sup>4</sup>Nnoga breh nyo yetep illeh ka-ikpenta numalba rogoli, inyo amalba jolo nne ada-je kpekpe. <sup>5</sup>Fufor, ntobable numba shulor-ikpo utal nji akatobo lomo-ikikle nna ibe neh irreroh. <sup>6</sup>Ilaga nogo nne yo jor-leme ifangha igbe dol gbombar kor ayeh abodo. <sup>7</sup>Tobor gum ijomeji mme bong, Ntol yaba kagga nkinne ngor ijom njendegedege. <sup>8</sup>Boro Jesu Christy nji nyemor ngo iku, yergoh idi-David, nayo alome Ishor ibongho. <sup>9</sup>Mme nkpi yenakanya lomidi-nji mboyagome kak agbagobor nna mkagafem. Alom Ishor inumalba shaga idi-nje renghe. <sup>10</sup>Tep-ne-nor, mme mbujol tereh ngor abaga waa ka anne mba mbobebo yige, iyo mbo fufor iba funor mbaga nyi yeroh ngor idi Jesu Christy, nne ukin-iborr. <sup>11</sup>Itembaga mbongho yingha, wurr uyekpor nne-ne wurr ubagaba jolor neneh. <sup>12</sup>Wurr uye-jol tereh ngo akanya, wurr ubagaba jolor nene. Uyetenne, abawurr tenne fufor. <sup>13</sup>Ukafunor ntama, weh ba-shaga ngho ntama, ngonan anumaten illeh. <sup>14</sup>Joboror bor abaganya. Nyam bor ngho ushimerr Ishor ngor ntamgha gum alom, tep ne ikpem ifan, iba renghe anne-mba immerangh attong. <sup>15</sup>Leme kpekpe attop illah ka Ishor nyor abeyige, nna nne ifangha nyo yitibabege ndon, nyor jor kpele alom itembaga. <sup>16</sup>Yagabo mbong-yi ikakpelor ifan, nyiyaba lime atikpe tobor gum Ishor. Mbong-bor iba bongho na isha-shap<sup>17</sup> uyam. Mbokpe Hymenaeus nne Philetus. <sup>18</sup>Mba ibe tum itembaga shaga, mbo bong mbe nyimejokidi gbol ibujol, fenghe feleh ntama anne mbandege renghe. <sup>19</sup>Ngo ntendegedege, itin-tinne iyigitule itek Ishor iyemmor. Ikpe ayonor iya: "Ntol nyi anne beh" Nnendegedege nyo yeka abeng nbeng Ntol ba-tume shaga ijomji ikanobor. <sup>20</sup>Ngo itek ifangha nne, akpong-kpong mbili iyerr nne mbarr iyerr nenting shang ireror ngho. Akpong ateh nne ntoror irengho fufor, nyon dege illaga nkaga, nyan dege illaga gum nkaga. <sup>21</sup>Nne nyo ye roh illeh ngo isha-shap nleme, weh inonob ijom kaga abodo-ji. Aba jolor nenteng ngo ifan ka adaje, fenghe log-ngobji ngo itemtege ifangha. <sup>22</sup>Tum shaga abaga nya gbol, ntama, ikorr nne tereh nne anne mba ime-kok Ntol ngho item nti-gbol. <sup>23</sup>Katama mbong udam nne mbube nyi ikanobor. Wor ayinyi wobeh ijokor nfaba-bah. <sup>24</sup>Nrogitom Ntol jom tangha ntagha, illagah ajol tereh waa, amali kpele, fenghe gbor nterr. <sup>25</sup>Ngho tereh, kpele anne mba ikao tama mbongha itembaga. Ishor mabobor leme mboyangha ngo nkine itembaga. <sup>26</sup>Mbo malkpeba funo uyenimok fenghe yagbo ngo ukuja nnem, ngara nyi abeborko ngo nlemme yeh.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ken nna ngo atu ikekale abaga ibajege. <sup>2</sup>Anne ijoba funikorr ka ngobji, ka akobo, utaba ngobji yireh, ubongho nyor ukama mumal, mbo numkpeba funor nkaga ka ba-ndebor, allemo ijom kabor mbonllmbataba nna ijom-jom nne iyak-yak ikpen. <sup>3</sup>Abaga ibene inumkpeba bokoro, mbonum kpeba jolor ngo inonob nne attem, urebeh attem, mbo numkpe babomo agobji bor mbor ba jolor ngor allam, mbo unmkpeba funikorr ka inonob. <sup>4</sup>Mbo batenne attem, isha-shap ikpen, mbo ba funikorr ka ateng tengha abodo iko kobulop mbi mboba funor ikorr Ishor. <sup>5</sup>Iba fungho nna mbo kpelor Ishor, mbo baifaba ikorh teh. Tum anne bangho shaga. <sup>6</sup>Mbandege ngha aneplom mba ijoyel ngo atek anne ji wam adam-dam anepkal ngo abaga nya mbo leme ba. Anepkal mba ibelem abebak feb, ntembor ireh gor abodo nya mbokpelor ikorr ka. <sup>7</sup>Anepkal mbagho ijo konijolor ngo nkpele, mbo katigi yen nkenne itembaga. <sup>8</sup>Fufor nna Jannes mbo nne Jambres iyemo nne Moses, anembagha mba ikao kpele itembaga, fufor itembaga ijom korr bor. Aneplom mba ntembo iberunghe, ngo ntama bor, nyi reroh itembaga. <sup>9</sup>Mbo numba lommo feh. Nnedegendege ba-yen udam-bor, nna mbi aneplom mbagho. <sup>10</sup>Ngha idi ja, wo abutunon nkpele yama, ikpen tama, nna-iwedor, ntama, akanya yiyen, ikorr, tereh. <sup>11</sup>Abaga nya mbo mmemelem, akanya nne nti ijolor nnenama ngo Antioch ngo Iconium, nne ngo abaga nya ijolo nnenama. Ngho nya wa, Ntol nock mme. <sup>12</sup>Anne wa mba iyago neneli tonnor ikpen Jesu Christy ibayene akanya. <sup>13</sup>Ba leme ashap-shap ikpebaleme shenge na mbobelem, mboba sheme anne nne mbobafunor tugge. <sup>14</sup>Wo, ka tum shaga abaga nya abekpele fenghe tamm kpekpe. <sup>15</sup>Wo ayiyi nne nyo wo akpelor idi-je. Wo ayiyi abaga nya anne ikayilo yigitule nji areror terkeh. Abaga nyangha iyabaleme afon nkene ka nnogor ngo ntama ka Jesu Christy. <sup>16</sup>Alom wa iyerr ngo idi Ishor, inobor ngo mbeneh, ngo ntobor, ngo itembaga nne ukpele inonob. <sup>17</sup>Ijolor ngho inyor nne Ishor bajolor kpekpe, fun ulogo ngobji ngo iteng tenghe ifangha.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Mme mbaka ikor ntah ngo Ishor nne Jesu Christy, nyo ba-lammah anne mba ireroh ikpen nne mba ibe kpor, ngona abalor nne ukin-iborr beh. <sup>2</sup>Toror alom, lok ngobji ngo ngara nyi areror kpekpe nne igaranti wo aka reror kpekpe. Toror nti ireroh itembaga, ka tamma ishap-shap, fun inonob nlege ngo nkpele nne tereh. <sup>3</sup>Igara ibabaga nti anne iyiti kpemaba bomo iten-tenghe nkpele. Tep-ne-nor, mbo ba koggo ka mboba funor ba kpekpele mba ijo kpele gum abodo nya iyor korr bor, mba ijo bong abaga nya attong bor iyagor yok. <sup>4</sup>Mbo ba taba attong bor shaga itembaga, tum ngor amumala. <sup>5</sup>Wo, itemta ijol kpekpe ngo abaga wa. Nyen akanya, leme ifangha utoro-alom ka anne, ngo nleme ya. <sup>6</sup>Mme imme-jek. Igara nti nyagor tum ibubah. <sup>7</sup>Mme mbu mal ngho inonob mala; Mme mbu mal abul funor, mme mbom ntama funor. <sup>8</sup>Ikpo inonob inongho kpi-me shege, nji Ntol, inonob nlama alam, abame kagga ngho ufonfo mbo, kame nnetengh, nne anne mbagor wa mba ifunor ikorr ka igara nti abalor. <sup>9</sup>Leme illa inonob nogor aba ntiga-ntiga. <sup>10</sup>Demas bume tum shaga. Abutum nfan nya shaga feh ngo Thessalonica. Crescens jile ngo Galatia, fufor Titus jile ngo Dalmatia. <sup>11</sup>Luke nenting nyo reror nnenama. Kor Mark ba nnena ngonana akpe ifan kame ngha ifangha ntah. <sup>12</sup>Mme ntom Tychicus ngo Ephesus. <sup>13</sup>Nya mme ntumo shaga ngo Troas nne Carpus, koba igara nti wo ababaga, nne awerr, tenghe-kpok ngu njam. <sup>14</sup>Alexander nlime acopper leme asha-shap abaga feb gumme. Ntol yebe kagga ngo nna abelem. <sup>15</sup>Wo fufor kpor ngobji gara nne-ne, ngonana ajom bong inonob gum alom yerer. <sup>16</sup>Ngo igbogo mbarr nogor yama, nnene yemum nne nama. Anne wa itumme shaga. Atibo leme ijom-jom. <sup>17</sup>Ntol jolor nne-nama ka mme ikoh, iyo ngha idi-jama, alom funnor ibe jene kpekpe, iyo anep Gentiles wa iba-yogor. Fufor annogor mme yige ngor nyob mgbe. <sup>18</sup>Ntol bame yige shaga ishap-shap nleme nyindege-ndege fenghe nock mme ngo iterkje ngor iborr. Inonob ijol ngo mbeng ye ngo ikpen igian-gain. Nogor-ijol-nor. <sup>19</sup>Kak Priscilla, Aquila nee anep itek Onosiphorus nyor. <sup>20</sup>Erastus shaga ngo Corinth, Trophimus kpi yama mme ntume shaga ngo Miletus. <sup>21</sup>Lem ne ikor ta waa nogor aba tom Winter. Eubulus ba kag nyor, fefene Pudens, Linus, Claudia, ne ba bayen waa. <sup>22</sup>Nogor Ishor jol ne ufu ba. Nogor igracia ijol nena.

## Titus

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paul, ntamitom Ishor ne ntontulor Jesu Christy nna ntama ane mba Ishor bebor yege ne ukun abaga ngho itembaga nleme bor jol njering ngho idi Ishor. <sup>2</sup>Ngor ukonu nterr ikpen igen-gen Ishor, we jom keme nkikeme. Ukono nyor be iru ngor imini-imini. <sup>3</sup>Ngor igara nti ilagor aribe mbongsheng ngor utoralom nji ijolo ka me ngor Ishor nji iyor norg wurr. <sup>4</sup>Ka Titus, mon itembaga nnenum ngor ntama yere waa. Igrasa Ishor ne terem iru ngor idi Ada ne Christy Jesu we ngho yor nog wurr. <sup>5</sup>Teb ne nor, ntumor wun shaga ngor Crete, nogor wun bre abodo nya ikabe tikon nogor wun yige anebkol ngor felibugor na ntebor wun. <sup>6</sup>Nenkol nyimba fonor ube, aba fonor nkal nwering ne anonob abon nba iyor kage. <sup>7</sup>Ililag nogor nenkol idi waa ngor itaba Ishor tifon ube. Nenkol laga ati gaba, ati yam item, ati wor amim, ati jol nlige nkuror. <sup>8</sup>Nenkol laga ajorl ntem ane waa, afon ukun abaga ne ubob item. <sup>9</sup>Aba fele ibong Ishor kpekpe, nyor nji amal ba kpele ane mbagor fenghe joro bor gbe ne anemba iyor tentuge. <sup>10</sup>Teb ne ikpe ane mba iyor nim ane tugor, temkpok mba ibe yabgha ibene. <sup>11</sup>Ililag abam mbor teb ne na mbor be kpele nkpele nyi ilagor ngho nshele bor fenghe yor rad akanteg ane. <sup>12</sup>Nne wring ngor igom bor, nyor yilor ibaga sheng, bong na, "Aneb ibugor Crete ba keme nkikeme ba, ashabshab ne abebe uyam, fenghe kele." <sup>13</sup>Ibong nta itembaga ji, joro bor gbe kpekpe nogor mbor fon itontonor ntama. <sup>14</sup>Kawun rag atong ngor mbong Ajews, ne mba ibene bor ibe bolo itembaga tugor. <sup>15</sup>Ka anemba ireror gbol, abaga bor ire gbol. Mba ikatama, mbor yomjol gbol, ntobor ne ntem bor ibu rungho. <sup>16</sup>Mbor yor ten Ishor ngor nleme bor, mbor kpem nkaga ka ne, inonob ifangha mbor nimallem.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Wor, bong jom nji ikpelor intuntunor ntama. <sup>2</sup>Kpele anebkol aneblom abaga ntama ka ikorr ne ubob item. <sup>3</sup>Fufene, kpele anebkol anebkal mbor fon inonob ibene, mbor ti ba rungha ne fenghe jol ajoh ka amum dol. Mbor kpele ane anonob abaga. <sup>4</sup>Nogor mbor kpele abonshe anebkal na mbor ba fonor ikorr ka alom bor ne abon bor. <sup>5</sup>Nogor mbor jol anonob anebkal ngor itek, fenghe fon nkaga ka alom bor, nyor nji ibong ishor itige ba gborgor ndon. <sup>6</sup>Ngor mbarr nyo nyiring, ka abonshe aneblom nyam item nogor mbor fon inonob ntorbor. <sup>7</sup>Ngor abarr waa, teb na nfonor anonob nfangha. Ngho nkpele ya, jol gbol nogor afon nkaga. <sup>8</sup>Toro itom nti ikonor, nyor nji, nne nyor yagor faba, ba gbogor ndon, mbor kpem ishashab nji mbor ba bongho gum wurr. <sup>9</sup>Kpele ajoe nogor mbor fon nkaga ka ada bor ngor abaga waa nogor mbor ti faba nfaba neba ada bor. <sup>10</sup>Ka yu ngor idi bor, lob tab ionob ntama nyor nji amalba kogor anonob nkpele gum Ishor nji reror nnornogor wurr. <sup>11</sup>Igrasa Ishor iba fon nnogor ka ane waa. <sup>12</sup>Ikpele wurr na uba tene abaga nfam fenghe jol dede ka abaga Ishor. <sup>13</sup>Ngho nji ube kono nter ngor inya, ntol Ishor ne Jesu Christy nogor ane mba ibalor batob wurr. <sup>14</sup>Jesu tab ikpen te ka, nogor ujok shaga akanya, ujol-gbol nogor ulem inonob ifangha. <sup>15</sup>Bong jok fengh teb abaga nya. Tag ane ne ikor abaga nya ibabor joro gbe. Fel ne fon nkaga ya.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Boro bor, mbor tifu sheng anebkol, mbor fon nkaga fenghe lem inonop ifangha. <sup>2</sup>mbor jol tere fenghe rede ijibor ka ane wa a. <sup>3</sup>Ikpe igara nti wurr uka fonor ntobor ne nkaga ka ane. Ushenghe ngor Ishashab mbarr fenghe shere ajoh ka abaga mfam. Ikorrr atem ijolim. <sup>4</sup>Igara nti Ishor nji nogor wurr balor. <sup>5</sup>Tap ne na unobor shang, Ishor nogor wurr ngor inonop ufu. <sup>6</sup>Ishor kala wurr anonob abaga dol sheng ngor Jesu Christy nyor nnogor wurr. <sup>7</sup>Nyo nji ishenghor igrasa je, uba fonor ukono nterr ngor ikpen igen igen. <sup>8</sup>Itomta ikpe ifan, korashig nga abaga nya, nyor nji ane mba ibetama tugor Ishor, iba leme anonob nfangha. <sup>9</sup>Ka faba nfaba udam fenghe sheb alam ngor abaga nya ikpem nshele. <sup>10</sup>Nne nyor ye sheb uyab atem nghor ijuju jine, aye tak nkpel nyereng afi ibal, aye ten, yige shaga. <sup>11</sup>Kun are nne nyor butum shaga inonob mbarr ji lem abebe yul ijibe. <sup>12</sup>Igara nti ntomo Artemas afi Tychicos tugu wun, lem baba kon me ga Nicopolis, nga idi mesheb njol nga igara nta. <sup>13</sup>Kana, atom tugor Zenas nlamilam ne Apollos, nyor nji abodo itiba bor yere. <sup>14</sup>Anebre iba kana lem anonob nfangha nya iba lada ifan kpereng, nyor iba fonor ifan. <sup>15</sup>Ane mba ikpelor ikorr tire ngor ntama, ikag wun ngor, Igrasa ijol nenine wa-a.

## Philemon

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>paul, nne ngbagobor Jesu Christy, ne ngbayen Timothy, tuge philemon, ntem wure nne nlimifangha nnenire. <sup>2</sup>Fufor tuge Apphia ngbayenjire nyor nnenkal, fufor tuge Archippus nnogor abre, fufor tge ikobashi nji iyor bume ngho Itek ja. <sup>3</sup>Nogor inonop nne tere ijol nena ngor idi Ishor nshuwure ne Ada Jesu Christy. <sup>4</sup>Me njor koni kaga Ishor jama igafor ngor ngara nyi me nyor koga ngor aror yama. <sup>5</sup>Ngonan me buyok gara ne ada Jesu ne ikorr nti wor akpelor ka ane be mba ireror kporong. <sup>6</sup>Me mkpi jomu ndor ngor mbaga ntama ya jol kpekpe, nyor wor aba fonor ukune abaga nya ukpelor ne Christy. <sup>7</sup>Ngonan me mbufon uyebitem ne ikorr dol gara nena, ngonan ntem anep Ishor mba ireror kporong ibujol nfenfe teb ne wor ngbayen jama. <sup>8</sup>Tep ne nor, me nkpem ubol ngor idi Christy nogor nka ikor alime ijom nji ilagor nogor alime, <sup>9</sup>Tep ne ikorr, me mbagoror, me, Paul, nkokolo nnum, nga ntega ne ngbagobor Jesu Christy. <sup>10</sup>me nkpela bube gara ne monnama Onesimus, nyor me mbejol nshue ngor ngara ngbagobor yama. <sup>11</sup>Afonum ifan ka a, nga ntiga akpe ifan ka wor ne me. <sup>12</sup>Me mbe tom fenghe ba gor idi ja, we nji reror item tama. <sup>13</sup>Me nkunum njolo mbome nenama nyor ajor bame rogor ka na me nyobor ngbagobor tep ne utoror alom. <sup>14</sup>Na me nkashebor nlime ijom njindege ndege tia togotak. Me nshebum inonop nlime ya ijol na ilagor, ijol ngor inonop ntobor. <sup>15</sup>Galim na yor iwedoka mbo yige shaga ngor mon ngara, nyor aba fenghe ba toba ngor ikpen igengen. <sup>16</sup>Nnumbeba jolor njoe, abanobor shenghe njoe, ngbayen jere ngor ikorr. Akorrim jama yor na abagor reror ka, ngor ngobji ne ngor idi ada. <sup>17</sup>Na wor akpelor me ngor ntontule, kor e na me. <sup>18</sup>Jolor abalim ishahab afi akpela ikon ijom nji ndegendege, ijol kame. <sup>19</sup>Me, Paul, nyonor ne abor yama. Me mba fenghe ne ya ka, kabong wombe wor fonor akpe me ikon! <sup>20</sup>A! ngbayen jama, kag me ubor ngor mbeng ada, lime item tama ijol nfenfe ngor idi Christy. <sup>21</sup>Ukono nterr ngor nkaga ya, me nkpi yonor tuga. Me nyiyi mbe wor abalime shenghe na mbe bub. <sup>22</sup>Fufor ngho igara ntor, lime itaba ajene kame, ibumetep mbe ngor aror ya mboba fenghe nnenama ka a. <sup>23</sup>Epaphras, ne nyor uyobor ngor ngbagobor nor tep ne Jesu Christy kpla kaga nyor. <sup>24</sup>Fufor ne Mark, Aristarchus, demas, ne Luke, ane mba ujomlime ifangha nor. <sup>25</sup>Nnobor ada jere Jesu Christy ijol ne ufu ba. Nogor ijolnor.

## Hebrews

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ngho igara njem Ishor kolo ba toro itom be bong ne anepkol mba imene mkpel ibeg ibeg ngho abarr feb. <sup>2</sup>Yor nga atuu nyangha njem, abalo ba bong nenire sheng ngho ngobji mon, nyor ayege mbe ali ibon abodo nya waa. Sheng ngho ngobji ye yor Ishor lemo nfam. <sup>3</sup>We yor rero irana ka nkaga Ishor, nyor tabor abaga ye waa nga ikpen te. Afenghe fele ijom nji ndege bodo idi njereng ngo alom ikor te. Igara nti abe lem urogo abebag, aba beme ngho uboblom nne nyor fulor sheng waa ngho iborr. <sup>4</sup>Aba fon ukol shenge ba rogor itom Ishor tep ne mbeng nyi abe fon fulor sheng mbeng bor. <sup>5</sup>Tep ne nan nrogo itom Ishor yor Ishor togor bong mbe, "Wor monama nyor, ilela

mbu jol nshua"? Afi ba rogor itom Ishor nyor Ishor tegor bong mbe, "mme mba jolor nshua, afi wor aba jolor monama"?<sup>6</sup>Kpe bodo nghor, nji Ishor kolor mgbogor mbarr mon ba ngha nfam, aba bong, "Ba rogor itom Ishor waa iyebe tege." <sup>7</sup>Gara ne ba rogor itom Ishor aba bong mbe, "We yor lemor ba rogor itom be fu, fenghe lem ba tama itom be ilolo gnon."<sup>8</sup>Ka mon ne abong mbe, "abe komo utol, Ishor re ikpen igengen." Iti te-kor mfam ya, itite kor itembaga. <sup>9</sup>Abu fon ikorr ka itembaga ne ti bom ibene ifenghe shaba, "Ngha ntiga Ishor, Ishor ja ba rorr ne akor inyarr shenghe atem ba."<sup>10</sup>Ngho iyegetullor, ntol, wor yor abomor uyibi tulor nfam. Ukun iborr ubob ifangha babi. <sup>11</sup>Mbor ba kpogor, wor aferr mbog mbog. Nya waa iba jaga na ijar mbomor. <sup>12</sup>Ababor fedeh na iwuru ngha, mbor ba fenghe yoryangha bor na ijar mbormor ngha. Wor anem tege yangha, nda ya iyom tege yangha."<sup>13</sup>Nrogor itom yonyor Ishor yor bong igara nti ndege ndege, "Bume ngor uboblom bama nogor ntogor lem anep ujeng mba ibume ngor arab kpada ya." <sup>14</sup>Ba rogor item Ishor afu shenghe nya iyor lem ifangha, fenghe jol anemba mbor tomo bor mbor bre anemba iba fono nnobor?

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Utege ba kaga ukono nterr dol ka nti ube yok, nyor utiba robor shaga.<sup>2</sup>Jolor itom nti atoro sheng ngor ngobji ba rogitom beh uyelor wurr are ilelak, fenghe jol mbe ugbogor ibene ne utun-shi ne utun-shi ikpe-ikpe akanya nlama, <sup>3</sup>Nanor ngha ntega umal ba wele jolor ntenor igboro nogor nyor" Ngha nogor nyi jolor mgbogormbarr nyi Ntol fenghe lem itembaga ka wurr ngor idi anemba iyogor. <sup>4</sup>Ngho igara ntor ntereng Ishor ba tep ngor ayonor, ataniikor, ne atun-gbork abaga, fenghe ba bak inonob ufu gara ne ntobor ye.<sup>5</sup>Tep ne ba rogitom Ishor shang iwedor Ishor lemor ndege ba ngha mfam, nji umeshap ubang. <sup>6</sup>Ukorkorbulob mbor, nendeghe be-fenghe idindege toror mbe, "Ba ijom ireror ne nji ame lobor gumeh? Afi mon nne, nyor ayor bree?"<sup>7</sup>Aleme nne fenghe ndege teke shenghe ba rogitom. Wor akone ikpo ntege ne nkagar. <sup>8</sup>Akak ijom njendendeghe ngor arab-kpada ye. Wer yor Ishor fenghe ne abodo waa kae. Atomum ijomjom shaga nji ikareror ka-eh, ngha uka-yen ijomjom nji ireror ka-eh. <sup>9</sup>Ubeh fenghe yene ne nyor mbor rede shenghe ba rogitom Ishor ngor mon Igara, Jesu be ikpo-utol nji ikpelor ntege ne nkaga tep ne akanya ye ne iku, inyor ngor ikor Ishor aba yongho iku ka anne waa. <sup>10</sup>Tep ikukon ka Ishor, tep nenan ijom njendendeghe ibala ka-e fenghe yurr ngor idi je, nogor ikor tek aborn aneblom feb. Ifenghe korn nogor alem ntob-ishe nogor bor ikorn ngor mbarr akanya.<sup>11</sup>Tep ne nnenyor yor beh ro-afu ne anemba mbobe bor ro-afu iyurr ijom njereng. Fefene ndon weh kpem nogor wer kok bor ne ba ngbayen. Aba bong, <sup>12</sup>"meh mba yebe mbeng ya yurror ka ba ngbayen jama, mba tomo abem guma ngo igom anne."<sup>13</sup>Kpe bod, "Mba fonor ntama ka-e" Kpe bodo, bree, mme ngha ne abon mba Ishor bemeka. <sup>14</sup>Na aborn beh iyor bak ngobji ne along, abaga shumor ngho abodo nya-ngho ngho mbarr nyor, inyor ngho mbarr iku amalba bama nem nyi kpelor ikor gara ne iku ngho nnim-yi. <sup>15</sup>Nta ijolor nor iyorji aba yaga ane waa mba ifono ubol iku fenghe nene ikpen bor waa na ajo. <sup>16</sup>Ngor itembaga ba rogor-itom-Ishor shang akagor bor ubor, nneb Abraham ba. <sup>17</sup>Iba laga nogor ajol na ba ngbayen ngor abarr waa, inyor nji aba jolor igboro Ntol nyi kpelor uyenimog ne ntama ka abodo nya ireror gara Ishor, iyor nji iba kogor mbaga ba ka aneb-abebaga. <sup>18</sup>Tep ne Jesu fonor yene akanya mbor fenghe yonghe, njiji ayomali fonor ukagubor ka ane mba mbor beh bor yongho.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Teb nenor, iweweleh agbayen bamer, akpe mbagah ngor ngor nkogo nyi iborr. Tobor gum Jesu, ntontulor ne ntol udem ntoro-alom. <sup>2</sup>Afonor ntama ka Ishor, nji kogeh. <sup>3</sup>Na Jesu mbo ber renghe na nenyor lagor igboro ntege shenghe Moses tep neh neyor lemor itek kpe nkaga shenghe itek fonor. <sup>4</sup>Ikpem itek nji neh kayolor fel itek neyor yor lem, noyor neyor nyolor ijom njendede yor reror Ishor. <sup>5</sup>Tep ne Moses fonor ntama na nrogor-itom ngor itek Ishor waa, yeme ntenshe gara aboda nya mboba bongho gum ngor mbok. <sup>6</sup>Tep ne Jesu fonor ntama na mon yor itek Ishor waa iyome ngor ubor, wurr bar ureror itaba ji jolor ufelol atunor rede fenghe fon ukononterr mbi uyor. <sup>7</sup>Nor yor, ibagor reror na ufub-Ishor ibongor ilela ayogor ilom te. <sup>8</sup>Ka fele item ta tunor na anep ujrng, ngor igara yongho imerr ifu. <sup>9</sup>Ijolor igara nti ba nshu wene nkol-nkol inogor yor shep iyonho meh, neh nji-ngor igara nda atle abal, mbor yenornleme yama. <sup>10</sup>Tep-neh nor item iyebe me ne nfam yor. mba bong, mene mbor tege sheng ngor nkpa ngor ntem bor, ka tege nyi abarr yama. <sup>11</sup>Ire na nteror ngor uyam-ntem bama: 'mbor nem tege ba yele urege-ashe bama,'<sup>12</sup>kun wun, ba ngbaen jama, inyor nji ngor igom jene neh tiba jolor nyor kpelor item nem nti ika kpelor itembaga, Item nem nti ika kpelor itembaga, item nti iyangor shaga Ishor nji reror ikpen. <sup>13</sup>Kokobolobinghor, kak wun atem ikor felpufonfo, na ireror mbe mbor kogo ne ilela," inyor mji nendendege ngho igom jene tiba fonor utun-item tep neh nemeh abebak. <sup>14</sup>Tep ne ube jol njereng ka Christy jolor uyemor kpe-kpe fele ukonoterr ka-e gbep ngor yege-lulor ba ri ikukulor. <sup>15</sup>Gara ne ibaga nya mbor mbe toror mbe, "ilela, jolor wun yogor ilom te, ka wun tunor ntem yine, fenghe norg." <sup>16</sup>Yonor reror ijom njor, be yok Ishor fenghe norg? Meh ga anember Moses nogor bor yige gor Egypt bar? <sup>17</sup>Nyonor abebor Item nene nor nda atle-abal? ijolem neh anemba alemor abebaga, mba akpokpor abobji bor iforo yel imerr ifuu? <sup>18</sup>Neh yonor ateror mbe ati fon uregashe nene, ika jolor anenba ika fonor nkaga ka-r? <sup>19</sup>Uyene na mbor ka malor fon uregashe neneh tep neh ti-forn- ntam.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Tep ne na ukono nyor urege ashi mene itegor yemor, ukono nterr nyor nji itiba shoror nne ngho igom jine. <sup>2</sup>Na mbor toro itengtenghe ikekala ka wurr noyor fufene na ibagor jol ne bor. Ken itom fonor itegem fon nshele ka anemba ika konor anyor ngor itembaga na anemba ifonor nkaga. <sup>3</sup>Na wurr mba ufonor ntama uyelol ngor urege ashe mbi nghor, na abonghor, "Na nteror ne uyam ntem, mbor nemtege fon uregashe nenama." Jol ijolor nor, nfangha ye imala nghor ibom tulor mfam. <sup>4</sup>Na atu irimini: "Ishor ba fon urege ashe nghor atu arimin ngor uborb ifangha be waa." <sup>5</sup>Kpe bodo ngha ikpak nwerr ntingha fufene mbe, "Mbor nemtege fon urege ashe bama." <sup>6</sup>Ngha ntega, ibe shaga ka mbandege nogor mbor fon urege ashe mbi ngor, ne mbor mmba itogor yok gum itengtenghe itom fonor nti mbor toror ka bor ika malor ji yel tep ne ti fon nkaga bor. <sup>7</sup>Yor Ishor fufene kpelor ba kono ufonfo mbe ndege, yor kok ne "Ilela." Nji abalor ba bong sheng ngor nyor David ne alom nya mbor be togor bong: "Ilela jolor wun yogor ilom te, ka wun fele ntem yine tunor." <sup>8</sup>Tep ne ken mbe Joshua kalebor ka uregashe, Ishor yolem kpe bong gum ufonfo mbi ndege ndege. <sup>9</sup>Itege kpe ufonfo regashe ka anep Ishor. <sup>10</sup>Tep ne nyor shumor ngor uregashe Ishor bebaga fon uregashe ngor nfangha yeh, na Ishor bagor lem ngor iyeh. <sup>11</sup>Noyor ilagor ufon ukobakub бага yel ngor uregashe mbi gor nyonji ne we nji ndege ndege tiba foror yel ngor mkped ndangha nyor nyi mbor lemor. <sup>12</sup>Tep ne ilom Ishor ire ikpen fenghe lem ifangha fenghe kor shengho ugeh mbi ikpelor anyor abal. Iyor jum item ne ntobor bak kredede, akonor ne ateng akup, fenghe fon ikor nti iyor fele abaga nya abeh tobor ne nya akpelor tobor rede ngor item. <sup>13</sup>Ijomjom nji mbor lemor ibobor ngor ushemerr Ishor, ikokobulob mbi nghor, ijom nji ndege ndege inong gbol fenghe rebeh ngor amerr nenyor utege ba toror ka-e. <sup>14</sup>Tep na ukpelor igbor nenkol ba terror alomnyor be sheng ngor ukun iborr, Jesu mon Ishor, bw wed ka ube fele ntama yere kpekpe. <sup>15</sup>Tep ukpem Ntol udim yor utimal ba fonor uyene imog ka mgbogor uere. Ukokobulor mbor, wurr ukpe ne we nji ndege nyor mbobe yongho ngor abarr waa na wurr ureror, shenghim na we ka kpelor abebak. <sup>16</sup>Nghantega uji ngor ite utol igrasa, nyor nji uba fonor uyene imok fenghe fon igrasa kor kakubor igara nshebeh.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Tep fel nenkol batoro-alome, nyor mbor be yige ngor igom aneh, mbor yige nogor alem kumishi aneh mbagor abodo nya ireror gara Ishor, iyoji amal ba kaga nkaga nenyala ka abebag. <sup>2</sup>Amal bar fele anembaikanyelor neh mba mbor beh bor nimeh, tep neh wefonor barey ikekerr neh. <sup>3</sup>Tep neh nah, abaga laga nogor aka nyalaka abebak yeh, wefonor fufeneh. Naayor lem kaneb abebak. <sup>4</sup>Irem ka ijibe kaneb abebak. Nogor nendendeghe forn nkaga nya. kokobulombor, Ishor kogeh, na Aaron mbor bagor kogeh. <sup>5</sup>Ngjhop mbarr yor nyereng, itegim jol mbeh Christy yeb ijine yurror, nogor alem ijibeh nenkol ntoro-alom. kokobulombor, nenyor yolor bong nene bongho nah, "Wor monama yor, ilela meh mbejol nshua," <sup>6</sup>Ibaga re nah abagor bong ngor idi ndege, "wor ntoro-alom yor ngor ikpen nyor kpelor ibeneh Melchizedek. <sup>7</sup>Ngor igara nti ajolor ngor mfam, Christy kagandor neh neh mbebeh ne urerr bi na gbo neh abibi ka ishor, we nji mal yebe kpebe ngor iku, afanghe tep neh ikpen ikobashi teh. <sup>8</sup>Jol na ajolor mon, akpele ufonor nkaga ngor ijomji ayenor akanya. <sup>9</sup>Aleme ajol kpepke fenghe bajol, ka nendendeghe nyor fonor nkaga yeh, neh nyor wedor nogor jolor ikpenigaigain. <sup>10</sup>Ishor ka-eh ukol nenkol-ntoro-alom nyor kpelor ibeneh Melchizedek. <sup>11</sup>Ukpe dolenogor ubong gun Jesu, shengem na imejeg nogor ntoboro-barr tepne wun kpe tama nyogo. <sup>12</sup>Ilaga inyor ngha igara nta wun beh jol ba kpekepele, wun tege-lilak inyor nendeghe neh wun kpele iyigitulor mbene mbong Ishor. <sup>13</sup>Wun laga alep-abel, ituntunor ijomlili shang! Tep neh nendeghe nyor wolor alre-abel gam nyi gum alom itembaga, tep akpeh ray. <sup>14</sup>Ituntunor ijomlili ireh ka anepkol. Ngha anemba tep neh ntem-ukol bor yelor gara ne uragha inonob shaga ibebah.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ntega, nogor uyagabor nogor iyege itulor itom Christy nogor utom mbok-mbok nogor afufogor. Uti kper bom, ibom tolol nogor utoror abebag nogor ifangha nti ika kpelor ikpen ne ntama nogor idi Ishor <sup>2</sup>afi ibom tulor nkpele gara uworo alep, ukono abor, nyeme jok nogor iku, ne nlama ikpenti iku neh nlama ikukulor. <sup>3</sup>Wurr fufeneh uba leme nta njolor Ishor tamor. <sup>4</sup>Tep nenan irem kpereng ka ane mba iber to yen irana, mba iber tor yongho nkaga ikun iborr, mba itogor fon mbaga nogor innonop ufu, <sup>5</sup>ne wer kpelor yongho annonop alom Ishor, ne ikor ukol nti mer ba nogor mbok, <sup>6</sup>nga ntega yonor gbolor jok, irem kpereng nogor akpe mali fenghe nebor ba nogor nnobor. Nta rena, tep nenan mbor yolo mon Ishor ka ijibor fenghe, ka-e ndon nogor nfam. <sup>7</sup>Ka ndege nyi yor wor alip, nji iyor korn iba ngho, fenghe bel ate, nya ikpelor ifan kabor, mba ndege fornor lemor ifangha kabor-ngha, ndege nya yi kolor inya nogor idi Ishor. <sup>8</sup>Njolor itunghor ajonghor ne nya ika nobor, uyen areh ikpem ifan fefene irekulor ito. Ikukolor je iregor nlolo. <sup>9</sup>Ngha ntega wurr uber lama gara atentengha abaga gara, wor nji ayor korr wurr, abaga nya yero gara nnogor, ijol, ijolor be uyor bong na. <sup>10</sup>Tep ne Ishor yom shap nlama ane mba yeme ifangha ta, ne ikorr nti atebor nogor mbeng ye, tep ne bree annonop ane ber, ate kpe kpi bor nrogor. <sup>11</sup>Wurr ukpi sheber nogor ijol nadol, na fel ne ba tebe na amer shep ijol ji rengor ikukolor iyor nji alomer ukono nter ba ijol ijom ji ireror. <sup>12</sup>Nta irena iyor nji ati ba jolor ntonfa, aba jolor ne yor be lemer nogor idi ane mba nogor ntama ne tere mbor ber li ibone ukono nyor. <sup>13</sup>Igaranti Ishor lemor ukono nyor ber ne Abraham, atere ne iji ber, tep ne na nyor fulor shenghe nyor aba tere ne mbeng ye ka reror. <sup>14</sup>Aba bong, "me nyaba yege inya fenghe ka nnep nyi roroe." <sup>15</sup>Ngha mbarr nya Abraham kor nto nti ikonor nyor, nogor na ashenghor tere. <sup>16</sup>Ane yor terr ne, neyor fulor shenghe mbor ba fornor. Nogor fel ikukolor alem bor, ntere bor jolor na itembagangha. <sup>17</sup>Igara nti Ishor balor ba tobor ber wer tep kpol ka nlege ibon ukono nyor nbi ika kpelor nyangha nnobor ntobor ye, atama ne ntere. <sup>18</sup>Alame nta iyor nji nogor ijom ibalbi ka kpelor nyangha abodo, nya ika yerer kpereng nogor Ishor kpam umumala, wurr, wor mba mber bok tum nogor nnogor, uba fonor, itungboknyam item nogor ufele kpekpe, nogor ukono ntterr nbi iber joro bom wurr. <sup>19</sup>Ukpe ntingha, na ngomo ne ukono ntterr nfele nogor ufu, ukono ntterr mbi iyelor nogor ateng idi nogor njem mbomor mbo. <sup>20</sup>Jesu nyon wer gbolor mbarr kawurr ba yel ngho idi njor kum wurr ashi ba jol nenkol udim nogor ikpen nti ika kpelor ikukulor gara na Melchizedek jolor.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Ijolor Melchizedek ja Ntol Salem, udim Ishor nji galor fu, wer tobor Abraham mer kuror ngor idi yole uyam nji atol, fenghe yege iya. <sup>2</sup>Ijol ngor ka na Abraham kalor ijom njereng ngor fel ijom igol. Ngor ngbor mbarr nyangha ba jolor ngor mbeng; iyenor ne Ntol nyeme dedede, nga fefene akpe re Ntol Salem, nji ijogor ne Ntol tere. <sup>3</sup>Ayolor, afor nem nde, afor nem nyen, afor nem akokolo ane, afi igol iyege totor atu afi ikukulor ikpen, ukorkorbulob mbor afongho mon Ishor. Tep ne na ajolor udim ikpen nti ika kpelor ikukulor. <sup>4</sup>Nyen na nenom nya fulor ji re, wer nji nenkol Abraham, kale ijom njereng ngor ijom igol, mbi atabor ngor ita. <sup>5</sup>Ibene ishebeh Mon Levi wer nji kolor itaba udim nogor ayor kor mbaga ngor idi ane mba ireror ba ngbanyen bor, jol na mbor fefene ireror aborn Abraham. <sup>6</sup>Ngha Melchizedek wer nep yer ka yoror ngho idi njar, yor ba kor mbaga ngor idi Abraham fenghe yege iya, wer ji fonor ukononyor. <sup>7</sup>Ngha ntene rane ber ne nyor teker yor foniya ngor idi ne nyor fulor. <sup>8</sup>Ngha ntigha ane wa mba, iba shenghe ngor mbarr iku ngor kor mbaga. <sup>9</sup>Ngha mbongho nya Levi wer yor kor mbaga, Ayor ba ka mbaga shengor Abraham. Tep ne nan Levi yobor ngor ngoji <sup>10</sup>ane ber nkolkol, ngor igara ti Melchizedek nyemor Abraham. <sup>11</sup>Ngha ken ber nobor jolo kperengsheng ngor (Adim nya iyoro ngor ibugor Levi) (Tep ne shengho ntor, yor ane ifonor ibene) Ba ikpede mbarr, yol ba jolor nogor udim mbandege kper jok ngor igara Melchizedek ikalobor jol igara Aaron. <sup>12</sup>Ngha igara nti itulor udim ibor yangha mbene fefene iba yangha. <sup>13</sup>Tep ne wer nji mbor ber bong abaga nya waa gume, yorr ngor ibugor njendege, ngor idi nyondegedege kabor titor leme ifangha ngor ateng itaba ikorbashi. <sup>14</sup>Ngha na kpol iyor ngor Judah, ngor Ntol yere mbor bele. ibugor nji Moses ka bor ti kokok gara ngor Adim. <sup>15</sup>Nti mber bong ire kpol njolor udim mbendege jokor ngor nfonghon Melchizedek. <sup>16</sup>Ijolom gara ngor mbene ngoji, iborr afi ndege, ikolor leme ajol udim, ukorkorbulob mbor, ifenghe jolor ngor ikor ikpen nti ika kpelor ikunkpok. <sup>17</sup>Tep alom iyene ntenshe kae, Wor are udimikpen nti ikakpelor ikunkpok gara ngor itulor Melchizedek. <sup>18</sup>Gara ne mbene nyi itogor jol, ibe nongho ngor ubang tep ne ire ikekerr- ikekerr ifenghe kpem ifan. <sup>19</sup>Tep ne ibene fonor iyom lem ijom-jom nji inobor, ngho inonob ukono nterr iba бага, shengor na uba yor ba kolor Ishor. <sup>20</sup>Tep ne ijolem ber itonem ne ntere, mbagor ijolor Adim, nya ntere nyendendege ka jolor. <sup>21</sup>Nya abala ba jol udim igara nti Ishor balor ba bong nene, Ntol ber terre anem kpe yangha item te, wor udim ikpen nti ika kpelor ikunkulor. <sup>22</sup>Ngha nta fefene Jesu ber ka igara ka inonob ukono nyor. <sup>23</sup>Adim nya imennimine iror feb ngor nfala, Tep ne na iku ilemor bor nogor mbor ti tum mbok-bork ne ifangha. <sup>24</sup>Ngha tep ne Jesu kpel yor nene ngor iken nti ika kpelor ikukulor afonor iken udim nti, iti ba fonor nyangha. <sup>25</sup>Ngha fefene amal ba nogor waa, mba kolor Ishor sheng ngor wer, tep nene ngor igara ntendegedege ayor yeme kabor. <sup>26</sup>Ngha ijolor ngor itembaga, fenghe gara mber ufon nokok igboro udim mba. Wer nji reror gbol aka kpelor alam wele wele fenghe yab shaga abebag fenghe yab yuro ngor ikun-iborr. <sup>27</sup>Ayomshep, na igboro udim nogor ayor yala nyala fel ufomfo, ngor igbor mbarr ka abebag ye, kum regor nkpel iyereng ka waa igara nti atabor ijiber yala-nyala. <sup>28</sup>Ngha ibene, iyege na anebkol Adim ane mba ikpelor atenshe. Ngha ilom ntere, nti na ibalor tonor ibene, ibal-ba yege mon, nyor iber lem kpekpe ngor ikpen nti ika kpelor ikukulor.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Ngha, ijom nji umer bong ire na wor ukpe ugboro wdim, wer ber bemer ngor ubob lom ite utol Ada nyor ikun-iborr. <sup>2</sup>Are nrogitom ngor wele wele idi itaba ndor nji itembaga nji Ada lemor. <sup>3</sup>Tep ne nor ilelak nogor afun ijom nji aba kaga. <sup>4</sup>Nghatiga, jolor Christy jolor ngha ndege, ajoem ba jolor udim kpukpul, Na ikpelor ane mba iyor ka nkagar gara ngor ibene. <sup>5</sup>Mbor kala iyonor ne utugor abodo ikun-iborr, ire na Ishor nyomor Moses ngor igara nti ayagor nyor itaba ndor, Ishor bong, Nyen na ayor lem ijom njendegedege gara na ireror na ngor igol. <sup>6</sup>Ngha ntega Christy mbor kor idi ifangha nji igalor nnob, jol na aba gor reror fefene abagor reror nyenyeme ka, inononb ukono nyor, Nya ireror ka atengtenghe ukononyor. <sup>7</sup>Ngha njolor ngbogormbarr ukono nyor ika ber ti fun nshodor. ijolem kpe ba foni ifan, ka ukono nyor igbobolo-ibal. <sup>8</sup>Ngor na Ishor, nyenor ilam ngho idi ane, abong, bree atu ikpe baga, ngha Ntol yor bong, igara nti mer ba leme ukono nyor nfenfe, ne itek Isreal, ne itek Judea. <sup>9</sup>Inemba jolor na ukono nyor, mbi mer nlemor ne anepkol bor, ngho ufonfon bi mer ntabor mbor ngor abor, nogor nyege bor jok shaga ndege Egypt, tep ne nan mbor mam bom ukono nyor bama kpekpe fefene nyene na ika kpelor ifan nayor Ada bongho. <sup>10</sup>Ngha ukono nyor fonor bingha, Nji mer mba leme ne itek Isreal, igara nti atu nya iber shang, bong Ada mer ba kaga mbene yama ngho ntem mbor fefene mba nyonor ngho ntem bor. Mer ba jolor Ishor bor, fefene mbor ba jolor ane bama. <sup>11</sup>Mbor nem kpele fel neh nkultek, ne fel ne ngbanyen, ba bong yei Ishor. Ngha mbor waa iba mer nyege kpel ngor wer leke ji regor wer fulor. <sup>12</sup>Tep ne mer, mba fonor uyen mog ka nleme abebe bor. Ne abebag bor, mer nem ba boroh kpemkpem. <sup>13</sup>Ngor ukogo ukono nyor mba, mbi nfemfe, Aba reber mgbor mbarr ukono nyor na nkokolo, fefene nti na iber kol ngor itembaga, igara teke iba shenghe igara.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Ntega jol ngbogar mbarr ukono nyor ifunor mbenneh ka ntege ne idi ntege ngha ndegeh. <sup>2</sup>Mbor lem itaba ikorbashi. Nji igbogar mbarr ngho idi mbor bomor amolor, ikpokoro, ne nshege nyi jolor ngho mbor jol kogo ne idi nji kporong. <sup>3</sup>Ngor njam igborbulo mbomor nyi tugor ngho, idi ntege njigor kpel jolor nghor mbor kogo idi fonor ne idi nji igalor wele. <sup>4</sup>Mbor kono akurr iluu nghor ikpokoro nji mbor kolor igold lem. Fufor ifonor nkpokpo ukono nyor mbi abodo iroror ne agold sheng shaga. Ngho aten ifonor ijonghonor nji mbor kagor agomlili Isreal ngor utanikor. Uteteh Aaron, ne aborn alom ukononyor. <sup>5</sup>Ngor iborr nkpokpo ukono nyor, inonob ijom nji ifonghor arogitom Ishor itarah idi donor ngor ikonor, nji wurr utimalba bongho gum dol. <sup>6</sup>Nogor mbor kum leme abodo fonor, Ntol udimjor konor iyele ngor nkpak itaba ikorbashi nyi ka reror ateng ji lem abodo. <sup>7</sup>Ntol udim nmenteng yor nyigor ateng, nkpel nyereng ngor ira ne along ma wer fonor kulor ka ngobji yeh, abebag ane nya mbor ka shebor nogor mbor lem. <sup>8</sup>Inonob ufu mbi kporong itebe mbe na ngbogar mbarr itaba ikorbashi ikpelor yem mbarr yel ngho adi nya igalor barr ikateb. <sup>9</sup>Ntigha itebe nfonghor igara nti ntiga. Nkaga ne nyal nyi mbor meh ka inimoma lem ntobor anne mba ime tama tuge itunor. <sup>10</sup>Mbor kpe igara ka ijomlili, awogor amum, ne ujige ji bumengor nkak, abaga ngobji tetete nya nfemfe. <sup>11</sup>Christy bala nna Ntol udim anonob abaga nya ibe bah. Ashenghe itaba ndor nji ifulor fenghe jol kpekpe, nji mbor kakolor abor lem nji ika reror ka mfam nya. <sup>12</sup>Ijolum ngor alon ubol ne abon agodobia, ijolor ka amme along ma iwedorka ayel ngor idi nji igalor re kporong ishinghe ntereng ka wurr waa nogor ufon nnogor. <sup>13</sup>Ijolor along ubol ne along agadobia nya mbor beh yige afun ne umadeh atong mon nkal ugodobia ngho ngobji anne mba itio barr, bom bor feh shaga Ishor ngor urogeh ngobji bor. <sup>14</sup>Nan iwedor along Christy nyor ngor ufu mbi ikakpelor ikukulor tabor ujibe kar Ishor, arroh ntobor yireh ngor nfangha iku ba rogor Ishor itembaga. <sup>15</sup>Tep ne ntigha, wer yor yemor itengtenghe ukononyor nfemfeh. Ntingha ijolor nor, nna iku ibe bah nogor iba yige nne mba iyomor ngor mgbogar mbarr ukono nyor shaga abebag bor. Mbor mba akogor bor iba fonor ukono nyor uligibon mbi ikakpelor ikukulor. <sup>16</sup>Nogor idi ukonon nyor ireror, iku nnenyor lemor ibatoror itembaga. <sup>17</sup>Ukono nyor ijo lem ifangha igara nti nne bekor, ngonan inim ma lem ifangha nji nne yor lemor afi nne yor lemor kpelor-ku ikpen. <sup>18</sup>Jol ngbogar mbarr ukono nyor jolim shaga along. <sup>19</sup>Igara nti Moses kalor anne waa mbene, atap along abon agodobia ne ubol, bodo ne alip, abebele awu, akum fenghe mideh ikpupre akpada nwerr ne anne fonor waa. <sup>20</sup>Abong, "Along ukono nyor mangha ma Ishor be wun kah." <sup>21</sup>Ngho nfonghor, mideh along ngho itaba ndor ne abodo nya mbo koh lem ifangha. <sup>22</sup>Ibenneh ibongho na, Ishaga tekeh nogor along iroh ijom njendegendege. Ika togor sheng ngor uwuror along mbagah nimba jolor. <sup>23</sup>Tep ne nor ililak nogor mbor roh akpak abodo nyagor iborr nne nyal unyam. Nna iye jol, ilaga nogor mbor roh abodo nyagor iborr ne nyal nyi galor nob waa. <sup>24</sup>Christy yelim ngor idi nji igalor jol kporong mbor lemor ne abor, nji ireror ngo nfongho nji ireror itembaga. ukorkorbulob mbor mbinghor, ayel ngor ukun iborr, nogor aji yeme ngor ushimerr Ishor ka wurr. <sup>25</sup>Ajilim ngho idi nji ngho nogor aji tab ujibe ka ngor igara feb, na Ntol udim lemor. inyor fel irrah jo yel ngor idi nji igalor reh kporong ne along. <sup>26</sup>Jolor ijolor nor ajol ba nyene akanya igara feb ngor iyigitulor mfam. ngha ntega abuba ngor ikukle igara nogor ibebak itikpe jol na atabor ijibe yal nyalah. <sup>27</sup>Nna ireror nogor nneh kpor nkpel nyereng, ntinghor iye sheng nlama bah. <sup>28</sup>Fufor, Christy balah igol njereng nogor abatab abebe abaga ane feb, akpebabaga ngor nkpel ibal, ngor ibebe abaga sheng, ngor nnogor ane mba ime shek.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Nna ibene ireror utugor ka anonob abaga nya ibabaga, abaga fonor yangha shang ijolor kpurrr. Ane mba ijenor kleh Ishor inum malba jolor kpekpe ngho nyal nyor nyireng nyi Ntol udum jolor yal fel irah. <sup>2</sup>Ika jolor ngho, mbor numba yagabor ngor uyala nyal fonor? Mbor jol ba rogoh anemba ijor kae ntege ishinghe ntireng mbor numkpefon nkine ibene inyindendege. <sup>3</sup>Ngho ayal nyangho ukpe mboroh gum abebak fel irah. <sup>4</sup>Along alom ufong nya mbobeh yigeh afin ne along ubol imimalba taba abebak. <sup>5</sup>Igara nti Christy balor ngha mfam, abong wun shebum uyal ne nkaga na wun bah lok ngobji bomme, <sup>6</sup>Na nkaga ntebeh ne nkaga abebak kakoror wun. <sup>7</sup>Mme mbong, yen, mme nrengha na ibeyon gum meh ngho ikpukpre akpaga nwerr mbe nlem na ikorah. <sup>8</sup>Igbogor mbarr, abong ijolor nyal afi nkaga afi nkaga waa nyi mbor terbor gor ngon, afi nkaga ibebak inyi korroh wun. Afi mbor korr wun korr. Ayal nyangha ya mbor kak tonor nne ibenneh. <sup>9</sup>Abong, "yen, mme ngha mme nogor nlem na ikorra." Atap mgbogormbarr nlem inyor aba kogor nleme igbobolo ibal ba. <sup>10</sup>Shengor na ikorah, mbor wurr tab bak nyal ngor nkaga ngobji Jesu christy nkpel nyereng ka waa. <sup>11</sup>Fel ufunfo Atol udim waa ijor yemeh fenghe le nfangha teh ka Ishor. Akak nyal fonor joroh kpeh joro ayal nya iyitimal ba taba abebak. <sup>12</sup>Igara nti Christy kagor nyal ka abebak nkpel nyereng ngor igara waa, abumeh ngor uboblom Ishor. <sup>13</sup>Akpi shege tetete aneb ujing beh ibajolor idi konakpada yeh. <sup>14</sup>Ngor nkaga nyereng abor lem kpekpe lomogor ikukle mba abebor roh. <sup>15</sup>Ufu mbi kporong fufor ibong kawurr. Igbogor mbarr, abong, <sup>16</sup>"Ukononyor mbi mme mba leme nebor bi-ngha atunyangha iye-sheng, Ntol bong mme mbabor kaga mbenneh yama ngho ntem bor, mme fenghe babor yonor ngho ntem bor. <sup>17</sup>Ngha abodo, abebak bor nne ugbogor ibenneh, mme nukpeba borow" <sup>18</sup>Ngha ntega ngor idi nji ubaga abebak ireror ka abaga nya, ukagah nyal ibebak ikpen reh. <sup>19</sup>Tep ne nor, agbayen bama, wurr ukpe ukono nterr nogor uyal ngor idi igalor reh kporong ngor along Jesu. <sup>20</sup>Ijom nfemfe ne na ilagor nogor mbor neneh nyi abe rubeh ka wurr shengho ijarr mbomor nyor, nti ngha, tep ne ngobji yeh. <sup>21</sup>Ngonan wurr ukpe igboro Ntol udim nyor reror ka iterk Ishor. <sup>22</sup>Nogor wurr uleme ne item nti inobor ngor ukononterr ntama, nogor ntem yireh ijol gbol shaga ishashab ntobor fenghe roh agobji yireh ne aweweale alip. <sup>23</sup>Nogor wurr ufeleh keg uti nenghe ngho ukono nterr mbi ume bong gum, ne nyor ye kononyor kpe ntama. <sup>24</sup>Nogor utobor na uba tebeh aterm attinne ngor ikorr ne inonob nleme. <sup>25</sup>Nogor wurr utegeh yor jol ne ateam na mbandege ibe lem. ukorkorbulombor fon wun atunor ka ateam dol, na wun be yen ufumfo immeh jen ba ikpedikpet. <sup>26</sup>Iyejol mbeh wurr uyene nshi ngor uleme ibebak igara nyi wurr ube fun ukinabaga itembaga, nyal ngor abebak numkpe ba jolor. <sup>27</sup>Ukorkorbulombor, ibajolor nlamanyindege nyi maba ne ubol, ne igboro ngon nyi ba lolow aneb njing Ishor. <sup>28</sup>Nne ndendege nyor tenor mbeneh Moses yor kpor iku nti ikakpelor imok ngor ntoror ane abal, afi nyener ane ara. <sup>29</sup>Nna nor yor attobor wor mbe akanya iba jolor ka ne nyor berungbo nkpele mon Ishor nyor tabor along mon Ishor na ikakpelor ifan-Along mah iroror abaror fenghe toh ufi mbaga? <sup>30</sup>Tep ne wurr uyiye neyor bongho mbe "Ugalikon ireh ka meh; mme mbagala" Kpebodo, "Ntol ba leme ane beh" <sup>31</sup>Ijom ubol bi nogor wun gboyel ngor ubob Ntol Ishor! <sup>32</sup>Yor borow atu nya imininmine, igara nti wun funor uyebitem, na wun bobor iteam ngor akanya. <sup>33</sup>Wun funor unyogor ngor ammerr ane ngor ntoh ne akanya, fefene wun yol jolor idi njereng ne ane mba ijolor nyen nkpet akanya ngha. <sup>34</sup>Tep ne wor afunor imok ka ane mba iyoborngbagobor, wor afenghe tama ne uyebitem na mbor tarror abodo ya ngor ikor. Wun yileh wun arehwun ba funor wun funor inonob ne abodo nya ikakpelor ikumkpuk. <sup>35</sup>Ka wun roh ukononterr benne ngor, mbi ikpelor igboro nkaga. <sup>36</sup>Ilaga nogor nti wun ye leme ijom nji iyor korr Ishor, wun bakogor ijom nji abe wun kono nyor. <sup>37</sup>"Ngor mon igara tekeh, weh nji meba babaga anemba runghe igara. <sup>38</sup>Inonob ne wama ba nenne ne ntama. Aye fenghe njim, iteam ininbame yebeh nenne." <sup>39</sup>Wurr nkpet anne mba njor kpe fenghe ba leme abebah shang, wurr ushum anemba ikpekelor ntama bor fenghe bom afu bor.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Ngha ntega ntama yireror abodo nya umesheb, ukabayan fenghe kononterr na ubayeneh. <sup>2</sup>Tep ne na itama, akundege ifonor teng tenghe igum. <sup>3</sup>Ngor ntama urenghe wurare Ishor leme nfamya ngor ibong, tep ne nan nti uyoryen ilemem jok-ngor abodo nya uyoryen. <sup>4</sup>Ntama yiwedoka Abel kaor Ishor iteng tenghe nyala shenghe Cain, shenghor yor mbor yonghe yen na areror dedede, Ishor bong anonob gumeh tep ne nkagaye, sheny nghor ntama. Abel kpekpi bongho, jolna abekpor. <sup>5</sup>Ntama yiwedor mbor tabor Enoch akauenor iku, mboryeni-nme, tep na Ishor tabeh. Nogor mbor kumetab, itorogara na alemor ikorr Ishor. <sup>6</sup>Ngha akafonor ntama inemba jolor kpereng nogor alem-iyebi Ishor ilelak nogor neyomeba ngor idi Ishor tege batama mbeh ajijol fenghe jol nruromor anemba iyor janghe. <sup>7</sup>Ntama yiwedorka Noah, nyor mbor kale iten tenghe itom gara abaga nya ukabetiyen, ne nkaga Ishor, ri ugbang alip nogor anak aneb-ikantekje waa. Na alemona, abafele mfam ronghor fenghe jol nlegibone uyeme dedede tonor ntama. <sup>8</sup>Ntamaye wedorka Abraham, igara nti mbor koge, fonor nkaga fenghe jok tum ngor idi iji abalege ibone. Abajok tum, ayelem idi nji aferor. <sup>9</sup>Ntama yiwedor amalor nenena njeneh ngho ndege nyi mbor kone nyor. Anene ngor ibuburor ne Isaac ne Jacob, mba ibangho jol balegibon ngho ukono nyor. <sup>10</sup>Ngha weyol bree fenghe ngor ibugor nji iyege itulor, nji gbegebehe ne ba nyoryorgor ireror Ishor. <sup>11</sup>Ntama yiwedor, jolna Sarah fonor jolor ngom nenkal, yorwedor Abraham fonor-ikorr jol nde mon. Nta iyor, jolna agalor kol, felna mbor yene na nentama neyor mbor kale ukono-nyor. <sup>12</sup>Noyo iwedor, sheng ngha idi nenomwa nweren-na ishagor teke nogor akpor-bel neb nyiroror na arugor ndo ngor iborr ne ibubu ngo nkpaye nyi neyitalmalba fala. <sup>13</sup>Ijolor ngor ntama yor mbawaa ikpelor mbor kakolor ukono nyor. ukorkorbulop mbor, nji mbo beyen fenghe yen fenghe yor kagbor nyor ngor fel, mbobatama mbe mbor ajene mba mborkamor bor ngha ndege. <sup>14</sup>Ka anemba iyor bong mboro abaga nya tabegbol na mborsheb idi nenene. <sup>15</sup>Jolor mborme tobor gum ibugor nji mborbeh jok shaga, mbor yelba fonor iyaga nji mbor ba fenghe. <sup>16</sup>Na ijolor na, mbor kpi shebe iteng tenghe ibugor, nji ireror, ngor iborr. Noyor iwedor ndon kalem Ishor nogor akoge ne Ishor bor, jolna akabeti joro ibugor gbebor. <sup>17</sup>Ishenghe nghor ntama yor Abraham, igara nti mbo yoghe tabor mone Isaac ka. Ajolor mone nenten nyor akale, wenji bekor ukono nyor. <sup>18</sup>Abraham yor wedorka mbu bongho mbe "shanghor Isaac nebya mborbabor goroabeng." <sup>19</sup>Abraham tabor mbeh Ishor yor yebor Isaac, ne ngor igan-mbongho, ngho ubobor yor akole fenghe. <sup>20</sup>Tep ne ntama gum abodo nya ibabaga yor Isaac yegor Jacob mbone Esau inya. <sup>21</sup>Ntama yiwedorka Jacob, igara nti amekpo, yegor felmon Joseph inya. Jacob fon ntege na ayegor nghor iborr itete felubor. <sup>22</sup>Ntama yiwedorka Joseph, igara nti ikukulor ibekpet, bong gara na abon Israel shaga Egypt fenghe tagbor gum akubye. <sup>23</sup>Ntama yiwedorka Moses, igara nti mbor bele ba nde ne nyen itabe shele ngor amerr ara tep ne mbor yenena inonob mon. Mborbelem ugban Ntol. <sup>24</sup>Ntama yiwedorka Moses, igara nti abefu tenor mbe mbor tier kok ne mon mon Pharaoh ngor nenkal. <sup>25</sup>Ayege ijibe nogor ayen akanya ne aneb-Ishor shenghe na abalege nobor abebaga ngor mon igara. <sup>26</sup>Aba tobor mbe ndon utonor Christy igboro inob shenghe iteng tenghe abodo Egypt. Tep ne ayokono amerr ngor nsheleye. <sup>27</sup>Ntama yiwedor Moese tumor Egypt shaga. Abelem uyamtem Ntol, abobitem na anyen neyor mborkayene. <sup>28</sup>Ntama yiwedor agbelor ikag nshenghe shaga ne uduk along, iyor nji bayolo agbor mbarr abon iyitibalaga agbor mbarr abon Israel mba aneblom ubor. <sup>29</sup>Ntama yiwedorka mbor jenor sheng agboro aya ne ntete are aborr iyomyom ndege. Igara nti aneb Egypt ikanor nogor mbor lem na alip imelebor. <sup>30</sup>Ntama yiwedorka igegre Jericho igbolor, igara nti mbor jenor shebekaga ngor atu arimini. <sup>31</sup>Ntama yiwedor Rahab ne akpara karpolor ne aneba ikao-kak ane, tep ne akolor neyorbalorba jeng-yen ne tere. <sup>32</sup>Ntenti nkpeba bongho? Igara inembajolor lake jolor ntorogum Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel, ne gum bayene amerr. <sup>33</sup>Shenghor ntama iwedorka mbor taraibugor Ishor, lem anonob fenghe kor ukono nyor. mborbolo ayorb ugbe, <sup>34</sup>Neme ikor-ngon, wele shaga nyob ugeh, idi unobor-ayam ifulor ngor aberr, fenghe shanghe ajen-ne ashoja. <sup>35</sup>Anebkal ikor anebor mba-ibekpo fenghe ngor uyimejok idighol, mbagor mborkagbor akanya, yorlem tama uyege yagabor, tep ne nyegegum uyenejok idigbol. <sup>36</sup>Mbagor ifonor nyegho ngor nyorgor ne afibi, fenghe gba kag-ngor ngbagorbor. <sup>37</sup>Mbor tob-bor atal. Mbor yerrbor idi ibal. Mbor yolbor ne ugeh, mbor yojenshebe akpakpaga uxoror ne akpakpaga ubol. Mbor gbolor akanya, jol akanya, felebor na ikalagor. <sup>38</sup>Mfam kpembor fon ifan fel igara mboyol jene shebe ayele-ayeke ngor ikankan ifu ne ngol, ne ngor afok-atal ne mbarr ngor ndege. <sup>39</sup>Jol na Ishor yegor anemba waa, tep ne ntama bor, mbor korlem ukono-nyor. <sup>40</sup>Ishor lamah anonob abodo kawurr, tep ne ikajolor wurr, mbor nembaborlem kpekpe.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Tep ne na, jol na agboro agbugbodo ntenshe ibe wurr shebe kag, ugbe wun nkpa ikor ntindege nti imalba wurr nyede fenghe shem wurr kag abe bak. <sup>2</sup>Bawun mogor unara nterr tobo abel nya inonghor wurr gor mbok. Urangha wun Jesu atong, we nji reror nsheshebe ne njororo ntama. Ka uyebe item mbi inonghe ngor mbok abob item ngor ijarte, jol ngor ndonyeh fenghe beme ngor uboblom ite utol ishor. <sup>3</sup>Nghantiga, tobor wun gume wenji be tama nkuk ntene nyor ngor igom belem abebag gum ijibe nyor itibawun ijege ngor ntem ijine wun yaga abor. <sup>4</sup>Wor wunkatege mali tene afi nuror gum ibe bak lomo ngor iyaga along. <sup>5</sup>Wun fenghe yene ukaga ikor mbi ilemor wun na "abon aneb lom." Monama, ka tobor iyagarriya yarr gumnjoro Ntol afi akerr ngor igara nti aba joro." <sup>6</sup>Tep ne Ntol yor joro we akpelor ikorr ka-e ne kag mon nyor akole akanya. <sup>7</sup>Tabwun uyen akanya na uJORogbe, Ishor yolem wun na abon aneblom. Teb ba mon nyor nde kayor rege? <sup>8</sup>Tep aye jorl ti fon nrege, nya ane waa ishumor, wor asheghim nfala ne arem abon be. <sup>9</sup>Kpebodo nghor, wurr ukpe are ane mba iyojoro wurr gbe ufenghe kag bor ijolor nor nanor uyitiba tab ijibere ka ushuwere ngor ufu ne ikpen! <sup>10</sup>Ba nshuwere ijoro wurr gbe ngor mon igara nti nbortorbor kpekpe. Ngha Ishor yorjoro wurr gbe ngor inonob, nyonji jolor nene ngor ujologbol be. <sup>11</sup>"UJORogbe nji ndege iyorm yebene ngor igara, iyoryam lele. Ngor mbok iyo tongho atentenghe amorgo ite uyeme dedede ka ane mba mborbe bor kpele gara nghor. <sup>12</sup>Tunor wun aboryene nya ikpagor wungho ne akekerr arong yene. <sup>13</sup>Tene wun abarr ka akpada yene, nyonji abunor iyibati leme ajom nbor fenghe norb. <sup>14</sup>Kam wun ne we nji ndegendege ne ujolor gbol, tep ne sheng nor shaga nene nem nmayen ntol ada. <sup>15</sup>Kunwun nyor igrasa Ishor iyitiba wun jege, nyor nji ilolol nrok nji ndegendege iyitiba gaga sheb ilam, nyor nji iyitiba fele anefeb ronghor. <sup>16</sup>Kun wun nogor wun tefon ishashab ibene ulem akpara ayele ayele afi nba ika nyilor Ishor, nboro Esau, nyor ngor ikpenghe ijomlili njereng goror ukol be. <sup>17</sup>Wor wun yeji wun are, igara nti ashebor nogo aji lee ibon nbaga ye, mbor tene, tep ne afoum igara nti aba nyene imog, jol na ayolor sheb ne abibi. <sup>18</sup>Wor wun kaba ngor igal nti nborkama laga abor, igol nti ngon iyor teb, ijenghe, beberi ne nfeng. <sup>19</sup>Wor wun kaba ngor idi ntang me yorr, afi ngor idi ilom nti imebong nbong nyi ba yok yogo imogoror mbe nbortikpe bong nboro nbong nyor kabor. <sup>20</sup>Mbor mam bob item ngor nya nbor kalobor ikor, "Jol nyamye lagor ijol abor, nbor tigi yebe tob atal." <sup>21</sup>Moses bong mbe nyene nya kpe ubol, "Me nkpi begi ubol fenghe yorkob shag shag." <sup>22</sup>Ukokobulob nbor, bawun nga igol Zion ne ngor ibugor Ishor ikpen, ikun iborr Jerusalem, ne igol ngor igom atitil nkpel ibal ne atil igol barogor itom Ishor nba imegere. <sup>23</sup>Wun buba ngor igom ba gbor mbarr abon, mba nborbe bor kag abeng ngor iborr. Wun ba tab Ishor nlalama waa, ne ka afu aneba iyemo dedede nborbebor lem kpekpe. <sup>24</sup>Wun bubatob Jesu, nyor yemor ka ukono nyor nfenfe ne umede alon ma ibongho nob shenghe along Abel. <sup>25</sup>Bre nogor wun titen neyor mebong. Jolor nbor kawelor igara nti nbor tenor neyor nyamor bor ngha ndege, noyor ubangha ba wele jolor uyeshebe shaga neyor me wurr nyam ngor iborr. <sup>26</sup>Ngor igara ntereng, ilomte ineghe ndege, nghantiga abukono nyor fenghe bong, "kpebodo nghonkpel nyerng, me nim ba neghe idege yiyi, iborr fufor. <sup>27</sup>Mbong nya, ishenghe ntereng bodo, ijogo nbeh uyege abodo nya imalba neghe, ngor afonghor, abodo nya nbor lemor, nyonji abodo nya iyitimalba neghe ibashaga. <sup>28</sup>Tep ne nor, ukogor ijar nfam nyi ikama neghe, ufon uyeb item nogor iteg Ishor ne nkaga ne utanikor <sup>29</sup>Ishor gere nyor reror ngon mi iyoteb.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Nogor ikorr ugbanyen ishong mbok mbok. <sup>2</sup>Kawun yene uromor ajene. tap nena anembandege ibu-rormor adengeri mborkunem. <sup>3</sup>Borowun anep-ngbagobor are-wunyob nebor. Borowun ane-mba mbomebor kag akanya, na ayebor ngo ngobji boh. <sup>4</sup>Fon wun nkaga ka nbal yene waa, gbewun adinong nbal yene kporong, Ishor balama ane-nba iyor yorm ayele-aye, ne alom aneh ne akal aneh. <sup>5</sup>awun fon nbene-ikorr inya wun kpelor ifu-wun, ishor fonor bubong, "me nemtege yaga-abor, afi nden-wun." <sup>6</sup>Nogor ifu wurr nogor ufa-ikorr yor-bong, Ntol Ada yor reror nkal-ubor yama, meh-nimbabege. <sup>7</sup>Ba-ijom nemalbameh leme?" Boro-wun atobshi- yeneh nba-ibongho nbong Ishor kawun, boro-wun nti-ijolor gum nbene-bor. Lemewun ntama-bor. <sup>8</sup>Jesu Christy rekredede iyana, ilela ne-ngor ikpen-nti ikakpelor ikokolor. <sup>9</sup>Kawun tum tonor nkpele-nyi wun ka yelor. Inonob nogor item ifon atunor ngor igraser, ngor ijomlili-shang iji-ikakag ubor ka anemba iyo-jen-gara nghor. <sup>10</sup>Ukpe idi-nyalayal nji ane-nba iyor-rougor ngho itaba-ikobashi ikakpelor ikor nogor nbor-li. <sup>11</sup>Tap ne along uyam-nbi-nboyolor ngor abebaga atol udem ikokor-ba ngor idiwelewele gbol, fenghe yortep agibji-bor igor-idigbol idi-nbokonashi. <sup>12</sup>Fefeneh, Jesu bangha yene-akanya ngor idigbol itelok-ibogor, iyonji abayege ane inya shang ngor alom-meh. <sup>13</sup>Ujok-wun jitobeh ngor idigbol nogor uyor tobor gum nden-ye. <sup>14</sup>Wur-ukpem idi-ijere-jere ngha. Ukukubulombor ukpibere nwereng nyor imeba. <sup>15</sup>Shengho weh, nghantiga, uyor-kag nkaga ntege Ishor, ntege nyi-reror mogorte ikpabele-nyor ngor nreghe nbeng-yeh Wurr utiyene uleme-anonob ne uka-atem ubor, tapne nboro nyala nyor-yi iyorkorr Ishor. <sup>16</sup>Fon wun nkaga, nogor wun fenghe ne ijibene ka atobishi yene, nborba iyor-gom afu-yene na aneb-nba ibatoro-gum. <sup>17</sup>Fonwun nkaga inyoji atobshi yene ibaleme nta ne igere itijol ne mmumor nyi ikakpelor ifan-kawun. <sup>18</sup>Ndor kawurr, ubutama wurr-are ukpe iwewele ntobor ne=na umesheb nogor unene itenteghe ikpen ngor abaga waa. <sup>19</sup>Meh nbuwun ka-atonoh nogor wun-kpelem dol na, iyonji ngolba fenghe batobwun. <sup>20</sup>Nghantiga, Ishor tereh, nyor fenghor-ne igboro ujoro ngor iku-ba, Ada jereh Jesu shenghoh ukono-nyor nbi-ikakpelor ikukolor. <sup>21</sup>Abuwunka ijom-njidege nji inobor nogor ukor lem ifanya-teh, lem-ifangha ingha idijere nyorkore, shenghor Jesu Christy, nyor ntege reror-kai lomo-ikukolor nog-ijolnor. <sup>22</sup>Nghatiga meh nbuwun ka atonor, agbayenbama, nogor wun fele-nbong ukaga-ikorr nyimeh mbe-yon togor-wun. <sup>23</sup>Nyi wunare ngbayen Timothy nborbeh yaga-abor, sheng-ngor weh meh- nbawun iyene ayegol-ibaga. <sup>24</sup>Kagwun atobshi bene-nyor waa ne aneb lhor nba ireror welewele. ane-nba ireror Italy kpewun kaga nyor. <sup>25</sup>Nogor igraser ijol nenine waa.

## James

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>James, nrogitom Ishor ne ada Jesu Christy, ka anip igol ne ibal ngho ngara nyor: mbuwun kak nyor. <sup>2</sup>Tap wun ngor uyebe item , ba ngbayen jama, ngara ti alam feb iye jol nenine. <sup>3</sup>Wun nyinyi na uyongho ntama nya iyokor unara nterr ba. <sup>4</sup>Negor unara nterr imal ifangha te nyor wor afenghe tunor fenghe kon, ijomjom inima kerr. <sup>5</sup>Nne nyor ye shep ulongho, abub ngor idi Ishor, nne nyor joka ane waa, ajom terr ajor ka ane mba iyebube wa a. <sup>6</sup>Nne nyor ye bub, afon ntama, tifaba ijom-jom. Ne nyor ye faba rena akpah ngor agboro alip mma iyor fab fenghe, fab fenghe. <sup>7</sup>Ne yor titobor mbe we bakogor ijom njin ndegendege ngor ubub ada. <sup>8</sup>Ne nyor kpelor ntem ibal ngor abaga ye wa yor. <sup>9</sup>Nnogor ngbayen jere nyor ka kpelor ijom jom yib ile yere nna areror. <sup>10</sup>Nne afan na reror teke, ngornan aba shenghe na ishapshap mon ite nyor shumor ngor mbele. <sup>11</sup>Nna njol yor jok ne ifobo fele mbele yol. Aflower fonor fororgbor, anor ye itan. Nnyor fufur, nne afan ba jolor ngho iteng tenghe ijente. <sup>12</sup>Inop nop ijol ne neyor ba jolo tere ngor nyongho. Ngara nyi ayesheng nyongho fonor, aba fonor iwown ikpen, nji mbo be kono nyor ka ane mba ikpelor ikorr ka ishor. <sup>13</sup>Nne ndege ndege ti bong ngor ngara nyongho, "Ishor bume yongho" ngonan ishor jom yongho nne ngor ishapshap, afi we fonr jor yongho nne we nji ndegendege. <sup>14</sup>Nne nji ndegendege jor fon nyongho ngo abodo nya ijo korr e. <sup>15</sup>Ngara nyi abod nya ibe korr, ibel ibe bak, ngara nyi ibe bak funor ibe fu mal, ibel iku. <sup>16</sup>Nne nne ti wun nime, anep ikorr bama. <sup>17</sup>Inop nop nkagar nyindege jor wurr ngor iborr, idi nshuwure nyor kpelor irana. Ngho idi je nyangha re-em. <sup>18</sup>Ikorro Ishor nogor abel wurr ngo alom itembaga ye, nyor nji uba joli na agbogo mbarr amogor ite nya mbo gbolombarr leme. <sup>19</sup>Wun nyiyinor ba ngbayenjama: Nnege ndege yok baba, atigoli bongho, item itie yam baba. <sup>20</sup>Ngonan uyamtem ne ijom fon nnobor ishor. <sup>21</sup>Tep ne nor yene won gum ashashap abaga wa a nya ijogor ishap shap ntobor ba, ngor tere wun ba fonor alom, nya imalba nogor afu yinne. <sup>22</sup>Leme won nna alom imebongho ka wun jol ba yok yogor nenting, jor nime wonatem. <sup>23</sup>Nnege ndege nyor jor yok alom aka yor leme, rena nne nyor jobre ushimerr be gor iyene. <sup>24</sup>Abre ile jok tum yene ijom nji na afongho. <sup>25</sup>Nne yorjor bre kpekpe ngor inop nop mbene nshoroh, fenghe jor

leme nnor iti jol nyok nyogo nyor jor yene, inop nop iba jolor ka e ngho nteme ye.<sup>26</sup>Nne nyor ye tobor mbe we nji Ishor tima bom ulege be, ajor nimi item te, utama tuge Ishor be ikpem ifan. <sup>27</sup>Utama tuge ishor mbi ireror gbol ikabotirenghe ngor Ishor ne nshuwure, irenor nogor ikor kak ane mba ika kpelor bab nde ne mba alom bor ibe kpor ubor ngor abaga nya ibe jol nebor, nogor ati fon ishapshap idime ngor idi nfam.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ba ngbayen bama, ka wun fon ntama nji ada Jesu Christy fonor, ada iglory, ne ufono nkaga ka ane mbandege. <sup>2</sup>Ijol mbe nendeghe bangho ibum bume jinne kagor ijire nji igold ne anop nop awuror, fufor ne akanya ba yel ne anyak nyak awurre. <sup>3</sup>Wun ye bure neyor kagor anopnop awure, fenghe bong, "Wor bumme nga inopnop ite," wun bong ne nne akanya, "wor yeme ngho fe-e," afi "abumme nga akpada yama," <sup>4</sup>Wun nimor lam atem me? Wun ka jol ba lam ane ishapshap ntobor?<sup>5</sup>Ba ngbayen bama mba iyor korr me, tangha wun me atong, me nega Ishor yige anep akanya nga nfeam nogor mbo fang ngor ntama, nogor mbor fenghe fon uken iborr mbe akono nyor ka anne mba ikpelor ikorr ka e? <sup>6</sup>Wun fonum nkaga ka anep akanya! Annep afan shang iyor lem wona ikorobor? mbo shang iyor wam wun jigor idi lama nne? <sup>7</sup>Mbor shang ibe to fele inonop mbeng nyi mbobewun kok ngo ndege?<sup>8</sup>Jolo afengho jen tonor ibene nfam waa ibongho, na alom, "Aba fon ikorr nleme na worfonor" alem kpe kpe. <sup>9</sup>Afengho teb ikorr ka aneb mbandege, akpi teme ibebe, ibene iyaba bobor na mgbogi ibene.<sup>10</sup>Nne nji ndege ndege nyor ye bom mbene waa, fenghe gbor ngor ntereng, abugbor mbene nyigor wa a. <sup>11</sup>Nne nyor ye bong, "ka nongho nne nkal ane," fufor abong, "ka yol," jolor wor akaboti nongho ne nkal ane, jolor wor akaboti ti yol, wor ajol nne nyor kao bom ibene.<sup>12</sup>Bong, afenghe leme na ane mba mbo babolama ne ibene nti iyigor wurr shaga abebak. <sup>13</sup>Nlama jomba ne mbaga ngor idi ane mba ikatebor mbaga. Mbaga fule shange nlama.<sup>14</sup>Nanor inobor, agbayen bama, ne yebong mbe we kpe ntama, nleme akpen? Ntama ngho mal yebe nogor? <sup>15</sup>Ijolor mbe ngbayen jere nyor nenum afi nenkal kpem atengtenghe awurre, agom lili akpem ngho ufonfo mbor. <sup>16</sup>Ijol mbe nne wureng ngho igom jine bong nene, "shong tere, jol kpekpe nogor ufu ijol nena," Wun kakalorbor abodo nya ilagor ka ngobji, ba inopnop ngho? <sup>17</sup>Nno yor fufor, ntama ngor ite, ikafonor ifangha, iku ti. <sup>18</sup>Mbandege iba bong, "wor akpe ntama, me nkpe nleme" Tep me ntama nyi kakpelor nleme, me nyaba tebe ntama ngor nfangha yama. <sup>19</sup>Aye tama na Ishor reror njereng, wor abulem kpekpe. Jol ulum ijor titama nor, mbor fenghe be fefle. <sup>20</sup>Wor akpi shebe akene, ndam ane nenum, ntama nyi kakpelor nleme kpem infan?<sup>21</sup>Menega Abraham nshuwere fonor ntige ngor nleme ngara nyi atabor mone Isaac yal nyala? <sup>22</sup>Wor abu yen wombe ntama jor leme ifangha ntama ye fuele na do-ol. <sup>23</sup>Alom ubulem na ibongho, "Abraham tama tuge Ishor, mbo fala shime inop nop nji ajolor," mbo fenghe koge ne ntem Ishor. <sup>24</sup>Ayen wun na ijolo ngor nleme nne ufono inop nop mbeng, ijolim ngor ntama nenting. <sup>25</sup>Fufor, menega Rahab nlime akpara aleme kpe kpe ngor ngara nyi atabor barogitom fenghe tom bor jok ngor mbarr nyindege? <sup>26</sup>Nna ngobji ka fonor ufu ireror iku, fufor ntama ka fonor ifangha iku ti.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Wun feb shang iba jolor ba kpele nkpele, ba ngbayen bama, wun nyinyi wun are wurr mba uyor kpele ba mbo galba lama. <sup>2</sup>Wurr wa uyor shordor ngor abarr feb. Nne nyor ka yor shordor ngo alom are kpekpe, amalba bomo ngobji ye wa a. <sup>3</sup>Wurr uye kak nige ngor nyob ubornkang norgor mbo lem na ume sheb, wurr fufor umalba gomo agobji bor. <sup>4</sup>Yen wun fufor na ashigekang, jol na mbor fulor, ituntunor mfeng ji iyor tap bor jen, mon ijom na teke yor tabor jigor idi ndege ndege nji mbor ji. <sup>5</sup>Fufor, ulibe ire na teke, iyor lem agboro abaga. Yen wun fufor na mon ilolol ngon iyor teb igboro ikol. <sup>6</sup>Ulebe fufor ngon mi, nham abebak. Ulibe ijo nyag ngobji wa a, kag ngho ngon abaga ikpen, we fonor konor ngon ngor ngon me akao nime. <sup>7</sup>Ashap shap unyam, arok, ne unyam mbi iyor yobor ngor agboro alip mbo-bo le, ane ba imebole. <sup>8</sup>Nne ne numa kporr ulige, Ibebe nji ikao urege ashi, nji ikpelor akum yolo nne. <sup>9</sup>Ne nto utab ntol ne nshuwure yere fenghe tak ane ashap ahp, mba Ishor bebolem ngor nfungho ye. <sup>10</sup>Ngho nyor inop nop ne isha shap iba. Ba ngbayen bama, abaga nyangha itijol. <sup>11</sup>Ayiyebe alip ne alolol alip iyor fifab jok ngor ifaba njerenghe? <sup>12</sup>Ba ngbayen bama, ite fig imalba tungho olives e? afi grapevine ne? <sup>13</sup>Nogor nne nyor tep inopnop ikpen ngor nleme ukeno abaga mbi tere. <sup>14</sup>Wor aye fon ishap shap item ne ntobor ngho item, ka tab ngobji yire fenghe kpam umala lag itembaga. <sup>15</sup>Ngha ukun abaga mbi ibalo ngor iborr shang. ibaga nham, ibaga ufu shang, ibaga nnim. <sup>16</sup>Ngha ntiga wun kpi gaba ngor ishap shap ntobor yine. Ngaba nyor wa a ishap shap ji. <sup>17</sup>Uken abaga mbigor iborr ire kporong, tere ngor ikorr, ntobor, fon nbaga ne anop nop amogor, yeme ngho itembaga. <sup>18</sup>Amogor uyeme dedede iyor tab torr ngho idi ane mba iyor fon tere.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Nganor ntangha ne alam iyiro? ba jol ne nine? Iyirom ngor abodo nya ijor kora, Iyor nok nne atembe? Abodo nya ime wun korr, wun kpem. <sup>2</sup>Wun yol fenghe yor gbaba, wun numor tigi ma ko. Anug abirr ne ntangha amam fon teb animor beb. <sup>3</sup>Ajor beb, ajom fon ngonan wun jom bub ngor inop nop, nyor wun bakogo leme abodo nya imewun korr. <sup>4</sup>Wor nnonghor ne alom ane, ayim na uleme utem ne nfam ireror ilam ne Ishor? Nne nji ndegendege nyor ye leme utem ne nfam re nne ujing ka Ishor. <sup>5</sup>Afi wun kpi tobor wun are alom ibong tana? "ufu mbi alemo inenor ne nire ibaga ijom kore?" <sup>6</sup>"Ishor jor ka inop nop. alom ibong, "Ishor jom shep ba taba ngobji yire, alem inop nop ka ane mba iye rede ngobji." <sup>7</sup>Tap ila ka Ishor. Gbana ne num aba tobo tum. <sup>8</sup>Jen kule Ishor, Abajene kula, ro aboya, aneb ababack, ro wun item yine, wun mba ntem yine ika yor jol idi njereng. <sup>9</sup>Imok, tere ne urerr! Nnogo ashul ya ijol ishap shap uyebitem ba ijol atu. <sup>10</sup>Jol wun tere ngor ushimirr ntol, ayaba yibe yire. <sup>11</sup>Ba ngbayen bama, ka wun bong gume atem. Nne nyor bongho gum ntem afi alam ngbayen, abong ishap shap gum ibene fenghe lam ibene. Aye lam ibene, wor nleme ibene shang, wor nlam lama yor. <sup>12</sup>Nne Nwereng yor jor ka ibene fenghe lam. We nenting yor jor nok fenghe fele rongghe. Wor nyonor, wor nji ajor lam ane? <sup>13</sup>Rangha me atong, wor nji abongho, ilela afi ubona wurr uba yele ngho igboro ibugor, jol ngho ngor irra ntereng jen are, leme nshing" <sup>14</sup>Nyonor nyilor nti iba jolor ubona, nna ikpenta ireror? Wor arena ijujuk njiabayen ngor ngara teke anum kpe nyen. <sup>15</sup>Ilaga nogor abong nna, iye korr ada, wurr aba nene fenghe leme nja afi njigor." <sup>16</sup>Ngha ntega wor akpi gaba gara ne ishap shap ntorbor nyi akpelor. Nyangho wa inobum. <sup>17</sup>Nne nyo nyilor nogor alem inop nop fenghe ten nleme, abu lem ibe bak.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ba nhangtega, wun anep afan, rerr ngor ashap shap abaga nya ime ba ka wun. <sup>2</sup>Afan yine ibumal, awure yine atan ibu li. <sup>3</sup>Agold ne asilver yere ibu renghe. Iba renghe ngobji ya na ngon. Wor abom afan ya kpishege atu ikikele. <sup>4</sup>Bre, akobo nya wor atabor bom akpelor ka ane mba ilemo ifangha ka ikpi rere jok gum nena. Arerr anep ifangha ibu lomo ngor atong ada nyor kpelor wurr. <sup>5</sup>Wor abu nene ishap shap ikpen nga ndege na ika nobor. Wor abu ka item ta agomlili jor sheg ufunfu nyoloya. <sup>6</sup>Wor abu renghe fenghe yol inop nop nne we ka tenome. <sup>7</sup>Jol wun tere ba agbayen bama, sheg ngara mbaga ada. Yen nga ntega gbe jor sheg anop nop amogite ngor ndege, ayor nara nterr lomo ngbogo mbarr ne ikukule ilip. <sup>8</sup>Wor fufor, jol ter. Itemta itunor, ngonan ishaga teke ada babaga. <sup>9</sup>Ka wun kagu rorr ba ngbayen bama, gum atem, nyor mbor yiti yaba lama. Nyen, nne nlama yem ngho mbo. <sup>10</sup>Ko wun nfungho agbayen bama, ngor akanya nne ter ba yene amirr, ane mba ibongho ngor mbeng ada. <sup>11</sup>Wurr uyor tab anep ter na mbor kpelor inya. Wun bu yok unaranterr Job, wun nyi na ada lemonor, na ajor fon uyen imok. <sup>12</sup>Ngha abaga nya wa a, agbayenbama, kawun tere ngor iborr afi nga ndege, afi ngor uton. Ukukobulor mbor, "Ay ja ijol ay," "Ay ay ja ijol Ay ay" nyor wor atiba gborgor yel ngor nlama. <sup>13</sup>Nne nji ndege ndege ngho igom jine kpi nyene akanya? Norgor ajom ndor. <sup>14</sup>Nne nji ndege ndege kpe uyebiteme? Nnogor atom abem. Nne nji ndege ndege kpi yama? Nnogor akok anepkol ikobashi, nnogor mbor jom ndor ka e. Nnogor mbor tame akurr ngor mbeng ada. <sup>15</sup>Ndor ntama ba leme nne uyam nop, ada yebe taba yeme. Jolor abe lem abebak, Ishor yebe baga. <sup>16</sup>Toro wun abebak ka atem norgor wun jom ndor tuge atem nyor nji wun ba norbor. Ndor nne nyor reror gbol jor tunor jol ngor ifangha. <sup>17</sup>Elijah jolor nne na wurr. Ajom ndor mbe ilip inum ba naga, ilip inalum ngor nda ire ne amerr arara. <sup>18</sup>Elijah kpe jom ndor. Ilip ina, ate itunghe feb. <sup>19</sup>Ba ngbayen bama, nne ngho igbel jine ye tum shaga itembaga, nne nji ndege fenghe nene. <sup>20</sup>Ilaga nne nyor, ken mbe nne yor ye jol nleme abebak na ame shibe iyebe nogor ngor iku fenghe shele abebak feb.

## 1 Peter

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Peter ntontele jesu christy tugor ajen-ne ngor adi waa. Mba ayagabor adi waa pontus, galatia, cappodocia, asia ne bithynia. <sup>2</sup>Nayo nyege ishor nde shengor inonob leme ufu ngor nkaga ne uwuro along jesu christy. Nogor igracia ijol ka nogor itere ifu<sup>3</sup>nogor ntige jol ka ishor nde ada jere jesu christy. Ngor igbow imog nji aber wurr kaa ubel nfefer ne ipeng ukono nterr tep-ne uyemme jesu christy ngo iku. <sup>4</sup>Ngha ulege ibon mbi ika yor kpo tan, inimba yele ajine afi ikpi aleb. Ikor ngo iborr ka wun. <sup>5</sup>Ngha ikor ishor ti ime gom sheng ngor ufunfu ikekele. <sup>6</sup>tape ne na wun ikpe gere, jolijorlombe ikpe-ifang ngor wun yam item ngor abaga alam fep. <sup>7</sup>Ngha nkpe tebe ntameya nyi ikpelo ifang shengor igold ngi yorbol jol na mbor yor youngho ngo ngon. Ngha iba jol tape na ntama ya reror kaa ntige, glory ne nkaga urebe tape jesu christy. <sup>8</sup>Wun ka yen ne nga wun ikpe ikorr ter. Ngha wun ka yenne, wun ikpe tama tege ne igere ngo uyebitem mbi utimalbatoror row ne glory. <sup>9</sup>Ngha wun ikpe ikogor ka ujibene abaga ya ntama yenne lemo ne nnogor ufu-bene. <sup>10</sup>Gara na nnogor, yenne abrr nyo yennor nah igrasa nji imme baka wun, jang wun kpekpe nogor wun mbrr kpekpe. <sup>11</sup>imme jang nogor itape neyor ne igara ufu christy ijolo nebor imme tepe nga nogor ikum re akanya christy ne glory nji ime tonnor. <sup>12</sup>Itape bor mme mbor nyammor rogor ujibor sheng war, igara nti mbor bongho ne abodo nya ba torro ayoyebe alom ka wun ngor inonob ufu.itum ngo ikun iborr abodo nya ba rogor itun ishor mme shep nogor mbor yen. <sup>13</sup>Fungho nmbormo item tah nnogor ajol terr. Kag ukonongterr ba waa ngor grasa nji ibabaga ka wun igara jesu christy ba tape. <sup>14</sup>Na abon ba ikpelor nkakga ka tama tugor na ntobor ya yo jen ngor igara. <sup>15</sup>na nne nwor kuga nobor, wor fufor banye nob ngor nleme yawa. <sup>16</sup>Tep nne anyonor mbe, nob na me nobor. <sup>17</sup>Ngha jol akogor "NDE" where ji yolam ilam keredede na felne yo lem ifanygha, shong ngo igar ijenta ngor mboro<sup>18</sup>wun nyiyi na ikajolor asil ver afi agol nya ika-yo bol na mbor nogor wun ngor ikpeng udam mbi wun ikpelor ngor idi ba nshubende. <sup>19</sup>tep nne-nor, nnogor bala sheng ngor anonob along jesu christy nyo jolo na mon njoro nyo kapelo adule afi annyor. <sup>20</sup>Nogor mfam nya kum jol, Jesu christy mbor torgor nye, nga igara ekekele mbor me reber ka wor. <sup>21</sup>Sheng ngor weh, obu tama ne ishor nyo nyeme ngor iku fenyee kae iglory, nyo ntama ya ne ukunu nterr ba wa ibagolo ka ishor. <sup>22</sup>wor alam ufu ba mbo ne nkaga ngor itembaga. Ngha itep-mbe na ikorr mgba nyen nne yo tep. <sup>23</sup>wor ba joro-bel ya iteben sheng ngor amogor ite nyaiyo bol, sheng ngor amogor ite nya ika bol sheng ngor alom ishor nya irrerorngor ikpen. <sup>24</sup>Nyam ngobji wa, ire-na mbele, fufor iglory ire-na afeme mgbele ya iyo yom fenyee kpo tem. <sup>25</sup>Alom ishor iyo -nene ngor ikpeng igain-gain ayeyebe alom nya mbor thoro ka wun ya-ngha.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Fefene gbe ngor-nkpa ashashab waa,neme tugor, ndagha, ulek-ala, ne ubongho ashashab warr. <sup>2</sup>Na abone ibele mbatekeh,iyorshep anonob alep abel ufu, iyor nji shongor wunb fuge ngho nnogor. <sup>3</sup>Jorlor abeyogho na ada reror terreh. <sup>4</sup>baturbor wun were-nji reror utal ikpen nyoh ane ibe tenn, weyor ishor yegeh na ijomji ikpelor ifan kai. <sup>5</sup>Wun fefeneh wun rena utal ikpen mbi mbobe nyoh nogor ijol itaba ufu nji anonob ba iyor yala-nyal ishor iyor kag nkaga ufu nyi ishor yorlor shengor jesu christy. <sup>6</sup>Ayonoh Ishor ibongho na; "bereh, meh nungho gor Zion ngho mkpa-utal yegeh neufonor-ifan.Nendegedege nyoh tamor tuge nemba gbogor ndon." <sup>7</sup>Nkaga nga reka wunba wun betama ka ane mba ikah tama, "utal mbi nyoyogor itaba tenor, mbibi ibjol ishi-utal ngor nkornor itaba. <sup>8</sup>Ne utal mbi iyor benghe ne mbor bengbe tape nenan mbor kagen alomya itebor ijom nji mbor ba leme. <sup>9</sup>Ngha wun mba wun rerror ane mba mbubebor yege, itenteghe itele utol, ibege nge ikakpelor ashashap,ane mba iyobor ishor ngor ubor. <sup>10</sup>Iyor njiwun mbatoroh utanikor neyor kogor wun joke shaga egenghe bakag ngor utanikor irana. Ngor njem wun jolum ane, nga ntega wun bujol anep ishor. Wun korlum uyene-imok nghatega wun bufon uyene-imok. <sup>11</sup>anep ikorr, meh nbuwun-kok na ajene ne anemba mbu bebor kamkak ifu nogor nkor abobu nya ngubji iyor shep nyah iyor nok ita ne affu-yene. <sup>12</sup>Nbene yene ngor igom agenne fon nkaga,iyonji nbu ye kame lalawun mbe wun kpilime ashshashap, mborba yene anonob yene fenghe fon ntege ke ishor ngor ufunfu ababaga. <sup>13</sup>Kag wun ikoh nne itendegedege tap ne ada, kag atol mba ikpelor ikor. <sup>14</sup>Fefeneh ne anepkol nfam, mbeh mborbakag bleme ashashap akanya, feghe teg ba leme anonob. <sup>15</sup>Ngha na ishor shebor, mbe alemoh inonob iba shelea ntikun mbong adma-ane. <sup>16</sup>Na ane mba ikakpelor nkpage, ka tap iyaga njor bolo ashashap item ya. Jol wun na abon inene ishor. <sup>17</sup>Kag wun ane warr. Lem ikorr ubayen . Ber-shor, kag wun atol. <sup>18</sup>on-inene jol wun ka ada jene ne nkaga warr. ka wun jol tere nenteng ka anonob ne ada mba ireror tereh bangha jol wun ka mba iyorfele rongho. <sup>19</sup>ikpe ntege njolor ame renghe ishor, ne yor fun uyene imoke ngor igara nti ameyen akanya nonoh. <sup>20</sup>Ba nshele reror ka joler abe lem ibebak fenghe fun unaranter igara nti mborma kag akanya?jolor abe lem inonob fenghe yen akanya ngor igara ukag akanya, nga ikpeifan ngor ndige ishor. <sup>21</sup>noyor wedorka mbor kogor wun, tapne christy fefene yenakanya ka wun aba lem tapwun nogor wun tonor ajarr-kpadaye. <sup>22</sup>Alemum ibebag, afi neme togor ngor nyormeh." <sup>23</sup>Igara nti mbo rebe tape, weh kpem rebe ujibe tape igara nti mbor beyen akanya, akpem neghe fenyne tape ijibe ka werenji yor lame kpekpe. <sup>24</sup>Wefunor tab abebag yere ngor ngobji ye kag ngor ite iyorji utikpeba fonor iyaga ngor abebaga iyongi wurr ub nene ngor shags ashashab. Ngor ajomye wor abanob. <sup>25</sup>Wun war wun jol gene ayele na njoror nyi betan, nga-ntiga wun bufenghe batap ngom-gomu ne nbere uffu ba.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ngha nbarr ya, wun nba ireror akal, fenghe ne ujiba ka alom bene. <sup>2</sup>lemna, iyor mba ikao tama iba gbebe ntamatugor alom, tip ne, ibene akal bor. <sup>3</sup>Mboye ye ibener itemgaga shumu ne nkaga. Ngorukaga abodo ngobji shang, Anna aye imel, afi irabgbol nnushi. <sup>4</sup>Lem her her nyor rerooh reroh ngho itemta, inonb nji irero tere nji ikpelor Ivan ngor ushemere Ishor. <sup>5</sup>Mayor Atenteghe anebkal ifonor nterr ngor Ishor lfengho he ujibor ka alombor. Ngah mbarr ya, Sarah yogor Abraham fenghe kogeh adaje. <sup>6</sup>Abujol mon ne Alan ijumji inobor, akafonor ubol ngor alome. <sup>7</sup>Mbar nyo yerin, wun alom nene-neh akal bineh neh nringhe nambo kareror nena kiredede, nnenkal. Ringhe bor na ane mba imeh jen tonor inonob Ishor ngho ikpen ta. lem na nyor ndorya tiba timeh. <sup>8</sup>Ikukulor, wun waa fun item ntiring, fon imog, ikorr na ugbayen, item itereh fenghe go ishka atem. <sup>9</sup>ka gal ikon ibebaka ibebeh afi urige ndorn. ngho mbarr yigor, yoryigeh iya igara nti ndedege, tip noryor iwedor Ishor koga, nyor aba fornor iya. <sup>10</sup>yor ikpen imeh korr, fenghe when inonob atuu. Atikor Ilene her bong ishashab afi nyor her bong nnime gngor. <sup>11</sup>Ashibe njim ka ijom nji ishabor afenghe lem ijom nji Inobor. Ajang iterem fenghe to or tumor. <sup>12</sup>Amerr Ishor ijoyem bayeme dedede, atongyeh iyo yog ijom nji mbobebong. Ushimere Ishor ijom nob ne anemba ijoleme ashashab. <sup>13</sup>Honor malyaba leme ibebe ijolor MBE amesheb yogor alem inonob. <sup>14</sup>Afi afenghor yen akanya ten ne anonob ya, Ishor ba yiga iya. kabere ijomji mbomebeh. Item itiaka ilam. <sup>15</sup>ro ntol Jesu Christy gbegor item na areror wele-wele. Yo like ngobji ka nendegendege nyor kpelor mbebe ka nterr nyi akpelor. <sup>16</sup>Lem nne nkaga na nne yor kayilorsheng. Ton inonob ntbor into ndunba tells ba rungho bationor Jesu Christy, teb mbor kpi bongho Yuma nna neh abebag. <sup>17</sup>Inobor sheng jolor Ishor she or nogor when akaya ngor ulemeh inonob, shenghe uleme ibebe. <sup>18</sup>Christy fufune yeneh akangha nkpel nyireng ka aneb abibag. Neyor ireror dedede yen akanya ka wurr, MBA ukareror dedede. into aba wuri motor baka Ishor mbor yolo ngobji her, afenghe ba ton ikpen ngor uf u. <sup>19</sup>Ngor ufu, aba tumbji toror alome ka ufu mbi iyobor ngor mgbagobor. <sup>20</sup>Mbor ten alome Ishor igara anti Ishor donor unara nterr labor ngor atu noah, nji Amen yo ugbang, Ishor Moro and teke-ufu inigini-asenghe ngor mbarr alep. <sup>21</sup>Iyonor uwere alep nji iba nogor ngha tiga. Ngor urogo idoti shags ngobji shang, ugbege intentene ntobor ka Ishor. Ngor nyime jok Jesu Christy. <sup>22</sup>Christy regor uboblom Ishor. Aba theme ngor Iken Iborr. Ba rotor itom Ishor, ukol ikor iba fenghe nne ujibor mean.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Ngho ntor, tep ne mon ishor yene akanya ngho ngopji, loke wun ijibene ne yo be yene-ngho ne yo be yene akanya ngor ngopji abebe ye iba kulor. <sup>2</sup>Ngor ikukulor, nkuk ne yo ngor ikukulor igara nti ibe chga ngor ngopji, nem mkpe nene ikpen ka ntorbor Ishor. <sup>3</sup>wor abu rongho igara dole yore lem ijome nji agentiles iyagor lem ngor ulege ikpen, uwogor amum yore gare,ufonor achab chab ajuju fenghe yor lem abebe ibaga aloko te. <sup>4</sup>Mbor tobo be ine femfe ne wo ati jumor nebor ngha nrorr ibene ayele ayele, ngho igara ntor mbor bong abebe gara. <sup>5</sup>Mbor ba toro alome fonor ka ne nyo be loke ngopji nor alam ba nene ne abogbor. <sup>6</sup>Tep ne ntingha, alome Ishor itoro ka ane mba ibe gbor fufene. Inyor jole na mbor bebor laam ngho ngopji nna anne, mbor yima nene ngho ufu ngo mbarr nyi Ishor iyor lem. <sup>7</sup>Ikukolor abodo wa ibuba ikpedi-kped. Tep ne nor jol item gbole, ne ajol tere nghontoor ya tep ne aror. <sup>8</sup>Ngor iborr abodo waa,fon ikorr ngor igara wah ka atem ba, tep ne ikorr ibolo <sup>9</sup>agboro abebe. Fon itengtenghe item ka ntema ka fon ntoro. <sup>10</sup>Na fele ne be kor mbagar, kor wun fon nkaga ga atem, yeme wun tete ka mkpele igracha Ishor ngor abarr feb. Ijolor nne wereng bongho ijol ngor alome Ishor. <sup>11</sup>Ijolo nne wereng tamo ijole be irurr ngor ikorn nti Ishor kalor. lem abodu nya inyor nji ngor abarr waa Ishor ba yuro jeng ngor Jesu christy mon Ishor. Ijol gara imok Jesu christy mon Ishor ne ikor te ngor ikpen-igengeng ne ikpen-igengeng ijol nor. <sup>12</sup>Ne ikorr wama ka berr nna ijome mfem fe nyongho ngone mmi- be jol ne nah naa ijom mfemfe iyol jolor nena. <sup>13</sup>Ikokorbolor bor, nn amalor fonor mkpele akanya christy mon ishor dole, gerre inyo nji woh fufene amal ba gerre fenghe jol goh uyebi item ngoh nrebe atonor ye. <sup>14</sup>Jolor mboh tola ngor mbang mon Isgor inyah iba-jolor kah,tape nne ikor ufu nne ufubi Ishor iba jolor nena. <sup>15</sup>Fefene, ijol mbe nene ngho ijom jene akanya nna nyolo anne, nju, nleme abebe, afi nne nyor yor kok nyo ngoh ibaga anne. <sup>16</sup>Fufene ifengho jol mbe nen dendenghe yene akanya nna mon Ishor, ndon tieh lem, ikokobulom boh atiek Ishor nne mbeng nyor. <sup>17</sup>Ngha igara nlama nti ti ngha mkpeb nne aneb itek Ishor . Jolor ikpebor nenere, baa ijom iba jolor nne ane ba ikar mkpelor ngaga ka alome Ishor.? <sup>18</sup>Ifengho jol mbe, ikpe ijejek ka anonob, nor mbor fon nnogor,nannor ba tin-yi Ishor nne abebe iba-jolor.? <sup>19</sup>Ngor ikuklor ijol mbe anne ba iba nyene akanya tape nne ifangha Ishor ifenghe nne afu bor kak iteng-tenghe lem-leme ngor leme kpekepe.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Me npi nkaga anepkoll bgor jene tonor bor,meh, nji mbagor rero nenkol ne ntenshe ngor akanya christy, me fefene ngor ane mba iba ifonor mbaga ngor anonop nya iba reber. <sup>2</sup>Jol ngomgomu ka abon ishor mba iyor ba ngho ubor, bere mbor, itijol ngor nyob ayerr, ijol na alimor item ta. <sup>3</sup>Ka laim na ntubishi ka anne mba iyoba ngor ubor, lop jol ntebe nfongho ka aborn ishor. <sup>4</sup>fufune, igaran ti ntol ngomgomu wen yeba,wor aba kogor inonob nji itiba kpogo alep.<sup>5</sup>Sheng nyor nbarr nyor nyereng, wun abobshe aneblome, fenyne wun ne ugibune ka anebkol wen wah, fon wen nkaga ka ujibene fenyne tek atem. <sup>6</sup>Tip ne ishor jom sheb anembar iyo yep akpekpek ngor nan ayo ka aneb ba irirow teree iyar je. <sup>7</sup>Nyha ntega nara ujiba kak ngor ubob ishor nyonji ayaba yebbe tip iborr ngor iket teke.<sup>8</sup>Jol tere, ayor kono nterr tip nne nan nnem kpi shebe na ngbe na ngbe nyi meh gen yor shep nne yor ayebe lege.<sup>9</sup>Yeme nenne kang, fon atonor. Ngor ntama ya, ayinyi wum be ba gbayi mba ime tama tege ishor ngor nfam, ikpi mombi item akanya.<sup>10</sup>Igara nti abe nyen akanya na teke, Ishor ge kpilor nnobor wah, whe-nji kugar ngor ntege ikpen ti ikakpelor ikomkpeg ngor mbeng jesu christy, ayaba leme ajol gbol, afenghereba tep fenghe ka attene. <sup>11</sup>Ngor weh, fon ikor ngor ekpen nti ikakpilor ikemkpek.<sup>12</sup>Me nkpi nkaga silvanus jama nyor kpelor ntama. Me mbe yok tegar na tege shang ngor we, me kpela yebeyuro fenghe yor toror ka meneh nti me be nyong item бага nnobor Ishor. yemi ngor nti. <sup>13</sup>Nnenkal nyor reror nghor Babylon, wa nji mbor be yege igara tereng nena, kaga njor. Fufune Mark,monama ba ka nyor. <sup>14</sup>Ka wun atem nyor, ne iyonor ikor. Nogor terre ijol neneneh , wun wa ba wun reror ngho jesu christy.

## 2 Peter

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Simon peter nntontele jesu christy nwor jolor njow nne batono monishor, ka mba ebe ko inonob ntaim nna werr ubekor iya jol annonob ishor nne nnkok ane monoishor. <sup>2</sup>ngo tere ifugo nye ga ishor, nne jesu christy, nwor rero ishor.<sup>3</sup>ngo inonob ekorte, abaga wa ngo ekpan ebe jol ka wear nyegabaga ishor,nwo cokgor anne ngo inonob' <sup>4</sup>abaka anne inonob ukonayor, ngor abaga inonob, ikpen ebeneta. nna ube chang ashashab nfam, nye ashashab ane, ijor fon ashashab ntobor<sup>5</sup> Agn bama, lame wen inonob ngor ncogo nne nfalla ka ugibene.<sup>6</sup> Uwen ye lame abubudu nya uwen nnemba gbogor. <sup>7</sup>shang nne nor, nyele ngor iken iborr ishor nne noganne Jesu christy iba jolo ka.<sup>8</sup>njolor abagar nya ijola nyor ngubji, fenyne fu, anim ba jolor ijomjom ngor unyegabaga ishor. <sup>9</sup>Nne wor kapilor abaga nyar, ajom yen feer, ajom nyen. Abe yenne na ishor balor ruwe ashashab nye.<sup>10</sup>Agbayen bama, lame wen inonob ngor ncogo nne nfalla ka ugibene. uwen ye lame abubudu nya uwen nnemba gbogor. <sup>11</sup>shang nne nor, nyele ngor iken iborr ishor nne noganne Jesu christy iba jolo ka.<sup>12</sup>njol yaba borow abaganya , jol ayeheh,jol akpa atinnengo ikentibaga nge abafon. <sup>13</sup>Enonob kame na mbagol ,nnogor mburo nwen abagha. <sup>14</sup>Inemba rabi ikede nge mbatama ,tabe na ishor gere bemetack ejom fonor. <sup>15</sup>Aba kaga ikor nnogor eked nti mbatama egor kparen, nogo nwen buro.<sup>16</sup>Agor ntagam nwen gbol, ngor iked nti mmon ishor beba , weri uyeyam ateneyah. <sup>17</sup>Ngor abe korr nkger nne nfongho ngor edee ishor ndeh , ilom ibaloba tobar, mgbar "mmon ikorr wama yohgha, nnen etem ebumayba. <sup>18</sup>Werr bafonor uyok elom nta, nti eblor gor iken iborr. Na ugulor nane ngor igol nte kporoghn.<sup>19</sup>Ngor uyuke alom ugan amerr ejolono nge aba ranga aton, na emolo ebayaga ngo edi egegha erero nnogo ede ebangh, nna ufunfu adgndor eba yaga ngor etaim ta. <sup>20</sup>Ngo wa, wor oba ringyi mmba uyen amerr ejom bangor na nfogho tubor. <sup>21</sup>Uyan amerr ejomba ngor ntubor nne, anne ejor bong ngor edi ishor eket nti inonobufu ebeba.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>snap nkikime EMA top Anne ,fifine Nikkime nkpele ibaga be top wen . <sup>2</sup>Mbor ba wala ba tak wen mgbong nkikime nyi Jo yol anne, mbor batana ada nje kolobobar, mbor bukor ijom nje EBA boyolor Baja ugbor. Anne Feb EBA born to or ,ngor ashashap mbor a lama eked nti ibaga iba Jolo uya-bashol. <sup>3</sup>Ngor uele -camera mgbor, mgbor yaga kogor-abudu NNE ayayaba akakalar. <sup>4</sup>ngor ishor jombak batumitum bar mgber mba ejolam ashashap, ajotab bor gbe ngor ndege kartarus nogor agbe bogor ngor akugho, ngor ugene shagar ufunfu nlama. <sup>5</sup>Njom\_ back mfam nye be shang nna ajolam, ajor juru ugbor gbeh. Nna eket noah. Nwor jolo gbol ngor ushemery ishor. Budu nne eche erom \_mogol, ngo eked nte ah kolo agboro alep ba lem ngar nfam, nye ashashap ejolor. <sup>6</sup>Ishor ba \_cam reda ebege Sodom nne Gomorra ngor aton aba nrenshe mcsbor nna nfongho\_ nyeh ba \_joloka ashashap anne. <sup>7</sup>ngor nne gbol lot, nwor ashashap anne eya dor ekpam ta mba eka jogba mbene. <sup>8</sup>Ngor anne nnanom gbol, nwor bane ne na mbor felor ufungfu mbor njol yaba bumu ngor gbol ufutep na ijumje abeyeng nne nge aba yoke. <sup>9</sup>Ishor yeye na aba yekge aneb anonnob alab lom cha ga nyongho nne nna abafele ashashap alamb\_ lom ngor uyen na akayah ngr ufufu nlamah <sup>10</sup>Eken ba jojo eket bakaka anne mb ebatonor erenren gha ntobor ngupji mba ejo ten mbene. Nten me nne ntobor ka ege, mbor jom bar utotgo anonnob anne. <sup>11</sup>Tom etom ishor ego fon atine nne ekor, mbo jom kor uto ngo nlama jem mbor baka ishor. <sup>12</sup>Anne mba, nna uyam mba ikakpelor ntobor, mbor limi mgbor nna ilagor nogor ejol, ka nborbor nne nreghe. mgbor jomye ijum nji mgbor torro. Ngor nreghe, mgbor forfor na mgbor be renghe. <sup>13</sup>mgbor ba kogor unoh ngo ashashap nleme bor. Mbor jotobor mbe ulege abubudo ngor afefege yor iriro elegge ekpen. M bor kpa nden nna ashashap. Etaim ejor yaba bor ngor nkekem eket nte mbor ba yol nana. <sup>14</sup>Mbor kpe amerr nyeh eruroh nna ushap akal atem ; abaga nden ejom fu bor. Mmbor jor chem afu mba ekararo ede geran kak ngor ashashap abaga. Mbor kpa nten nyeh mbor ba kpele ukok egomanay. mbor abone uto ba. <sup>15</sup>mbor bu gban inonnob mbarr, fangha cheba jo anonnor mbarr nyeh balaam mon beor, nwor, ejo kora nogo ako nkaga ngo abeb. <sup>16</sup>Abe ko ntanoh ngor utonon eshashap mbarr-ashashap nyam choltkor akpe bongho ngor ilom nne. ABU Ban enyen amerr ishor mbarr yah. <sup>17</sup>abab lam mba, mbor rana igol alip nge ikakpolo alip nna alip mah nfeng batap, igboru egenah ibe gbah kabor. <sup>18</sup>Mbor jor bongh ijom nge ekararo nge mbor ka yelo, mbor jor warre anne ngo abubudu ngumji, mbor jor wawe anne mba iba shap nogo mbor jok ngo nshodor. <sup>19</sup>Mbor jor kunu njuku- mko akayah kabor nga mbor ba fongho mbor ra ajo mgo ulek-ejom anne. Ere mba, nne nom ra njo nge ijumji iba ko ikorr. <sup>20</sup>Ijolome mbobu wala ashashap Nya erra roga nfam, ngor nyangha ishor nne nnock ga nne jesu christy. nwor changhor bor war, ikikile ebe chan mgborogor barr. <sup>21</sup>Igol ba nob nogo atiyie mbarr gbole ngo abaye, apa chaba chaga ionob mbene nye, mbor kala. <sup>22</sup>Uyan amerr jo fongho era ikenti baga ka bor . Mbor jo fangha libab aku merr, nne ukugbor mbe mbor ba yumu ajor fanghi ge gor mtutubor.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Annep ikorr, ibgobolu nnyonor nyi me ngbe nyon tega yi-ngah, nghor ibal-ibal nnogor iborah nnah itaimta irrerow gbol. <sup>2</sup>Inyor aba-borrow allom nya ibe chang ngor njem. Amer ba ijolo kporrong ibongah ngorr njim nne mbene mon-ishor kolor bar ton-tulebe. <sup>3</sup>Iken-nta ngor Igbogo- nbarr,nnah annep unyogor ibabaga ngor atu ikekle mbor yaba-nyolo ngor abaga nya mbor-sheb. <sup>4</sup>Mbo-ba-bongho, ukono ayo nfenghe yeh-ba nnyine? yegetule nji-ba papa jerre igbolu ilor, abagah weh ibu-shaga na-irrerow,ngor yegitele abaga.<sup>5</sup>Mbo-bayene na-ngo njim allom-ishor nnendege ijogor ngor allep nne allep. <sup>6</sup>ngor nna nfam rengoh igara-ntor, nna irrerow nne allep. <sup>7</sup>Ngor allom nya fufo ukinebor nne ndege ikpe sheje ngon, nna innghor mesheje ufonfo nlama, nne urengheh anne mba ika-rerow annep-ishor.<sup>8</sup>Itiwele nkene-ya,annep ikorr, na ufonfo mberong nne ishor irrerow nna ndah ati-tile, nna ndah ati-tile irrerow nna ufonfo <sup>9</sup>Ishor jume jen tere-tere nngor abagah nya akono-nyor nna mbandege ior tap terre irrerow. Intead, akpe unara-nter gara nne-na. Asebem nogor won-tan, nnogor anne-wa eyen gim abebe abaga.<sup>10</sup>Jol-ijolor-nan, ufonfo mon-ishor ibabaga nna ngu: ukune- ibor iba-shenge nne illom nti- gbol- aodow iba-tebe ngor ngon ndege nn abodo nya irenow nnogh iba-shaga nnogh.<sup>11</sup>Nna abodo nyagha wah iba-rengheh nnyha mbarr nya, ba nkpet anne won ba-jolo? Wo nnen ikpen nti-gbl nne ikpen ishor. <sup>12</sup>Jor tobor gume baba mbaga ufonfo ishor. Nnggho ufonfu mbor, ngon iba renghe ukeniborr, fufor igboro ifubor iba yana abodo. <sup>13</sup>Na- abe konnogho nyo werr ukpe shege Ukene-iborr nfenye nne ndege nfenye ngor idi ibajolor gbol.<sup>14</sup>Fufor, ikorr tama, nna amme abodo nyagho, leme kpekpe nnogor mbor-tia nyen nne idime affi ishap-shap ngor mbarr-ye, ngor ikonorr. <sup>15</sup>Fefene ufon nnogor shengho ngumji jesu christy na brother paul be bong. <sup>16</sup>Paul bongho gime abodo nyagho-wah ngo anyonor-ye, ngor abaga nya immeje-nkene-anne-mba ikaor kune fenghe-jol kporr yenne wonabaga nnya, nna mbo бага kpelem allom nyagor, ngo nrighe bor. <sup>17</sup>Tip-nenor,ikorr tamma, nna anyiior gim abaga nyagha, kporr illenne ngor nshime-tege ngor nnemer anne-mba ikaor-bom mbene fenghe tan iya ntamma. <sup>18</sup>fu ngor nne ngor ikpen-igen-gen-nnogor ijol nnor.

## 1 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Njor ji ijolor ngor iyubutulor na nber jok fenghe yen ne amerr, nji wurr uber breh fenghe kulor abor-gara alom ikpen. <sup>2</sup>Fefene, ikpen igain-gain nti ijolor ne Ada, nti mbor mer lem ka wurr uber yi.<sup>3</sup>Nja ji uber yen fenghe yok wurr ubu lem ka wun, noyor wun fufor babeme nener. Ibeme jire ire-ka Ada mon-ne Jesu Christy. <sup>4</sup>Fufor wurr ukpi nyonor abodo nya nyor ji uyebitem bere iba kono.<sup>5</sup>N gha itom nti uber jok ngor igedi fenghe yor bong ka wum. Ishor irana fufor ngho igedi ijingeh irem waa. <sup>6</sup>Jolor ubongho nogor ufong ibebeme nene fenghe yok jen ngor ijingeh, wurr ukpi kemer-lele fufor wurr unimjor terror itembaga. <sup>7</sup>Ken jolor wurr umer jen ngor irana na weh reror irana, wun ukpin fonor ibemer ne-atem, fufor alon Jesu mon-ne ibu wurr fodo shaga abebe yere.<sup>8</sup>Jolor ubongho mber wurr ukpen abebe wun kem-nyor fenghe nimer ujibrr, itembaga irem ne-nere. <sup>9</sup>Ken ufongho toror abebe yere, wer ne-nfama ne itembaga nyor yor bak abebe fenghe ro wurr ngor ashashap, yere waa. <sup>10</sup>Jolor wurr ubongho na ukaiklor abebe, ngor wurr uber lim ne-nkikeme fufor alom ye irem ne-nere.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Abon, mer ikpi yono abodo nya tugor wun nogor wun tikpe lim abebe, ken jolor nedege limor ibebe, wurr ikpe mbongbonghone nshu-wurr, Jesu Christy nyor balor ngor innonob. <sup>2</sup>Wer ji yor yeme ka abebe yere ka wurr neteng shang, ka mfam waa. <sup>3</sup>Wurr ubuyo na uber bannogor ba nyiye, fenghe kpe mbene yeh. <sup>4</sup>Neyor bongho mbeh weh yiye Ishor ka bomor nbeneh yeh neh nkikeme yor item-baga irem nene, <sup>5</sup>Neyo fengho bom alom ye ngho itemba ikorr-Ishor ire ikpekpe. Tep nena wurr uyi na ureror nene. <sup>6</sup>Nedege nyo bongho mber wer re-ne-Ishor wer fono jen nah ayo jen. <sup>7</sup>Anebikorr-bama,mer nimjoryon na ibene nfenfer, ngha na nkokolo ibene nyi, wun bertogor yok ngor iyob-itolor. Nkokolo ibene yi reror alom nya wun ber yok. <sup>8</sup>Fefene mme ikpi nyonor ibene fenfer ka wun, nji irero itembaga ngho idi Christy ne wor, tep-nenan ijinge ikpi shenge tum, fuforn irana nti ireror itembaga ikpi yaga. <sup>9</sup>Neyor bongho mber wer yop ngor irana fenghe fon ujing ne gbayel yop ngor ijinye tete ngha ntiga. <sup>10</sup>Neyor fonor ikorr ka ngbayenyo shaga ngor irana, ifan ijomjum irem nji abagbogar. <sup>11</sup>Neyor fono ujing ne gbayel yop ngor ijinye fenghe yor jen ngor ijinye, ayem idi a feror tep-nenan ijinye iber wae-amerr <sup>12</sup>Mme ikpi nyonor tugor wun abonshe, tep ne abebe yene nbu wun bak ngor mbeng ye. <sup>13</sup>Meh ikpi yonor tugor wun ba Nde-neh teh neh wun nyiye wer-ji balor ngor iyop-tulor. mme ikpi nyonor tugor wun ajangkon, tep nenan wun bu shege abebe ane, mme bo nyon tugor abonshe tep nenan wun nyi nshu-wernw. <sup>14</sup>Mme ibu nyon tugor wun, ba nde-ne, tep nanan wun nyi neyor rurogor iyoptulor, mme mbu nyon tugor wun ajangkon, tep nenan wun kpeikorr fufor alom Ishor renghe nene, fufor wun bu shenge abebe ane. <sup>15</sup>Ka fon ikorr mfamafi abodo mfam. Jolor nedegegede fonor ikorr mfam, tep mer ikorr Ada iyop-bom mer. <sup>16</sup>Jolor ijom nji degede nji reror ngha mfam, ukporgor turnor nyam ngobji, ne amerr fenghe tiyi-kpen, iyorun ngor idi Ada shenim ngor mfam. <sup>17</sup>Abodo nya mfam yor shep ikpi shege tum, neyor limor ifangh Ishor ba jolor ikpen ntika kpelor ikukulor <sup>18</sup>Abonshe, igara ikukulor nti ngha, na wun ber yok mber aneba ika reror Jesu ikpa бага, ishi-bek-ba ikareror. Jesu iber ba. nta ibu tep mber igara ikukulor tingha. <sup>19</sup>Mbor ba jok wun shaga, mbor jolem nenere. ken mber mbor jolor nenere mbor ka jolor nenere. <sup>20</sup>Wun fono wuror akurr ngor idi ne-yor reror gbol, wun nyi yi waa. <sup>21</sup>Nyonim tugor wun tep nenan wun nyim itembaga tep ne ikikeme yop-bom ngoritem-baga. Nyono reror ne nkiikeme neyo tenno Jesu nyo reror Christy? <sup>22</sup>Nyono reror ne nkikeme neyo tenno beh Jesu yor reror Christy? Neyo yor rem ka Christy, na abeten Nde ne mon. <sup>23</sup>Nnengne yor ten mon tenne Nde. Neyor tamor tugor mon abu tama tugor Nde. <sup>24</sup>Ga wun ijom nji wun ber yok ngor iyoptulor ishaga nenene.nji aber yok ngorb iyoptulor shaga ka wor, fufor wor shaga ne-mon mbor ne Nde. <sup>25</sup>Ngha ukunyor mbi akalor wun ikpen igian-gain. <sup>26</sup>Mme bu nyon abodo nya tugor wun na aneba iyo fele wun tan <sup>27</sup>Ka wun ba, wun kolor akurr ngor ige-idi iba shaga ka wun, wun ikpem shep nene ikpe wun kpele, na akurr na iba wun kpele ijom njendegedege, fufor itembaga jinkikeme shang jol na abe wun kpele yeme kaa. <sup>28</sup>Ntiga abonshe, yeme wun kaye nye jok uyitifon ubol fenghe ber-ndon nogor akumba. <sup>29</sup>Jolor wun nyilor na areror kpekpe wun nyiye na nedegede nyor yolim nti kono mbor bele ngho ige-idi

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Bre bar mborow ikorr nden ber eurr ka nogor mbor kok wurr ne Abon Ishor, na yor tep ne ayem mer. <sup>2</sup>Aneb ikorr ngha ntiga wurr abon Ishor, ika tepe na wurr uba jlor, wurr uyyi na igaranti Christy ba jokgo, wurr aba jolor na-weh, wurr uyebe yene na areror. <sup>3</sup>Nendegedege nyo ikpelor ukono-nterr kah ba jolor wele-wele ne ujibe na wer-fono welor. <sup>4</sup>Nendegedege nyo lemo ibebe bugbor ibene tep nan ibebe ti fufor. <sup>5</sup>Wun nyiyi na Christy ba jokgo nogor atap abebe. ngho ige-idi ibebe irem. <sup>6</sup>Nen-ne nyo yo shaga nenne yop ikpe lim abebe, nendegedege nyo mmer ikpe lim abebe ka yen ne afi niyeh. <sup>7</sup>Abonshe ka wun tama nendegedege fele wun tan. Neyo yolem gbol re gbol na christy fofono reror. <sup>8</sup>Neyo limor ibebe rugor idi nim, tep ne nim bulim ibebe gbep ngor iyop-itulor. Tep ne-nan Mon-Ishor jok, nyo nji aba fele ifangha nim rungor. <sup>9</sup>Nendegedege nyo mbor ber bel ngor idi Ishor yom kpe lim ibebe, tep ne amogor ite Ishor iyo shaga kehe Ayom kpelim abebe tep ne-nan Ishor ber bel. <sup>10</sup>Ngha atu-ya abon Ishor ne abon nim ibu jok gbol, nendegedege yor ka limor nti gbol rem ngor idi Ishor; afi neyo ka kpelor ikorr mkbayen<sup>11</sup>Ngha itum nti wun ber yok gbep ngor iyoptulor: wurr ufon ikorr atem. <sup>12</sup>Uti jol na Cain nyor rurow ngor idi nim fenghe yol mkbayen. Nan wendor ayo-le? weh jol limer ashapashap, gbaye jolor gbol. <sup>13</sup>Iti wun tan ikoh wun ba gbayel bama, jolor aka korr mfam. <sup>14</sup>Ubu jok shaga iku tum ngor ikpen, tep ne ukpe ikorr agbayel bree. <sup>15</sup>Nendegedege nyor ka ikpelor ikorr regor iku. Nendegedege nyor ka korr-re nyolor neyor. nyolor ane yor nendegedege ikpem ikpen igain-gain ngho ngobji yeh. <sup>16</sup>Tep ne-nor ubuyi ikorr tep nor Mon-Ishor fenghe ne ikpen teh ka wurr. fufor wurr ililag nyor-ji ume fenghe ne ikpen tere ka agbayen bre. <sup>17</sup>Ken neyor ikpelor anonob abodo mfam yen gbayel yor mme shep, fenghe bam item imog tuger, nan ikorr Ishor ireror ngor ige-idi. <sup>18</sup>Abon bama wurr uti fon ikorr ilom, afi ilebe ken ufon nti ugban ne itembaga. <sup>19</sup>Nayor itep na wurr nyilor na uroror ngor itembaga, wurr ubulem item tere tep ber. <sup>20</sup>Jolor ntam iyol wurr, Ishor fulor sheng ntem yere, fufor ayi abaga waa. <sup>21</sup>Aneb-ikorr, jolor ntem yere ika yolor wurr, wurr ukpe ukonor nter ne-Ishor. <sup>22</sup>Ijom jidegede nji uye beb ngor idi-je, wurr uba kogor, tep nenan wurr ukpi gbege mbene yeh fenghe lim abodo nya iyolor korre. <sup>23</sup>Ngha mbene yeh yi, mber wurr ngo nbeng mon Jeus-Christy fenghe fonikorr ne atem, na weh kalor mbene-yeh. Neyor <sup>24</sup>gbelor mbene Ishor yor shaga nene, fufor weh Ishor yor shaga nene. Ngha wurr ba nyekge na aber shaga nenere, ngor ufu mbi akalor wurr.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Aneb-ikorr, ka tama tugor afi nyadegedege. Youngho afu nogor ayen jolor iru-rogor idi Ishor, tep nanan ba yen abrr feb ibu-yel nga mfam. <sup>2</sup>Ngha wun ba-nyekge ufu Ishor ufu mbi-nedegede be iye torow mber Jesu-Christy balor ngor igobji irugor idi Ishor. <sup>3</sup>Fufor ufu mbi-degede mbi ika torow Jesu iyurom ngor idi Ishor. Ngha ufu bi-katama tugor Christy bi wun ber yok ber ikpibaga, nga ntiga ibu-yel nga mfam. <sup>4</sup>Wun rugor idi Ishor, abonshe, nyor berbor shenge, tep nanan weh nji yop-bor iga-idi fulor sheng weh nji reror ngor mfam. <sup>5</sup>Mbor rugor mfam, tep nenor ijom mbor bongho iru-gor mfam, fufor mfam yor rangmbor atong. <sup>6</sup>Wurr uru-gor idi Ishor. Nendegede yor yelor Ishor yor rangwurr atong neyor ka ruror ngor idi Ishor yom rangwurr aton, nga wurr uji ufu itembaga ne ufu inshodor<sup>7</sup> abeb-ikorr, wurr ufon ikorr ne-atem, ikorr irugor idi Ishor, fufor Nendegede nyo tape ikorr Ishor yor belle afenghe nyi Ishior. <sup>8</sup>Neyo ka tap ikorr nyem Ishor, nga Ishor ikorr yor<sup>9</sup> Tap ne ikorr Ishor irebe ka wurr, mber Ishor mbu tom mon-ne yor afonor neteng yel ngho mfam ngor ji wurr uba nen-ne tep nene. <sup>10</sup>Ngha ikorr ti ijok-gim mber ukpe ikorr Ishor, nga akpe ikorr tereh fufor atom mon ne yengha shi ngor abebe yere. <sup>11</sup>Abek-ikorr jolor Ishor ikpelor ikorr ka wurr, wurr fofor ugbangha fon ikorr ne atem. <sup>12</sup>Nen-ne ka yen Ishor ukpe-lor ikorr ne-atem, Ishor ba shaga nenere. Fufor ikorr ter ire ikpe-kpe nenere. <sup>13</sup>Ngha wurr ubu-nyi nah wurr uber shaga kaa fefene weh nenere, tep nenan abu-wurr ka afu ye-yen-dege. <sup>14</sup>Fufor wurr ubu-yen, fenghe bong na Ada ber tum mon-ne nogor mfam. <sup>15</sup>Nendegedege nyo toro mber Jesu mon Ishor, Ishor ba-shaga ngho ige-idi fufor weh ne Ishor. <sup>16</sup>Fufor wurr ubi yi fenghe tama ikorr nti Ishor ikpelor ka wurr. Ishor ikorr, fufor ne yor shagor ngor ikorr nti ngho shaga ne Ishor. Fufor Ishor shaga ne-ne<sup>17</sup> Tep ne-nah ikorr nti-ngha ibu jol kpe-kpe nga igum jireh, nyo ji wurr ba fonor ukonor nter ngor fufor nlama, tep ne-nah areror noyor wurr nga mfam. <sup>18</sup>Ubol irem ngor ikorr, ikukublo-bor ikorr nti kpe-kpeiyo yekge ubol, tep nenan ubol iyo lem tunor akanya. Ken neyor yebe mbor ka limer kpe-kpe ne ikorr. <sup>19</sup>Wurr ukpe ikorr tep-ne Ishor gbolor mbrr tap-ikorr. <sup>20</sup>Jolor nendegedege bongho mme kpeh ikorr Ishor gbayel fenghe shaber, ne nkikeme yor. tep ne neyor ka lim ikorr gbayel nyor agbeyeh, nim-ma fon ikorr Ishor, nji kabor yen. <sup>21</sup>Fufor ibene nti ufonnor ngor ige-idi tingha. Nendegedege yor fonor ikorr Ishor tak-gba fonnor ikorr gbayel fufor.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Nendegedege nyo tamo mber Jesu yor Christy Ishor yor belle, fufor nendegedege nyo ikpelor ikorr Nde fufor kpe ikorr mon nyo mber ber bel-ka. <sup>2</sup>Na-yo uyilor nga ukpelor ikorr abon Ishor : jolor ukpelor ikorr-Ishor fenghe bom mbene yeh. <sup>3</sup>Ngha ikorr ka Ishor. Mber wurr ukpe mbebe yeh. Fufor mbebe yeh iyome galob<sup>4</sup>Nendegedege nyo mbor bele ngor idi ishor mbu-shenge mfam, nga igere nti ishengor mfamne ntama yepe. <sup>5</sup>Nyonor Shengor mfam? Neyo tamor mber Jesus yo-reror Mon-Ishor. <sup>6</sup>Weh yo-ngha nyo balor ngor alab ne along. <sup>7</sup>Mbor ishi-ira ba itoro-gara, <sup>8</sup>ufu, alab, ne along ira mbi nga ire-ne atem. <sup>9</sup>Jolor wurr ukolor atutoro ane, atutoro Ishor ya igalor fu nga atutoro Ishor nya a ber toro gum mon-ne. <sup>10</sup>Nendegedege nyo tamor tugor Mon-Ishor ikpe atutoro ka uji-ber. Nendegedege nyo ka tamo-tugor Ishor me lim ne nkikeme, tep nenan aka tama atutoro nya Ishor ber ka gum Mon-ne. <sup>11</sup>Atutoro fonor ire-na Ishor kala wurr ikpen igain-gain, fufor ikpen ta ire ne-mon-ne. <sup>12</sup>Neyor fon-nor ikpe ikpen. Neyor ka kpeleor mon-Ishor ikpem ikpen. <sup>13</sup>Mer bu nyon tugor wun abodo nya, nyo ji wun ba-nyekge nga wun ikpelor ikpen igain-gain, ka wun ba-wuntamor ngor mbeng Mon-Ishor. <sup>14</sup>Fufor ukono-nterr bi ukpelor kah, nga jolor ubep bor ijom-njidegedege gara ngor ntobor yeh, ayo yok wurr. <sup>15</sup>Fufor jolor wurr uyilor nga ayo yok wurr. Ijom-nejidegege wurr ubeb-mer, wurr uyiya nga wurr uyo fon ijom-njidegedege ubepmer. <sup>16</sup>Nendegedege nyoyenor gbayel mer-lim ibebe ibaga nji ka-kulor ngor iku, weh tigeba jomor ndor fufor Ishor yebe kaga ikpen. mme bu kornfongho ngor idi mba ibebe ka-kulor ngor iku. Ibele ji ngor nya iyo kulor ngor iku. Mer nyim jorbong mene ajom ndor gum ntor. <sup>17</sup>Ashashap waa ibebe ji, fefene ibebe ire-gor nji ika-kulor ngor iku. <sup>18</sup>Wurr uyiya nga nendegedege nyor Ishor bele ka lim ibebe. ken neyo mbor bele ngor idi Ishoryo gbe ujibe kpe-kpe, fofor abebe ane iyimer ma-lim ijom-jom. <sup>19</sup>Wurr uyiya nga wurr uru-gor idi-Ishor, fufor wurr uyi nahmfam ya yobor gor iko abeb-abebe. <sup>20</sup>Ken wurr uyiya nah, Mon-Ishor ber-ba ka wurr nyekge nyo nji uyebe uyekge weh nji reror item-baga, fufor wurr urekahe weh nji reror item-baga ngho idi Mone Jesu-Christy. Weh jah yor reror Ishor item-baga. <sup>21</sup>Abonshe, mgbe wun-uji bene shaga alogor-te

## 2 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Beb ngor idi nekol regor idi njam-jama nyor mboyigeh ne abon-ber, mba mer ikpelor ikorr ngor tem-baga, fufor mer ne teng, bodo-ne mba ibe-bangha yilo itembaga. <sup>2</sup>Tep neh itembaga nji ibeshaga nenereh fenghe ba jolor nenere tete. <sup>3</sup>Igarcia, imog, ne itere iba-jolor nenereh abeb ngor idi Ishor ji reror Nde gbeb idi Jesu Christy Mon Ada, ngor itembaga ne ikorr. <sup>4</sup>Me mbu-gere na-kang na me-ber. Yen abonshe ba-ndege imeh jen ngor item-baga, nga uber bangha kor mbene ngor idi Ada. <sup>5</sup>Ngha ntiga me bu-jom-uro nene-neh, njamgama, nga me nyon mbene fefe shang, nah nti ube togor yok ngor iyobutulor mber ufon ikorr ne-atem. <sup>6</sup>Ikorr nti nga mbe wurr uyo jen nah mbebe yeh. nga ibene mber na ube yok ngho iyobutulor wor ajen tononor. <sup>7</sup>Ba nim-ane feb ibu tum yel ngho mfam, fofor mbom torow nah Jesu Christy bala ngor ngobji, nga nim-ane fufor neyor ka-yo tama tugor Christy. <sup>8</sup>Bre uji-ba nyo wun yeti-ba tan-na abodo nya wurr ube lim ifangha waa. <sup>9</sup>Nendegedege nyo tumor ngho mbog, ka fengho shaga ngho nkpele Christy akpem Ishor, ne-nyo shaga ngho nkpele, euh jor kpe nde ne mon. <sup>10</sup>Nendegedege nyor balor iga-idi, ka-kolor kpele nyo ba kakorkag ngho irek-ja fufor kah-kag nyor. <sup>11</sup>Neyor kag-geh nyor bu-shunor ngor mleme ashashap yeh. <sup>12</sup>Mme kpeh abodo feb nogor nyon tugor wun kenmeh nshebem nogor nyon kag ngho ipak nwer ne aleb nwerr. Na ireror, me ikpe ukuno nterr nogor mba bong ne-wun ngho ushi-merr dedede, iyoji igereh jireh iba konor. <sup>13</sup>Abon ngbayi nekal ba ayekegobor iba kag nyor

## 3 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Aneb-kol togor inonob Gaius, nyor yor korr meh ngor itemgaga. <sup>2</sup>Ne-korr, meh bu-jom-ndor waa nogor inob nen-nah, fefene nogor ajol ifel, nah ireror ifel ne ntobor-ya. <sup>3</sup>Me yor gere-na-dol igara nti agbayen iyeba yime ngtenshe item-baga ya, na-ayojen ngor itembaga. <sup>4</sup>Mme mkpem igboro uye-bitem na nta. Nogor nyok nah abon-bama ime-jen ngor itembaga. <sup>5</sup>Ne-korr, wor lim-ne ntama-ya Igaranti alimor ifangha ka gbaye ne ajen-ne. <sup>6</sup>Mbor bah ibe yemerr ntenshe ikorr tar ngor ushibre ikobashi, Wor alim inob na aji-lor tugor mbor ngor inonob mbrr Ishor. <sup>7</sup>Tep ne mbeng yeyi mbor jok-gor-tum, mbor tabun ijom-jom ngor Gentiles. <sup>8</sup>Wurr ukaira nogor ukor nkug ijom nyisha nyorji wurr uba jolor mboro aneb-ifangha ngho itembaga. <sup>9</sup>Mme-mbu nyon-ijom tugor igom-ane, ken

diotrephes ngor-yoshem ajol mgborgor mbrr igom-bor, yom-kor wurr. <sup>10</sup>Jolor me nye-ba kogo tep ijom nji amehlim, mbong ashashap nya ika-kpelor ifang gum wrr ntor ifulom-mme, weh fonor yom kor agbayen. weh fufor yolem tugor mbor-ba ime-shep ikor-bor fenhgenyekge mbor shaga ikobashi. <sup>11</sup>Neh ikorr wama ka wun lemer ishahap shegem innonob. Ne-yor lemor innonob reka Ishor, ba limer ashahap ika yen Ishor. <sup>12</sup>Demetrius kolor innonob atutoro ngor idi nendegedege fufor ne-itembaga ngho ating. Wurr fefene nba tutoro gum-meh. wun nyiyi ngha atutoro yere ireror itembaga. <sup>13</sup>Mme nkpeh abodo feb nyame shep nyon ka wun, ken me nyim jor shep nogor nyon tugor wun ngho itite nweren ne alap nweren. <sup>14</sup>kan mme mkpe ukono-nterr nogor nyen wun bababar, fufor wurr ba <sup>15</sup>bongho ne-atem dededeh. Nogor itere ijol nen-neh. Atem-ber fonor ibeh kak nyor, kak atem mbre nyon ngor mbene.

## Jude

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Jude, ntamitom Jesu Christy ne agbayen James, ka mba abebo kok ne ikorr Ishor nde bama ngor idi Jesu Christy. <sup>2</sup>Nogor imok ne terem ne ikorr ijol ka wun. <sup>3</sup>Aneb ikorr bama, ngha meb, jang mbor waa nogor nyon tugu wun gum nnogor yere. Mme mba nyon tugu wun nogor wun nuror itimbaga-ngor ntama nji ijolor waa ka awewelee aneb Ishor. <sup>4</sup>Ngor itimbaga, ashahab ane iba shumor wun, mbor nyim Ishor, mbor yagha igrasa Ishor jere ka ishahab ntobor bor. Nne yor tenor ada jire njring ntol Jesu Christy. <sup>5</sup>Ngha mme nkpishebe mboro wun, jol abu togor nyi na ntol kpebor ane ngor ndege Egypt, aba rongho ane mba ika fonor ntama. <sup>6</sup>Fufor, adengiri Ishor mba ikalimo inob, Ishor bebor gbe ngor agom akanya shek igboro ufunfub ulamilam. <sup>7</sup>Noyor Sodom ne Gomorrah ne abugor nya ijolor kulubor ikalor iji bor ikor ngor ibebe ibaga ndin. Mbor tap nfono ane mba iyenor akanyha ngor ngon ikpen igengen. <sup>8</sup>Ngho nkpa nyor, fufene, mba reme areme irnghor agobji bor. Mbor be ten mbene fenghe runghor abaga nya igumor anonob ane. <sup>9</sup>Jol Michael nrogitom Ishor, igara nti afabor ne nim gara ngobji Moses, atengim rughe ngor nlama gumme mbe ukukor bolo mbor, afenghe bong, "nogor ntol sheda!" <sup>10</sup>Ane fonor iyol rogho abaga nya mbor ka yelor gum naga-naga na uyam bi ikayor fon ntobor abaga nya ironghor bor yangha. <sup>11</sup>Ndon jol ka bor, na mbor shenghor ngor mboarr Cain, fenghe wam ijibor kag ngor Balaam's ika tebor ne nshele mbor kpotan ngor abarr Korah. <sup>12</sup>Ane mba ishap, mbor ye ba ikag ta, mbor yor ra li nenting. Mbor agbugbodor nya ika kpelor alip fenghe ba tab tonor ne nfirr. Ate nya ika kpelor amogor, iyokpor nkpel ibal fenghe yob rogor. <sup>13</sup>Mbor re na ibebe nfirr ngor igboro alip, arogonro nya ibe shibe ayele ayele, mbor ba shaga ngor ijinghe nji ika kpelor ikum kpuk. <sup>14</sup>Enoch, igborbolo irim-ini sheng ngor Adam, nyen amerr gum bor, aba bong, "Bre! ntol kpi бага ne anonob ane be ngor atitil-atitil nkpel ibal ne atil-igol kpebodo. <sup>15</sup>Akpi бага ba lam fel nne. Akpi бага ba kag abebe ane mba ibelem abebe abaga gume ngor ngbagobo. <sup>16</sup>Mbor ba iyor mumor, jom uror shengor ashahab ntobor nyi mbokpelor. Mbor ba iyor gaba fenghe yol ane mba ndege dege. <sup>17</sup>Fufene, wun, ba ngakorr bama, boro wun alom nya ba tontulor Jesu Christy ibongho ngor njim. <sup>18</sup>Ngho aba bong ka wun na, ngor ikukulor iba fonor ba yolor ane mba iba tonor abebe ntobor bor. <sup>19</sup>Nta nti iyor kor mbaga ba, mborreka nfam, mbor kpem ufu. <sup>20</sup>Fufene, wun, ba ngakorr bama, lok wun ijibine ngor inonob ntama, ne ajom ndor ngor inonob ufu. <sup>21</sup>Gbewun ijibine ngor ikorr Ishor, nogor wun shek imok ntol Jesu Christy we nyor ya ba kaga ikpen igengen. <sup>22</sup>Fon uyen imok ka ane mba ika yor tama. <sup>23</sup>Nog mbagor nogor ayige bor shaga ngon ka mbagor fon uyen imok ne ubol. Jol iwurror nji ngobji befele nyag, ishaha. <sup>24</sup>Ngha, ka ane mba ika gbolor kpede fenghe yeme fon nkaga ka Ishor ne igboro igere. <sup>25</sup>Nogor nkaga waa jol ka Ishor nji nogo wurr sheng ngor Jesu Christy ngor ikpen igengen. Nogor ijol nor.

## Revelation

### Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Ngha, uyene amerr Jesu Christy bingha mbi Ishor kaleh nor itep ba rogor itome beh ijome-ji ibajolor. Atomoh adengeribeh tugor John nrogitomebeh mba ilemor ayenor. <sup>2</sup>John toror gum ilome Ishor ne utanikor Jesu Christy, abaga waa nya ayenor. <sup>3</sup>Inya iyol ka nenyor bongho ilome uyeneh amerr mba gbole, nemba iyor rangha atong uyeneh amerr fenghe leme ngor ijomeji iyenor ngho, tep ne igara fonor ireh ikpedikped. <sup>4</sup>John ne ikorbashi irimini ngor Asia: Nor igrasha ijol ka wun ne tereh ngor idi nenyor rror, ne nenyor togorjol, neyor yagor ba, ne ngor afu arimini mba iyemorgor amerr ite utal beh. <sup>5</sup>Ne ngor Jeus Christy, weh rror iteng-tenghe ntensheh, mgbogor mbarr mon ngor igom mba ibeh kpor, ne ntobishi atol ngha ndege. Ka weh nyor kpelor ikorr ka wurr fenghe yigeh wurr. <sup>6</sup>Abu lem ikun utol ka wurr, adim ka Ishor jeh ne ndeh nkaga jol ka-ehneh ikor ngor ikpen

ikeng-keng ne ikpen ikeng-keng, nogor ijol nor.<sup>7</sup>Breh akpi бага ne agbogbodo mborobonta fel imerr iyebeh yeneh, bodo ne mba irebeh akikibeh. Aborn abugor ndege waa iba nongho iku tep ne weh. Ae nogijolnor.<sup>8</sup>Meyor nreror mgbombarr ne ikukulor, noyor Adah Ishor beh bong, "nenyor reror, neyor jolor, neh yor babaga, nyor fulor shengh waa. Greek nya ikelor ifan nyandeghe ibongho na, mgbombarr neh ikukulor, noyor Ada Ishor bongho.<sup>9</sup>Meh John mgbay jineh neh neweh nyenor akanya nenineh neh ngor itek utol fenghe fon unara nterr neh tereh nya ireror gor Jesu jolor gor idi alip ishibor kak nji iyinor neh Patmos tep neh ibong Ishor neh utanikor gum Jesu.<sup>10</sup>Njolor gor ufu gor ufomfo Ishor. Nyogo igboror ilome gor njim yama na ntang.<sup>11</sup>Tbabong yon ijome ji ayenor ngor nwerr, atome tugor ikorbashi irimini tugor Ephesus, tugor Smyrna, tugor Pergamum, tugor Thyatira, tugor Sardis, tugor Philadelphia neh Laodicea.<sup>12</sup>Nshibeh yerr nogor nyen ilome it imeh bong nenama na nkebor nyeneh akpaditrikang arimini nya ijolor igold.<sup>13</sup>Ngor iteng-tenghe akpaditnkang fonor, nendeghe jolor nghe na mon nenom kagor irapgbol iworor nji ngor ayugugorr ne igold shibeh ikrunku kak.<sup>14</sup>Ishi jeh neh nlushi ibara mbomor fenghe barr na iburr ngha fufene amerr yeh ijolor na ilolo ngond.<sup>15</sup>Akpada yeh ijolor na ikongho ajobor nji mbor beh tama kurr, na ikongho ajobor yi mbor joror tep ngor ngon neh ilome teh na iyok alip ma-imeh fab fre-freh.<sup>16</sup>Afonor arogondo arimini ngor ubob lome beh, neh mgbraja nyi yolor yor korr ajimabalabal yol gogor nghe nyomeh. Ushimerr behiyol yala na njol yi meyah dole.<sup>17</sup>Igara nti nyeneh, mba gbor nongho nghe arab kpadah na ikpor-kpor neh. Aba konoh ubob lome beh ngor ngobji yamah fenghe bong mbeh ka fon ubol. Meryor nreror mgbombarr ne ikukulor.<sup>18</sup>Fenghe jol nenyor reror ikpen. Mkpukpor, nghatiga breh, mkpe ikpen igengen! Mfenghekpe agbogoror iku ne ifoboh.<sup>19</sup>Tep ne nor, nyon ijomeji abeh yen, mjingha ntiga, neh ti ibajolor igara nta ibeh sheng.<sup>20</sup>Na nti wun yenor gum arogondo arimini ngor uboblome bama ijolor sheshele, ne akpada itrikang arimini: Arogondo arimini nyanhor adengiri ikorbashi irimini ne akpada-itrikang arimini ba ireror akobashi irimini.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Ka adengir ikorbashi ngor Ephesus inyonor: Mbong nenyor kpelor arogondo arimini ngor ubob lome beh ne weh yor jen ngor igom agbada atrikang ifomfom ikongho irimini,<sup>2</sup> Nyiyi leme nlemeh ya ikor ifangha ya, neh unaranter bah neh na akaoma sheb abebe aneh, fenghe yongho mba yor tobor mbeh mbor ba tondulor Jesu bah nji mbor ka reror nor, fenghe yen bor naba kpmamula.<sup>3</sup> Akpe unara nter tep ne mbeng yama, ika tegeh jegah.<sup>4</sup> Fufene mkpe iyam tem nenineh na wun beh tum shagah mgbogombarr ikorr, tah shagah njim.<sup>5</sup> Boro, ngor idi gbor. Yangha nogor alem abodo nya ajo lem ngor mgbombarr. Shengm abeh abu yangha item mbah fenghe ba yigeh ikpadatrikang jineh shaga idi jeh.<sup>6</sup> Ibeneh Nicolaitans, iyom korah nleme neya ikaobanya korrmeh fufene.<sup>7</sup> Nor nenyor kpelor utong, yoke nti ufu imeh bong ka akorbashi. Ka nenyor yor koufonor kaga ikor ayor lii ngor iteikpen, nji ireror gor iteng-tenghe idi Ishor.<sup>8</sup> Ka adengir Ishor ikorbashi gor Smyrna nyonor alome nenyor reror mgbombarr neh ikukulor, nenyor kpelor fenghe kpeh jolikipen.<sup>9</sup> Nyiyi akanya neh ukpak bineh, wun fenghe rey agboro ane. Nyiyi leme anemba imeh bong beh mbor aneb Jesu, mba kafengho reror nor. Mbor Isynagogue nim.<sup>10</sup> Ka fon ubol ngor ijomeji yagor yen-akanya. Breh! Nim yagaror wunbantege kak mgbagobor inyor ji wun ba fonor ayongho, fenghe yen akanya gor atu igole. Fon ntama teh-teh iku, iyaba kagah ikpo utol ikpen.<sup>11</sup> Nor nenyor kpelor utong, yoke nti ufu imeh bong ka akorbashi. Nenyor wenor nimba kpogor igol ibal.<sup>12</sup> Nrogor itome Jesu ngor ikorbashi Pergamum nyonor na; Alome nenyor kpelor mgbraja nji imeh korr ajimabalabal.<sup>13</sup> Meh nyiyi idi nim ireror. Jol na ireror nor wun tege fele mbeng yama tutunor. Nyiyi meneh wun tenim ufonor tama kameh, jol goratu Antipas ntenshe yama, nentama wama, weh mbor yoleh ngho igom jineh, ngho idi nim nenor.<sup>14</sup> Mbu wun joke gor njim ngor abonabaga tekeh: Ngho idinjor wun kpe mbantege ba ibeh fele mkpele Balaam, tutunor weh kpelor Balak nor aror ijome ji ibabama abon aneblome Isreal bome inyor ji mbor tikpeh ba ligh ijome lili nyala ka abonlogote, neh unongho neh anebkal ayaleh-ayaleh.<sup>15</sup> Ngho mbarr nyor, wun kpe mbandegeh mba ibeh fele tutunor ka mkpele Nicolaitans.<sup>16</sup> Yangha item, jolor akah yongho, mbabaga ba tobbah ngha ntiga-ntiga, mfenghe nug ita gumbor neh imi ngor nyor mama.<sup>17</sup> Nor nenyor kpelor atong, yoke ijome ji ufu imeh bong ka akorbashi ka nenyor winor nyebeh kaga ijome lili jendege nji ireror shishele, fenghe ka-eh mbabara utal ne mbeng mfemfeh ngho utal fonor, mbeng nyi nenneh ka yilor shengm nenyor kolor.<sup>18</sup> Ka adengiri ikorbashi gor Thyatria nyonor; Nyangha alome mon Ishor, weh kpelor amerr na ilolo ngon fenghe fon arabkpada na iformform ikongho ajabor.<sup>19</sup> Nyiyi nleme yah, ikorr tah ne ntama ne ifangha ne unara nter bineh. Nyiyi na ijome ji abeh lem ngha tiga ifulor shenghe ji wun lemor gor mgbombarr.<sup>20</sup> Mfengheh kpe nta gumah: wun jol neh nenkal Jezebel, weh yor kok ijibeh neh nyene amirr nenkal. Ngho mkpele yeh ayonimeh ba rogor itome Jesu nor mbor nongho neh nendegedege, fenghe li ijome lili nyala ka abonlogorte.<sup>21</sup> Nkaleh igara nor ayangha, animor sheb ayangha abebe yeh.<sup>22</sup> Breh! nyebeh leme agbor uyam ne mba imeh nongho ne-neh agboro akanya, shengm mbeh mbor bu yangha shaga nleme yeh.<sup>23</sup> Mba leme abon beh ikpor, akorbashi waa ifenghe bayigeh mbeh meyor nreror nenyor yor ka ikpen fenghe kor. Mba kaga felneh gara nleme yineh.<sup>24</sup> Ka wun mba wun beh shaga gor Thyatria, ka nendendege weh ka kpelor mkpele nya tifenghe yi ijome ji mbandege iyor kok abodo nom nya dull-mkpi bongho nimor kpeh wun ka ilam ndin dendege.<sup>25</sup> Ngor ilam ndindendege wun ba fele mbeng yama tutunor teh-teh mba.<sup>26</sup> Nenyor yemor tutunor fenghe neneh gara nleme yama lomi kukulor nyebeh kaga ikor ka abugor.<sup>27</sup> Ababor fele kpeh-kpeh kinikajolonor ababor fele wah jegah jegah na arong ntutobor.<sup>28</sup> Na mbeh kor gor idi nshuwama, fufene nyebeh kaga nrogondo ufomfo.<sup>29</sup> Nor nenyor kpelor atong ayoke ijomeji ufu imeh bong ka akorbashi.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Tugor adengiri Ishor ngho ikorbashi Sardis inyonor na alome nenyor kpelor afu arimini Ishor ne arogondo arimini. Nyiyi nleme ya, akpe kpe mbeng na wun reror ikpen. wun fengm rey ikpen. <sup>2</sup>Nyimeh, afenghe fon atunor nghor ijome ji ibeh shaga nogor ikpor, tep meh nkayen nleme yah ikon ngor amirr Ishor jama. <sup>3</sup>Boro wun ijome ji wun beh kor fenghe yoke. Kak wun ijome fonor nor wun yangha. jolor wun ka fengho nyimeh, mbabaga na nju, wun njim fenghe ba yibeh igara ti mbaba njim yineh. <sup>4</sup>Wun kpe abeng tekeh ngor Sardis mba awuror bor ibeh nyak, mbor fenghe ba jeneh nenma, kak ababara abodo, tep ne mbor rey gbole. <sup>5</sup>Nenyor winor ba kaka ababara awuror, nim tege fodo mbeng yeh ka nshuwama fabah ne ba adengria beh. <sup>6</sup>Nor nenyor kpelor atong, yoke ijome ji ufu imeh bong ka akorbashi. <sup>7</sup>Tugor nrogor itome ngor Philadelphia inyonor na, Alome nenyor reror welewele, ne itembaga akpe igboro David aribor neneh yom bam, abamor neneh yomah ribeh. <sup>8</sup>Nyiyi nleme yineh. Breh! mbu wun kak mbomi ribor mi neneh timalba bama. Nyimeneh wun kpe ikor tekeh, wun butege fon nkaga ka ilome tama fenghe titen mbeng yama. <sup>9</sup>Breh! mba leme mba iyogor-gor iyaga synague nim mba imeh kok ijibor nek jews mba ika reror nor, fenghe yor kpamamumala - mba bor leme mbor ba kumor arong ngho akpada yineh, fenghe renghe na mkpelor ikorr ka wun. <sup>10</sup>Tep ne na abeh gbegh ndegeh yamah fenghe nara nterr, fufene mba wunibomo shaga nyonho ka mba inenor ngor ndege. <sup>11</sup>Mkpe baga ngha tiga-ntiga. Feleh inyor neneh timalba tara ikpo utal bineh. <sup>12</sup>Neneyor winor nyabeh leme igor yemengor itaba ikorbashi Ishor jama animtege ba jogo shaga, mfenghe bayonor mbeng Ishor jama lageh, mbeng ibugor Ishor jama( Jerusalem mfemfeh nji iyuror gor ikun iborr bandege ngor idi Ishor jama). ne mbeng mfemfeh yama. <sup>13</sup>Yogor nenyor kpelor utong, yoke ijomeji ufu imeh bong ka akorbashi. <sup>14</sup>Tugor adengiri Ishor ikorbasha ngor Laodicea inyonor na: Alome nogor yol nor, neh ntensheh nyi kpelor nterr ka mfam Ishor. <sup>15</sup>Nyiyi nleme yah na aka reror ifofob afi ne nara nor. <sup>16</sup>Fufene, tep ne ilagm jolor wun meh fob afi nara-nyaga wun ku yigeh gor nyor mama. <sup>17</sup>Abu bong wombeh abu fang mbu fon abodo feb nimor kpeh, abu sheb ijome nyim beh arey ngor akanya nadol, akanya akanya, uwaga amirr uwaga amirr neh ata ata. <sup>18</sup>Rangha atong ka nlegeh yama: gono igole ji mor beh yor gor ngon nenama inyor ji amal ba kaga ijiba atifengheh tep ndon ata-ataya ne ayi na aba tama akurr ngor amirr inyor aba yeneh. <sup>19</sup>Mbu ten fengheh kak nendendege weh mkpelor ikorr ka-eh. Ngor ikukulor, jol dede ne ayangha. <sup>20</sup>Breh! nyem gor mbo kpi kibeh abor. Jolor nendendege yogor ilome tama fenghe aribeh mbo mba shenghe yel gor ateng itaba yeh fenghe li neneh ne weh nenama. <sup>21</sup>Nenyor winor nyebeh kaga ikor nor abumeh nemama ngor itek utol bama, na mfonor ikorr fufene bumeh neh ushuwama ngor ite utol beh. <sup>22</sup>Nor weh kpelor utong yoke yome ji ufu imeh bong ka akorbashi.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti mbeh yen abodo ya, fenghe yen mbohibeh ribeh gor ikun-iborr. Mgbombarr ilome ti nyogor iyol bongho nenama na ntang, yor bong, "bangha iborr, nyaba tepe ijome ji ibah jolor igara nti nyangha ibeh jeng. <sup>2</sup>Ngho idulor-idulor njolor gor ufu, fenghe yen ite utol inongho gor ikun-iborr ne nendeghe bumor ngho. <sup>3</sup>Nenyor yolor bumor ngho fongho afemeh ite nga kporong ne mbar utal. Ngho mbonghojok jolor shibeh ite utol fonor kak. Mbonghojok fonor fongho mbariyyerr. <sup>4</sup>Ate utol itle ne ini ishibeh ite utol fonor kak, itle ne anebkol ani ikagor ababara awuror ne ayon yonor akpo utol ngor ashi bor fengheh bumeh ngho ate utol fonor. <sup>5</sup>Rue nghor ite utol fonor nkem irana itep, ayork ne igbarah ndan alolol itrikang irimini iyol lol gor mboke ite utol fonor, atrikang nya ifonor afu Ishor arimini. <sup>6</sup>Ngho mboke ite utol fonor iyolor agboro aya na afomfom agome. Ngho iteng-tenghe ite utol fonor ne gor akpa ite fonor ijolor abodo ikpen ani, ne amirr feb, mboke ne njim. <sup>7</sup>Mgbombarr nyam ikpen, ajolor na mgbeh igborbolo jolor na mon ugodobia; igborbolo ira fonor ushimerr na nneh, ne igborbolo ini nyan ikpen jolor nah igboro iroke ji imeh buk. <sup>8</sup>Fel igborbolo nyam ikpen ini ifonor akpukpuk ararah, fon amirr feb ngor iborr ne ngha ndege. Atu ne njol nbor yaghim abor ibong. Wele wele wele yor reror ntol Ishor Adah weh fulor, weh jolor, weh reror, ne weh yagor ba. <sup>9</sup>Igara ntintegedegheh nji uyam ikpen iyagor tek nkaga ne igafor ka nenyor bumor ngor ite utol weh nenor ikpen igengeng ne ikpen igengeng. <sup>10</sup>Anebkol ishi itle ne-ini fonor iyor gbor nongho ngor mboke nenyor bumor gor ite utol fonor fenghe tegeh weh yor nenor ji lomo ikukulor. Mbor gbeh akpo utol bor ngor mboke ite utol fonor yor bong, <sup>11</sup>Wor akpe ifanAdah jireh, ne Ishor jireh, nogor akor ntigeh ne nkaga ne ikor, tep ne alemey abodo waa, ne gor ntoborya ubor balor ikpen, fenghe lembor.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Ngho igara ntor nyeneh gor mkpa ubob lome nenyor bumohite utol, ne ayonor gor mboke ne gor njim, ifufet, ikpagate, igbalor ne igbaga irimini. <sup>2</sup>Nyeneh igboro adenger meh bong inonob ne igboro ilome, 'Nyonor ilagor inyor ameh ribeh ifufet ikukpaga ite nya fengheh fongho agbaga yeh?' <sup>3</sup>Neneh rem gor iborr afi gor ndege afi gor ateng ndege weh malor ifongho ifufet nwerr fonor afi fengheh koke. <sup>4</sup>Mfababibi dole tep ne neh nwereng nyenimeh weh lagor inyor ameh ribeh ifufet ikpaga te fonor afi koke. <sup>5</sup>Fufene nenkol nwreng ba bong nenama, ka fab abibi. Breh! mgbe mon nnib Judah, nrok David, bulem abu ribeh ifufet nwerr fonor ne mgbaga irimini yeh. <sup>6</sup>Nyeneh joror yemor gor iteng tenghe idi ite ntol, ne gor igom uyam ikpen ani ne gor igom anebkol. Ajolor na mbor beh yol nga. Afonor atang arimini ne amirr arimini nya ireror afu Ishor arimini itomor joke yel gor mfam waa. <sup>7</sup>Atum ji tara ifufede nwerr fonor shagah ubob lome newehumor gor ite ntol. <sup>8</sup>Igaranti abeh kor ifufede nwerr fonor nyam ikpen ishi ni ne anebkol ishi tle ne ani igbor nongho ndege ngor mboke mon njoro. Fel term fonor ijome abin abor ne ifomfom ikpenghe iroror ne abodo iluu, nya ireror aror aweleh aneb Ishor. <sup>9</sup>Mbor tomoe aberm femfeh: wor alilak inyor ameh kor ifefedeh nwerr fonor fengheh ribeh nkpak yeh. Tep ne mbor jalar fufene ne along mah agono ane ka Ishor, ngor fel ibugor ji tekeh, mbongho, aneh neh igboro ibugor. <sup>10</sup>Aleme bor monsheh ibugor neh adim nor mbor tek Ishor jreh fengheh breh mfam. <sup>11</sup>Ngho igara ntor mba breh fengheh yoke ilome adengiri feb mba ijibor ite ntol kak ne abodo nenikpen ne anebkol. Mbor jolor atil igol ne atil igol bodo idijreng. <sup>12</sup>Mbor bong gor igboro ilome, inonob ire ka mon njoror weh mbor yoleh nor afon ikor, afang, uyigeh ibaga, utunor akub, nkaga, nsharr neh ntigeh. <sup>13</sup>Nyogo ilem-leme ijome jindendege nji ijolor gor iborr ne ndege afi gor ala ndege ne gor iborr agboro alip fel ijome ngho idi bor imeh bong. Ka nenyor humor gor ite ntol nor ntigeh, nkaga, inya, ne ikor ijol ka mon njoror ngor ikpen ikeng-keng ne ikeng-keng. <sup>14</sup>Uyam ikpen ani iba bong, nor ijol nor! fufene anebkol igbor nonghor ndegeh fengheh tigh. Ateng tenghe neh akokolo akpaga nwerrGrek nyandeghe ibongho na; anebkol ishi tle ne ani fonor igbolor nongho ndegeh fengheh tik nenyor nenor jilome ikukulor.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Nyiyen igaranti mon joror nwereng fonor fungho agbaga arimini, meh nfengheh yoke ijom nenikpen njerng ngor abodo nenikpen ani iyolor bong ngor ilom ti ibongho na ndan, "Ba!" <sup>2</sup>Mberh, yen ikporong mbon kang ngho idi fonor. Mfenghe weh fele ikong mbor fengheh ka-eh ikpo Ntol. Ajogo baba neh ikor inyor abafonor ikor ka ibugor.<sup>3</sup>Igaranti mon joror fonor fungho igbaga ibal, mba yok ijom nenikpen igborbolo ibal imeh bong, "Ba!"  
<sup>4</sup>Ngho igarantor, mbonkang yi kpelorr amorr tole nyindege bajok ba, ka mfeng fenghe weh mbor kaleh ikor nogor atap tereh shaga mfam inyor nji anebeh iyor bayolo aterm. Mfeng fenghe wengha mbor kaleh igboror mgbraja.  
<sup>5</sup>Igaranti monjoror fungho agbaga ara, mba yoke ijom nenikpen igborbolo ira imeh bong, "Ba!" Nyeneh mbonkang bidebideh, neh mfeng fenghe weh fele scale ngor ubor beh. <sup>6</sup>Nyogo ijomji ifongho na ilom ngho ngor igom abodo nenikpen ani imeh bong, abodo lili ngor nlumbangha ikobo jreng. Tep ne nor kafele akurr neh amun fonor rongho.<sup>7</sup>Igaranti mon joror fonor fungho agbaga ani, nyoke ilom ijom nenikpen ini imeh bong, "Ba!" <sup>8</sup>Ngho igarantor mbayen iwon won mbonkang. Mfeng fenghe weh fonor mbeng neh iku, Hades yol toneh fufeneh. Mbor kalabor ikor ka mkpa mfam nyindege, nor mbor yol neh mgbraj, njal, uyam, ne uyaam ifuu mfam.<sup>9</sup>Igaranti mon joror fonor fungho igbaga iron, nyeneh afu mba mbobebor yole ngor ala idi lemikorbashi tep neh ilom Ishor neh utanikor mbi bor yogor. <sup>10</sup>Mbor ba rerr joke neh igboro ilom, Nanor ibaraba lomoe Ntol ka waa, inonob ne itembaga nor akunlam mba inenor gor ndege, afi teh-teh-teh alon mireh? <sup>11</sup>Ngho igaranti mbor kala nterm nterm mbabara nigh, fenghe takbor mbeh mbor shek gor mon igara tekeh nor ba rogitom bagor neh agbayen bor mba aneblo mbor, mbabor yolor baboryolo, na mbor yolo bor, ikorn na mboreror.<sup>12</sup>Igaranti monjoro fonor fungho igbaga irara, mbreh fengheh yen igboro mfung ngho. Njol fengheh ba nyak na ibamiwror ngha, fufene ikikibeh umerr ibajol nalong. <sup>13</sup>Arogando gor iborr, iforor bandege, na amogor ate nya ikabelor imeh foror gor ite amogor igaranti igboro fung meh lem. <sup>14</sup>Mborombonta tan na igbabagate nji mbor beh fut. Fel igol neh idi nji alip ishior kak iyum shaga idijeh.<sup>15</sup>Ngha igarantor atol ndege ne anemba ikpelorr ifan, ba breh mfam, aneba fang, anebikor, nendendege, ajo neh mba-ikareror, ishelegor atan negor igom agboro atal ngol. <sup>16</sup>Mbor bong ka ngol neh agboro atal, mgbor bolo wurr! Shele wurr shaga ushimirr nenyor bumor gor ite Ntol neh akanya mon joror. <sup>17</sup>Tep neh igboro ufomfo akanya bor ibulomoe. Nyonor malba yeme?

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Igara nti ntigbo ibe sheng, nyene ba rogitome ishi-ini iyemogor akpa mfam ani, ifelor akpa mfam ani fenghe njim tuno-tuno nyorji mfining nyi ndege-ndege ti mal ba fulor bolo ndege, bolo alip, afo bolo ite nji ndege-ndege.

<sup>2</sup>Mkpe nyen rogitome nyor ndege me ba ngor mkpa nyi njole yor jok, we fonor mgbaga Ishor ikpen. Aba rerr jok ne igboro ilome ka ba rogitome ani mba mbor kalor bor ikor norgor mbor rongho ndege ne alip. <sup>3</sup>Ka rongho ndege, alip, afo ate shegm mbe ubu gba aboke ba rogitome Ishor jire. <sup>4</sup>Me nyogo mfala mba mbor gbalor: unor atil-arim-ini-ne-ani mba mbor gbalor ngor fele mon ibugor aneb Israel. <sup>5</sup>Unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor ibugor Judah, Unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor ibugor Reuben, unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor ibugor Gad, <sup>6</sup>unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor ibugor Asher, unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor mon ibugor Naphtali, unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor ibugor Manasseh. <sup>7</sup>unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor ibugor Simeon, unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor ibugor Issachar, <sup>8</sup>unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor ibugor Zebulun, unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor ibugor Joseph, unor atil-igol-ne-ibal ngor ibugor Benjamin igbala aboke. <sup>9</sup>Igara nti nyangha ibe sheng, mba bre, fenghe nyen igboro igom ane mba nene ka malobor fal-ngor feli igboro ibugor, mon ibugor, ane ne ibong nti iyemor gor mboke ite ntol ne ngor mboke mon joror. Mbor jol kaga ababara awuror <sup>10</sup>fenghe yor fele amang ubirr ngor aborbor, fenghe yor bong jok ne igboro ilome: "Nsharr jol ka Ishor jire, we bumor ngor ite ntol ne mon njoror!" <sup>11</sup>Ba rogitome waa iyeme sherr ite ntol fonor kak, fenghe sherr aneb ukol kak ne acreature ani nya ikulor ikpen fenghe gbor kugor ashimirr bor ngor ndege ngor mboke ite ntol fonor. Mbor yor tama tugor Ishor, <sup>12</sup>fenghe yor bong, "Norgor ijol nor! Ntuge, mbaga, nyige, nkaga-igafor, nkaga, ikor ne atunor ijol ka Ishor jire ngor ikpen igengen ne ikpen igengen! Norg ijol nor!" <sup>13</sup>Nne wreng ngor aneb kol fonor ba beb me, "ba ibugor ngha ikagor ababara abodo, ngan mbor yuror?" <sup>14</sup>Me mba fanghe, "Ada, anyinyi," afenghe ba bong ne nama, "Ngha anemba ibe jok shaga agboro akanya ba." Mbor bu ro abodo bor fenghe lem bor sharr ngor along mon njoro fornor. <sup>15</sup>Teb ne nta, mbor be yeme ngor mbok ite-ntol Ishor, fenghe yor tige ngor njol ne ngor atu ngor itaba je. Nne nyor be bume ngor ite ntol ba yala itent je bolo bor. Njal nimkpe ba bor yama, afo alip ikorr bor. <sup>16</sup>Njal nimkpe ba bor yaga ngor ndege, afo ntebe nji ndege-ndege. <sup>17</sup>Teb ne mon joror we reror ngor itentenghe ite-ntol ba bor bre, fenghe teb bor alip atal ikpen, fufene Ishor ba folo fel ibibi shaga bor ngor amirr."

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Igaranti mon joror fonor rebor mboloh irimini fonor ibibleh ijolor ngor iborr ngor ikikibeh igara. <sup>2</sup>Mbayen adengiri ishi irimini iyemor gor mboke Ishor, fenghh kaboratang arimini. <sup>3</sup>Idengiri nyondege bayurr ba, fele ifomfom ikpenghe igongho abodo iluu, fengheh yeme gor mboke ikorbashi abodo iluu. Mbor kaleh abodo iluu ferb inyorji aba kaga neh aror anonob anebikorbashi Ishor ngor ifomfom idi lemikorbashi abodo iluu ngor mboke ite nyol. <sup>4</sup>Atutuk abodo iluu fonor neh aror anonob aneb Ishor mba wele wele itum yeme gor mboke Ishor ngor ubob Adengiri. <sup>5</sup>Idengiri fonor tap ikpenghe abodo iluu fonor fengheh kak ngon gor idi lemikorbashi. Aba raw fengheh ndege iyork ndan, iran neh igboro mfeng ijolor ngho idi fonor. <sup>6</sup>Ba rogitom ishi irimini mba ifonor utangarimini ilogo ngopji nogor mbor yorr utang fonor. <sup>7</sup>Mgbo mbarr idengiri yoror ntanyeh igboro mfing neh ngon shumor ne along ijol. Iroror gbid ndege kamfam inyorji igborbolo ira jeh iba tebeh, ite igborbolo ira itep fufeneh mbeleh yi ijolor mberr-mberr iteo waa. <sup>8</sup>Idengiri igborbolo ibal yorr iyeh ntang. Fufene, ijom jindege na igboro igol nji iyolor teb neh ngon mbor roror kag ngor agboro alip. Igborbolo ira agboro alip ishereh along, <sup>9</sup>igborbolo ira abodo nenipen ikpor igborbolo ira ashugukang irongho. <sup>10</sup>Igborbolo ira idengiri yorr ntang yeh, igboro nrogondo fonor gor mborombonta fenghe yor yana irana, ngor igborbolo ira alip neh alip atal. <sup>11</sup>Mbeng nrogondo fonor yineh wormwood, fufene aneh feb ikpor gor alip ma isheror ilolol. <sup>12</sup>Igborbolo ini idengiri Ishor kpeh ba yorr ntang yeh, ibabob njol, neh iyarr umerr ira, neh arogondo ara. Nogor igborbolo ira bor iyangha gbor ijingheh; njol igborbolo ira fufene igborbolo ira atu ifonim irana. <sup>13</sup>Mba breh, fengheh yoke ilom idengiri Ishor nyor meh bug ngor iborr, neh igboro ilom, ndorn, ndorn, ndorn nemba inenor ngha ndege, tep neh ireg utang mbi ibeh shaga mbi indengiri ishi ira iyagor yorr

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Ngho igarantor, idengiri igbobolo iron yorr ntang yeh. Mba yen nrogondo gor iborr beforor baga ndege. Nrogondo fonor mbor kalehigbogoror mbolo iberr ntika kpelor itulor. <sup>2</sup>Aba ribeh iberr nkika kpelor itulor fonor, atutuk iba joke jengor mbolo iberr fonor na atutuk igboro ugbugongongha. Njol neh ifufeh igbor ijingheh tep neh atutuk ma ijogor gor mbolo iberr fonor. <sup>3</sup>Agrubeh iba joke ngho atutuk fonor bandege. Mbor fengheh kabor ikor nanti ulang ngha ndege. <sup>4</sup>Mbor fengheh tak bor mbeh mborti rongho mbeleh ngho ndege afi mberr-iberr ngha ndege afi ite, shengm anemba ikakpelor irenghe Ishor ngor aboke bor. <sup>5</sup>Mbor kalimbor ikor normbor yole anembangho, mbor kakbor akanya nenting ngor amerr aron. Akanya bor ibajolor na igaranti nang beh ta nengha. <sup>6</sup>Iminimineh aneyol shebeh iku mbor fengm yen. Mbor bashebeh dole nor mbor kpor, iku ifengheh ba tobo shagabor. <sup>7</sup>Agrubeh fonor ijolor na abonkang nya mbor joror ka-itangha. Ngho ashibor ijolor ijom jindege na akpo igole fufene ushemerr bor ifongho ushimerr aneh. <sup>8</sup>Mbor fonor nnushi na nnushi anebkal ngha, alole bor Jol na alole mgbe. <sup>9</sup>Ikongho abelbor, mbor fonor ikongho abellbor na ikongho abel. ilome akpukpuk bor ifengheh jol na iyok ane dole imeh lem neh abonkang imeh tobo tum gor ita. <sup>10</sup>Mbor fonor akelnya iyor tana ulangha; nhgo akelbor fufene mbor fonor ikor nor mbor lemaneh ijom ngor amerr aron. <sup>11</sup>Mbor fonor nrogor itom iberr ntika-kpelor itulor na ntol kabor. Mbeng yeh gor Hehew jolor Abadon, afenghe fon mbeng Apollyon ngor Greek. <sup>12</sup>Mgbo mbarr ilam bujeng. Breh! igaranti ntingha ibeh jeng, ikpeh shaga alam abal nya ibabaga. <sup>13</sup>Ideniri irara ba yorr ntanyeh, ba yoke ilom imeh joke ngor ifomfom idi lemikorbashi mbireoror gor ushimirr Ishor. <sup>14</sup>Imeh bong ne idengiri irara mba ifonor ntang fonor. Yaga idengiri ini mbar mba mbor bebor gba gor agboro aya Euphrates. <sup>15</sup>Mbor yaga adengiri ishini mba ibeh loke ngopji ngho igarantor, ufomfombor, umerr borneh irantor nor mbor yole igborbolo ira mfongho neh. <sup>16</sup>Nfala ashoja ngor njim mbonkang ijolor unor atittle, atittle neh aneh attigol neh aneh abal. <sup>17</sup>Nyogo nfala fornor. Nayor nyenor abonkang fonor ngor nremehyama nemba iyolor feng bor: Abodo ikongho abel bor ibel fenghe yangha ireng, gbull fengheh jol yereh. Ashi abonkang fonor ifongho ashi ugbeh, ngon, atutuk neh aton ifengheh yor joke ngor ayobor. <sup>18</sup>Ishira ngho ane fonor ikpolor ngha ayamara nya: ngon, atutuk ne atong ma ijogor gor ayor bor. <sup>19</sup>Tep neh ikor abonkang fonor ijolor ngor ayor bor neh akelbor tep neh akelbor fufene ijolor na uyor mbi fonor ashi fengheh kor ashibor lemaneh ajom. <sup>20</sup>Anemba ishagor, mba ayam nya ikayolor bor iyagm shaga ulemeh ashashap bor, afi mbor yagabor tikpeh tama tugor ulim neh abonlogor te akongho, abot, atal neh akikibate abodonya ikaoyen, fenghe yokeafi jen. <sup>21</sup>Afi mbor fengheh yangha shaga uyolo aneh bor, utogo aneh bor, unongho neh atem ayeleh ayeleh afi ibeneh uyuguuju bor.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Ngho igarantor mbuyen igboro nrogitom nyondege ngor iborr meba ndege. Igbogbodo mborombonta iboleh, mbongho njok fenghe jol gor iborr ishijeh. Ushimirr beh ijolor na njol ngha ayugugorr yeh ifengheh jol na agor ngon.<sup>2</sup> Afele ifufit ikpagate nji tekeh, nji iribor gor uboblome. Akak nrabkpada ubob beh ngor agboro aya nembi uboblom beh ngor iyomondege<sup>3</sup>Ngho igarantor aba ran ngor igboro ilom na irana mgbe ngha. Igaranti arantor, aran arimini ibong joke ne agboro alom bor.<sup>4</sup>Igaranti aran arimini ibongho joke njol yon, mbayok ilom ngor iborr "rubor nya adan arimini ibongho. Ka yon bom"<sup>5</sup>Ngho igarantor nrogitom weh nyeneh yemogor iborr agboro alip neh nyomo ndege yib ubob lombek teb iborr.<sup>6</sup> Aba tere jengor nenyor nenor ikpen igen geng neh igeng-geng, weh lemor iborr neh abodo wanya ireror ngho, ndege neh abodo nya ireror ngho waa, agboro aya fufene neh abodo nya iyobor ngho waa, nrogitomfonor fengheh bong, urongh igara inimkpeh bajolor.<sup>7</sup>Fufeneh, ufomfombi nrogitom ishi irimini ba yoror ntang yeh, ngho igarantor utan ikor Ishor ibatebe, fufene na atoror ateng tenghe alom kaba yeneh amirr ba rogitom.<sup>8</sup>Ilom ti nyogor gor iborr ikpeh bong nenama. "Shong, kor irib ribeh ikpagate mbirerogor ubub nrogitom yemogor iborr agboro alip ne nyomo ndege.<sup>9</sup>Mba tumyi top nrogitom fomor ngho igarantor fengheh takeh nor akameh ikpagate nji tekeh. Aba bong nenama, kor ikpagate fonor nogor ali. Iba leme alaya lol, ifengheh lege nghonyor mana alip ukongha.<sup>10</sup>Mba kor ikpagate ji tekeh fonor ngho ubob nrogitom fengheh li. Ilege na alip ukon ngor nyomama, igarantimbek li, ala yama iyor ba lol.<sup>11</sup>Ngho igarantor nendek ba bong nenama, wor akpebamirr yen gum ane dol, abugor, alom neh Atol."

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Mbor kalameh irabgbon ite na ibele nor nkor lem na ikongho kigan. Atak meh, tum yeme nogor agan mbobikun iborrIshor ne idi yeme lem ikorbashi, nemba iyor tek Ishor ngho ateng. <sup>2</sup>Ka fengheh gan ikantek shaga mbobikun tep neh mbor bu fengheh neji ka aneb Gentiles. Mbor ba dugor igboro inonob ibugor fonor kak nogor amerr atilani neh amerr abal. <sup>3</sup>Mba kaga atensheh bama ishibal ikor normboryeneh amirr nogor atuu unor mbreng neh atilabal neh atilara neh ikorr, kak ajaga awurr. <sup>4</sup>Atensheh nya ba ireror ate akurr uyebilu abal neh agbada atrikang abal mba ibeh yeme gor ushimirr Ntol mfam. <sup>5</sup>Jolor nendendege lemobor ijom ngan ibajogo gor nyobor fengheh li anebujing mbor Nendendege weh ikoreh nogor ayol bor, bakpogor ngha mbarr nya. <sup>6</sup>Atensheh nya ikpe ikor nor mbor bam mborombonta inyor ilip itikpeh banaga nogor atuu nya mbotoror. Mbor kpe ikor nogor mbor tap alip shere along fengheh lemfam fon ikped uyam bi ndendege igara ntendegedege nti ikoror bor. <sup>7</sup>Igaranti mbor beh malmibong utanikor bor, nyamyi jogor gor iberr nti ika kpelor itulor banog ita nebor. Ababor bobor fengheh yole bor. <sup>8</sup>Ngopji bor ba nongho gor mbarr igboro ibugor (nji ireror mfongho mbeng Sodom neh Egypt) nogor idi Ntol bor kpolor. <sup>9</sup>Ngor atu ara neh ikikibeh gbeb gor fel neh monshe, ibugor, ilomibong, neh igboro ibugor iba yenehagopji bor. Mbor nimba bor kaga ikor nogor mbor kakkbor nogor ulim. <sup>10</sup>Mba inenor nogor mfam iba fonor igere kak bor fengheh lemikak. Mbor fengheh batomo abodo tugor aterm tep neh bayeneh amirr abalaba nengheh mba inenor gor mfam. <sup>11</sup>Igaranti atu araneh ikikibeh nya ibeh sheng, iyor ikpen nogor idi Ishor ibabor yeleh, mbor fengheh batomo yeme nogor kpada bor. Anemba ibabor yeneh iba fonor igboro ubol. <sup>12</sup>Ngho igarantor mboba yogo igboro ilom nogor iborr ntiba bongho neh bor, bawungha iborr! Ngho igarantor mboba tumogor iborr yel ikun iborr nogor igbobodo mborombonta nambor feror anebujing bor iyor babo breh. <sup>13</sup>Ngho igarantor igboro nfing bajolor, mkpa ibugor fonor bagborgor. Ane atil arimini iba kpogor gor nfing fonor. ikor ifengheh batana anemba inenor ikpen fengheh ka Ishor gor iborr ntigeh. <sup>14</sup>Igborbolo ibal utanikor ibu sheng. Bree igborbolo ira utanikor ikpi бага ngha tiga tiga. <sup>15</sup>Igaranti nrogitom igborbolo irimini yoror ntang yeh, agboro alom gor ikun iborr iba bong na: Itek mfam ibu fengheh shere itek Ntol wereh neh Christy moneh afengheh bajolor ikpen igeng-geng neh igeng-geng. <sup>16</sup>Ngho igarantor anebkol ishi til neh ini mba ibumo nogor ate utol gor idi Ishor igbor kugor ashimirr bor fengheh yor tik Ishor. <sup>17</sup>Mbor bong, uba ka igafor, Ntol Ishor Ada, won ji areror fengheh jol, tep neh abutara ikorta fengheh jol fel idi. <sup>18</sup>Agboro abugor ijolor gor alam, fufene akanya ya ibuba. Igara ibulomo ka akpor-kpor nor mbor fon nlama, fufene nor wor aromor bar rogitom neba yenehamirr ba, neh anonob aneb Ishor nemba ifonor ubol nogor mbeng ya, shumor mba ika fulor nemba ifulor. Igara ibuba ka nogor arongho mba imeh rongho nfam. <sup>19</sup>Ngho igarantor mbobitek Ishor nogor ukun iborr iribeh ijom ukonoyor beh mbor fengheh yen nogor itek jeh. Arana ngon, nshumor tugor, ayork ndan, ukpede ndege neh igboro mfing.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Igboro utanikor ijolor gor iborr nenkal kaga iwuror njol ngor akikilkpada yeh fengheh kugor ikpo neh arogondo igol ne ibal ngor ishi jeh. <sup>2</sup>Afonula, fenghe yor rerr nyama ubel ngor akanya ubelemon. <sup>3</sup>Ngho igarantor utanikor mbindege ikpeba jol gor ikun iborr! Bre! ifonor igboro nyam tole weh fonor ashi arimini neh atang igol fengheh fon akpo utol arimini ngor ashi yel. <sup>4</sup>Ikeltah ifol arogondo aranya ijolor gor iborr fengheh ndege. Nyamfonor bashaga yeme ngho mboke nenkal nenkal fonor weh yagor bel, inyor ji igaranti abebel abaligeh moneh fonor. <sup>5</sup>Ababel monenom, monenom, weh ba breh abugur waa neh utunishi mbor tara moneh katshor neh ite utol beh, <sup>6</sup>nenkal fonor fengheh buk yel gor idinji ikakpelor mbeleh neh ate, ngon idi ishor bejoro idi ka-ehi inyor mbor mal yebeh bre kpeh kpeh ngor atuu unor nbreng neh atilabal neh itil nen atuu igole. <sup>7</sup>Nghantiga, ita iyolor ngor ukun iborr. Micheal neh barogitome beh iyol nogor nen nyor fonor nyam fonor nebarogitome beh iba nok nenyam fonor fufene. <sup>8</sup>Nyam fonor fonim ikor dol nor ashenghe. Tep neh nor idijindendege ikpem jol ka-eh gor iborr nebarogitome beh. <sup>9</sup>Ituntunor nyam nkokolo nimanah ayor weh yinor neh nim afi ulim weh yor nimeh mfam waa mbor roreh bandege neh barogitome beh fufene. <sup>10</sup>Ngho igarantor mbayoke igboro ilom ngor ukun iborr. Nghantiga nogor fonor neh ikor neh itek Ishor jreh inuba nen ikor Christy moneh tep neh mkphama mumala gumba mgbayen breh mbobeh rorr bandege. Nenyor kpamo-amamala bolobor ngor ujimirr Ishor Jreh njole neh atu. <sup>11</sup>Mbor bobeh jengor along monjoro neh ilome ibaga tanikor bor, tep neh mbor fonim ikorr mkpen bor teh teh iku. <sup>12</sup>Ngor ikukulor, gereh wun akuniborr neh wamba inenor ngho ateng bor! Ndon fenghe jol ka ndege neh agboro alip, tep neh nimbu fengheh ndege ka wun! Abu rorr neh uyamitem nakang fengheh yi mbeh weh kpe monigara tekeh! <sup>13</sup>Igaranti nyam fonor kunor namborbeh ror fengheh ndege, aba kam nenkal fonor weh bebel mone nom. <sup>14</sup>Ngho igarantor mboba ka nenkal agbugbuk abal nya igboro irok inyor ji amalba bugor jigor idinji mbobeh joro ka-eh ngor idinji ate neh mbeleh ikare ror. Idinja iyolor idinji mbor mal yebeh breh kpeh ngho igara, igara feb neh ikikibeh igara-shaga idi nim. <sup>15</sup>Nim fonor kulor alip gor nyomeh joke na ayangha inyor ji abalime alab irorr tap nenkal fonor tum. <sup>16</sup>Ndege fengheh bakak nenkal fonor ubor. Ndege ba ribeh nyor meh fengheh meleh alip ma nyam fonor kulor kulor yigeh gor nyor meh. <sup>17</sup>Ngho igarantor nyam fonor bayaga nenkal fonor abor fenghe tum nor ayi nogita neh nib yenyi beshaga, mba ibomor mbene ishor fengheh renghe utanikor Jesus. <sup>18</sup>Ngho igarantor nyam fonor fenghe bayeme gor ndege mkpaya.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Igarantor fufene nyeneh, nyeneh nyam nyindege beh joke gor agboro aya meba iborr. Afonor atang igolr neh ashi arimini. Atang igonor akpo utol igole, fel ashi yeh ifonor irong-rongho mbeng. <sup>2</sup>Nyam nyi yeneh jolor na ikperemgbe ngha akikil kpada yeh iyolor na akikilkpada uyor, nyor meh jolor nah me mgbe. Nyam fonor kaleh ikor teh, neh utol beh fengheh ka-teh igboro ikor teh ngor agum. <sup>3</sup>Nyam neh ashi feb fonor mkpakshi yeh nyreng fonor igborijom, ijom jor ibukpor. Ikor ibatan mfam waa nambor tonor nyam fonor. <sup>4</sup>Fufene mbor yor tamatugor nyam fonor tep neh afengheh neh ikor teh ka nyamyogor. Mbor tama tugor uyam fonor ishibal fengheh yor bong, Nyonor reror na nyamsholtoka? fufene, nyonor malba nogor nene? <sup>5</sup>Nyamsholtoka mbor kaleh nyor mi a mal ba bongho ubosheh fenghe yor rongho ane abeng. Mbor yageh abor nogor atepikor teh ngor itil neh merrabal. <sup>6</sup>Nyamsholtoka fonor baribeh nyomeh nogor abong isha shab mbong gum Ishor, ronghe mbeng ne itek jeh, mba inenor ngor ikun iborr fufene. <sup>7</sup>Ikor iyolor ka-eh nogor anokita neh anono anebishor nogor afenghe bobbor fufene ikor jolor ka-eh ka feb ijarr ibugor, ane, ilome neh Abugor. <sup>8</sup>Anemb inenor gor ndege waa iyebheh tigh, nendendege weh mbeng yeh kanyonor, kpeh gor iyigitulot mfam, ngor nwerrikpen, nji reror ka monjoror webekpor. <sup>9</sup>Jolor nendendege kpelor utong nogor ayok. <sup>10</sup>Jolor nendenge yagor yel mgbagobor aba jogo ngho mgbagobor nyor. Jolor nendendege yagor jol neh mgbraja ngho mgbraja fonor abakpogor. Ngha, ikok anemba ikpelor ubob team nentama nkpa anebishon <sup>11</sup>Ngho mgbebayen nyamsholtoka nyindege. Meh joko gor ndege ba iborr. Afonor atong abal namonjoror fengheh bong na nyam ikor ngha. <sup>12</sup>Abatep ikor mgbombarr nyamsholtoka waa ngho amirr yeh, fenghe lem ndege nemba inenor ngho nor mbor tamatugor mgbombarr nyamsholtoka weh igboro ijom je ibe kpor. <sup>13</sup>Alim gboro utanikor. Afenghe lim ngon foro ngor iborr bandege ngor amirr ane. <sup>14</sup>Tep nen atanikor nya mbor kaleh ikor nyamsholtoka, aba nimms anemba inenor ngandeg jor takbor nombor lim nfongho nyam fonor limor ijon neh mgbraja, ateghe kpeh ray ikpen. <sup>15</sup>Afonor ikor nor akaa mfongho nyam fonor iyor inyor ji mfongho nyam fonor iyor inyor ji mfongho nyam fonor babongho fenghe limba itenor waa mbeh mbor nimba tamatugor nyam fonor normbor yolbor. <sup>16</sup>Fufene abanuror fel neh, mba ikafulor nemba ifulor, anebafang neh akpaganeh, mba-ikareror ajo neh ajo, nombor fon irenghe gor uboblome afi gor mboke. <sup>17</sup>Ijolim kpereng kanendendege nor agono fengheh shengmbeh akpe irengheh nyam fonor. Ngho ijogo mbeh ijomji iyemor gara mbeng yehNtingha iyolor gor uyigibaga. Jolor nendendege yilor nogor afal mfala nyam fonor. Tep neh mfalanyor yi reror mfalane mfala nyo ray atitle mkpel atile igol ne irara.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Nmeh mbreh fenghe yen nroror yemogor igol Zion. Mba ijolor neneh ijolor anor atil arumogol mba mbeng yeh nenyi nde iyonor gor aboke bor. <sup>2</sup>meh nyoke ilome ngor iborr nti yolor wul na iyork alep feb neh iyork ndan. iyork nti nyogor ijolor fufeneh naba kobo abogo imeh kobe abogobor. <sup>3</sup>Mbor tome abem mfemfeh ngor ushimerr ite-utol, negor abodo nya ikpelor ikpen anebkol neneh mamkpele abem fonor ishengm aneh atilani mba mbor bebor gono ngor ndege. <sup>4</sup>Ngha anemba ikaborti rongho ijibor neh anbkal bangha, tep neh mbor bubome ijibor gbole shaga unongho neh aneh mbangha ba imeh tonor nroror lomogor idinji aferor, Mbangha ifanor nogor ngor igom aneh na agbombarr amogor te ka-Ishor. neh ka nroror. <sup>5</sup>Umumala mbindegedege ijolim gor ayorbor mbor fonimube. <sup>6</sup>Meh- nyeneh idingiri nyondege meh bugoir iborr ifufeh, weh fonor alom ikpen nor atoror kamba inenogor ndege, fengheh ka fel igboro ibugor, mon ibugor, ilom bong neh aneh. <sup>7</sup>Aba kok joke neh ilome gboh, beh- Ishor nogor aka-eh Igraser tep neh igara nlama yeh bulomo. Tegewehwewh lemor iborr neh ndege, agboro aya neh alep- atal. <sup>8</sup>Idingiri nyon dege, igborbolo idingiri itonerh fengheh yor bong gbor Babylon yor reror weh fulor, weh nimor abugor wa tugor nor mbor wor amum-meh ma ikanobor. <sup>9</sup>Idingiri njindege tonor bor ngor idingiri igborbolo ira, fengheh yorbong neh itom nti-gboh, jolor nendeg tegor nyam fonor neh mfongho-yeh fengheh fonirenghe-teh ngor mboke meh afi gor ubor, <sup>10</sup>Abawogor amum akanya Ishor fufene, amuma ikabortijumor neh uyamitem beh. Nenyor wolor amum fonor iyebeh lemeb neh ngon neh ifobo ngon ngor amerr ateng tenghe adengiri Ishor neh gor amerr nroror. <sup>11</sup>Atutuk uyene-akanya mbor itum-iborr lomo ikukulor, fufeneh mbor kpem uregasheh njol afi atu-aneb ntigeh nyamba neh mfongho yeh felneh weh kolor irenghe mbeng yeh. <sup>12</sup>Ngha ikogo ateng tenghe anebishor, mba yor bome mbene Ishor neh ntamabor tugor Jesu. <sup>13</sup>Nyoke ilome-ngor ikun-iborr nti ibongho, nyon-ntah, inonob ijol ka ane-mbah ibekpo ngor mbeng ntol timbaga ngha ufubi imeh bong, inyorji mbor malba regeh asheh ngor mfangha bor, tep neh nleme bor babor tonor. <sup>14</sup>Meh mbreh ijolor mbabara igboghodo mborombonta. Nenyor bumor ngho igboghodo mborombonta fonor na mon Ishor. Akugor ifomfom ikpo utol ngor ishijeh neh ikokorr ngudonyor montumor ngor ubobeh. <sup>15</sup>Ngho igarantor idengiri njindege joke gor itaba-ikobashi fengheh yor koke neh gboh ka nenyor bumogor igbobodo mborombonta: Tap ngudonyor mondumor ya nor agbeb nkemeh. tep neh nkemeh ibulomoe, na abodo kpakpa ibeh bel. <sup>16</sup>Fenghe nenyor bumor ngor mborombonta kpa ngudonyor montumor weh kak ndege, fufene ndege bafon mkpaga. <sup>17</sup>Idengiri nyondege weh jogor ngor itaba ukun iborr, fonor ikokorr ngudonyor montumor fufeneh. <sup>18</sup>Fufeneh idegiri nyondege kpeh joke gor mboke ikobashi yebluu ba, weh fonor ikor ka-ngon. Aba bongneh ilom gboh kanenyor fonor ikokorr ngudonyor montumor, tap ikokorr ngudonyor motumor wa nor abung ishushuk arome ngor abubor ndege log, tep neh arombor ibubel nghatiga. <sup>19</sup>Idengirir fonor kpa ngudonyor montumor weh kagor ndege fengheh bung mogurome ibubor ndege. Aba ror-eh kagor akamkama amumakaya Ishor. <sup>20</sup>Mbor jemehamum fonor ngor idindege shaga ibugor fonor, fengheh tor along kak kpeh gor iborr teh lomo aga idibubumeh mbonkang, ngor 1600 stadio.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Ngbo igarantor, nyen utanikor mbindege ngor ikun iborr, ifu fengheh tanikor: ngbo idijor, ijolor Adengiri ishirimini neh ayam arimine, nya ireror akukulor ayam, tep nembor akanya Ishor ibojolor.<sup>2</sup>Nyeneh iomijogor fongho agboro alip shumor ngon ngor iyeneh. Anemba iyemongho mkpa alip fonor ijolor mba ifonor ikor shenghe nyam fonor neh mfongho yeh fengheh fonikor shenghe ireghe nti iyemogor mbeng yeh. Mbor fele abodo abinya Ishor kalobor.<sup>3</sup>Mbor yol tomo abem Moses, nroyome Ishor neh abemonjoror. Neme ya fufengheh tanikor, igboro Ntolishor. Nyaya ireror abarr ya, ntolabugor. <sup>4</sup>Nyonor tiyaba begeh, ntol, fengheh yib mbeng ya yuror? Tepneh wonending yor areor ghole. Abugor waa iyaba tigh ngor amirr ya tep neh inonob nleme ya butep ghole. <sup>5</sup>Igaranti nti abodo nya waa ibeh shang, mbreh fengheh yen mbobikun mikpelor itaba ntensheh ribeh gor ukuniborr. <sup>6</sup>Adengiri ishirimini mba ifelor ayamarimini fonor ijogor mbobikuiiborr fonor. Mbor kaga awuror ya sharr fengheh fon afomfom shebeh ikurunku mbor kak.<sup>7</sup>Nyam nreng ngor igom uyamkpen ikala adengiri ishimini afom fom ikpenghe irini nya iroror neh akanya Ishor, weh nenor ikpenigeng geng neh igeng geng. <sup>8</sup>Itek ukuniborr fonor iroro neh atutuk kpebgor ntigh Ishor neh ikor teh. Neneh mam yel shenghimbeh ayam arimini adengiri arimini ibukorn.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Nyogo igboro ilome ijogo ngor ateng ikobashi fengheh yor bong neh adengiri ishi irimini, shong, nor ayishala ikpenghe uyamtem Ishor irimini wuror gor ndege.<sup>2</sup>Mgbogorbarr idengiri batum ji wuror ikpenghe jeh ngor ndege ; ashashab neh iyamyam arok ibatop anemba ifonor irenghe nyamfonor.<sup>3</sup>Igborbolo idegiri ibal yi shala ikpenghe jeh kagor agboro aya. Isheralong, nalong ikporkpor nne, fel ijomikpen ngho aya fonor ikpor.<sup>4</sup>Igborbolo ira idegiri kpeh shalikpenghe jeh kagor alip feb negor alipatal, fufene mbor sheralong.<sup>5</sup>Nyogo idegiri alip imebong, wor arey dedede wonji areror kpeh fengheh jol, wewe nne, tep neh abufon nlaka abodonya. <sup>6</sup>Tep neh mbor shala aloong anonob anebishor nebayeneh amirr, Abor ka aloong nogor mbor wor, ntimbor sheborntitingha. <sup>7</sup>Nyoke mboke ikorbasheh fangha, itembagaji, ntolishor weh fulor waa, nlamaya rey dedede fengheh jolitembaga.<sup>8</sup>Igborbolo ini idegiri shala ijeh ikpenghe konogor njol ifengheh ka-eh ikor nor aterpaneh fonor nengon. <sup>9</sup>Mbor mbeng Ishor weh kpelor ior ka ayamya waa, mbor yanghim afi ka-eh ntigeh.<sup>10</sup>Ngho igarantor, igborbolo iron idegiri bayagha ayeh wuror gor ite utol nyam fonor fufeneh ijingheh ibolo ikun utol beh. Mbor li alebeh bor tep neh iyama. <sup>11</sup>Mbor rongho mbeng Ishor ukuniborr tep neh iyamaneh arok, mbor tegeten nombor yangha nleme bor.<sup>12</sup>Idengiri igborbolo irara ba yanghayeh kagor agboro aya, Euh rates. Alip ,meh ika inyorji iba joro mbarr katol nya ibabagor east. <sup>13</sup>Nyen afu ara nya ikabaror mba ijolor na akpata imeh jogor nyor nyam neh ilolongon ngor nyor, nyam ne ngor nyor nyeneh amirr umumala. <sup>14</sup>Tep mbor afu nimya imeh lemagboro abaga atol mfam waa inyorji mbobabor kogo konashi tep neh itanti imebagor igboro ufongfo Ishor weh fulor waa.<sup>15</sup>Breh! mkpibaga nah nju! nya ijol kanenyor kpelor ukono ntirr, fengheh yor atiba jeneh shibeh ngopji gbole. fufeneh inyorji mbor tiba yeneh ndonyeh. <sup>16</sup>Mbor kok bor konashi gor idinji mbokomeh armagaddon ngor Hebrew.<sup>17</sup>Ngho igarantor igbor bolo irimini idengiri bashalayeh kagor ifufeh. Igboro ilome ijogor itek ukuniborr negor ite ntol yor bong, ibulem! <sup>18</sup>Ngho nranafab ibatep, ayork feb, ayork ndan, neh igboro mfing- ukede ndege shenghe mfing nyindendege nyi ibetogor jol, na neh gbebor neningha ndege, igboro ukpede ndege jolor. <sup>19</sup>Igboro ibugor fonor ibak idira, abonabugor ngho agboro abugor ya igbor. Ngho igarantor, Ishor ba kogor item teh igboro Babylon fengheh ka ibugor igbongara njiroror neh amuma iolemogor uyamitem akanya yeh.<sup>20</sup>Fel idinji alip ishior kag inimeh, fufeneh ngole ikpm jol. Igboro ilibatal nya ijolor igara igara iba yurr gor iborr bandege kono aneh. <sup>21</sup>Mbor yor toh Ishor tep neh ashashab akanya fonor ifonor utanikor

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Newreng ngor igom adengiri arim-ini nyor joloyor fele ikpengheirim-ini yurr ba bong nenama,"ba, me nyaba tebe na aba kogor rongho igboro ne akpara we bumor gor alip feb. <sup>2</sup>Weh yor atol ndege ibe nongho nene. Fufene, amim akpara ye ya ane mba inenor ngha nfarm ibe bomo."<sup>3</sup>Ngho igarantor, idengiri fonor tab me tum ngor ufu tum ngor ikankan ifu mfenghe nyen nenkal bumorgor njim nyam-sholtoka nyi iroror ne arongrongho abeng. Nyam fonor, fonor ashi arim-ini ne atang igole. <sup>4</sup>Nenkal fonor kaga ibin ne agome fenghe bolo ijibe ne afomfom igold, anonob atal, ne amogor gome. Ajorl fele ifomfom igbangala akongho njiroror ne ayeyebe abodo aronrongho abodo akpara ye ngho ubor be. <sup>5</sup>Ngho mboke me iyonor mbeng nyi fonor ijejek na jogor: "Igboro Babylon, nyen aneb akpara ne abodo nya ikakpelor iyebe ndege.<sup>6</sup>Nyene na nenkal fonor be rorr ne along anonob anebishor ne along anemba ikpolor ngor ishi Jesu. Igara nti nyene, ikor ibatan me na dole. <sup>7</sup>Idengiri fonor fenghe bong nenama, "Nanor iwedorka ikor ibatan? Me yaba taga ijome nji nenkal fornor ne nyamshotuka nyor be shol nenkal fornor ijogor, ne nyamshotuka wenji fornor ashi irim-ini ne atang igol.<sup>8</sup>Nyamshotuka nyi ayenor re ikpeng iminimineh, nghantega shang, afenghe kpi shebe norgor aba iborr ngor iberrnti ika kpelor itulor. Ngho igarantor, ayor ba rongho shong mbok-a-mbok. Mba inenorgor ndege, mba abeng bor ika yobor ngor nwerr ikpeng ghab ngor iyubitulor nfarm-ikor iba bor tana igaranti mbor yenor nyamshotuka fornor, teb ne abutogor jol, nghantigha akpem re, ayaga fenghe ba.<sup>9</sup>Ntingha ireka item ti ikpelor ulongho. Ashi arim-ini fonor ire mon ngole irim-ini nya nenkal fonor bumor. <sup>10</sup>Mbor re atol arim-ini fufene. Atol aron ikpem re, nyreng yi rero, we nji gor kaba, igara nti aba lor, atigi ba jolor ngor mon igara teke.<sup>11</sup>Nyamshotuka fornor nyi togor jol, aka fengho reror nghantega, atigi kpe re igborbolo irim-ini ntol. Ashum ngor arim-ini fornor, fenghe ferr ngor nrongho ye.<sup>12</sup>Atang igol nya ayenor ngho ire atol igol mba ikabor ti ko itek utol, mbor fenghe bakogor ikor na atol ngor mgbek igara ntring shumor ne nyamshotuka fornor. <sup>13</sup>Nyangha ikpe ntobor njiring, fenghe fenghe ne ikorbor ne utolbor ka nyamshotuka fornor. <sup>14</sup>Mbor ba nogor ita ne mon njoror fornor fenghe ba fornor ikor shenghe bor teb ne we ada ka adane ntol ka atol - ne mba ireror nene mba mbor be bor kok ba, iyige bor fenghe jol anonob aneh."<sup>15</sup>Idengiri fonor ba bong ne nama, "alip ma ayenor ngho idi nenkal akpara fonor bumor, igom ane, irorr igom ane, abugor ne alome bong ya.<sup>16</sup>Atang igole nya-ayenor - nenkal akpara fornor ba bor shaba ne nyamshotuka fornor. Mbor yebe leme ane tene fenghe jol ata-ata, mbor ba lige ngopji ye fenghe tebe kpukpul ne ngon. <sup>17</sup>Teb ne Ishor be kag nti ngho ngor ntem bor norgor mbor lem ifangha gara na mbor tama tab ikor bor ka nyamsholtuka fornor teh teh teh mbong Ishor ibu lem ifangha.<sup>18</sup>Nenkal nyor ayenor yor reror igboro ibugor nji ikpelor ikor sheng atolya ngha nfarm."

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Igaranti abodo nyangha wa ibeh sheng, mbayen idengiri njindege mebandege jok iborr. Afonor igboro ikor, irana ifengheh jol gor ndege tep neh iglory. <sup>2</sup>Arerr joke neh igboro ilome, yorbong na, "igbor, igbor yoreror Babylon ji fulor! Abufengheh jol idi nineneh ulim. idi nieneneh ka felufu mbika baror, neh idi nineneh ka fel ishashab neh iroke nji kabaror. <sup>3</sup>Tep abugor waa ibuwor amum anebikorr akpara beh. Ntol ndege ibulemibebe neneh. bajeneh areh gor ndege ibufengheh shere anebafang ngor ikor ishashab mbarr unenikpen teh. <sup>4</sup>NGho igarantor nyogibong ngor ikuniborr iyolor bong, "joke wuneh shaga, anebama, inyornji wun tibar shumor ngor abebe yeh, fufeneh inyornji wun tibar kogor uyambenh mbindendege. <sup>5</sup>Abebe yeh ibulogikun ganah ukuniborr nga, Ishor ufengheh boro uleme abebebeh. <sup>6</sup>Galeh ikonna agalor anembagor, fengheh kpeghal igorlibal ngor nlemeyeh, ngor igbangara nji ashumor igorlibal na ireror ka-eh. <sup>7</sup>Nayibor ijibeh yuror fengheh neneh iteng tenghikpen, ka-eh agboro akanya neh uyamitem. Ngor, ababong ngo item teh, mbum nantol nenkal; menenkal weh nomeh beh kpor shang, fufeneh nintege bayeneh unongho iku. <sup>8</sup>Ngor ikukulor, akanya yeh ibabaga gor ufomfombreng! iku unongho iku nenjal. Ngoniyebenh ligeh, tep neh Ntolishor fulor sheng waa, fengheh jol nlam nlama weh. <sup>9</sup>Atol ndege mba ilemor ibebe ulongho nenenkal akpara fengheh yor lemayleh ayele neneh ibafaba abibi fengheh yor wul kageh igaranti mbor nyenor atutuk ilolongogeh feh. <sup>10</sup>Mborba tumor yeme shageh feh, fonubol akanya yeh, yorbong, ndon ka igboro ibugor fonor, ndon, ndon ka igboro ibugor fonor, Babylon, ituntunor ibugor! tep neh ngor monigara nteng akanyaya ibubah. <sup>11</sup>Bajeneh areh ndege ifababibi fengheh nongho iku ka-eh tep neh nenwreng kperm gono abodo areh bor. <sup>12</sup>Areba form form ikongho, ayiyerr, anonobatal agiome, anonob abomor, ibin, aurr, akpid abodo ite nya ikpelor iluu waa fel nshugukang ngor ivory felijome njilemor neh inonobikikibeh ikon, mbord, akongho, neh ituntunor utal. <sup>13</sup>Ite nji iyor yonor feligara, amonkpana, abodo iluu, myrrh, frankincense, amum, akurr, atena tenghe abodo nshge ngulashak, agodobia nh ujoror, abonkang neh uyamsholtoka neh agobji, neh afu aneh. <sup>14</sup>Mogor tenyi ashebor neh ikor tawah ferr shaga. Iteng tengheh ikpen tawah neh iformform ibunimeh, nyeneh kpem ray gbugbul. <sup>15</sup>Anebareh abodo nya, mba isheror afanghaneh ngor ntobor yeh ibayeme gor igboro iyaga feh shageh, yor fababibi fengheh yor nongho iku yor kak agururr bay. <sup>16</sup>Mbor ba bongho, ndon, ndon ka igboro ibugor nji kagor inonob iwuror, ngor ibin, ngor amogor gome fengheh kakiwuror aform form agome. ateng tenghe anyeh, neh amogor! <sup>17</sup>Ngor igaranteng afang nya waa iburongho. fel nenkol nshukukang, fel neh wmeh jengor agoboro aya, bajeneh shebe gor aya, neh wambaiyor nenikpen bor gor aya ijoke yeme feh. <sup>18</sup>Mbor rerr jok nambor yenor atutuk ilolo teh. Mbobabong, "Ba-ibugor ireror na igboro ibugor? <sup>19</sup>Mbor ror ndege konobor gor ashi, fengheh rerr jok yor fababibi fengheh nongho iku. Ndon ka igboro ibugor, ngo idi mba ifonor ashukukang ngor alib waa iheror anabafang ngor afang yeh. <sup>20</sup>Ngor igaranteng aburogho gor ndege. Gereh kak, ikuniborr, wun wele aneb, batondulor neh bayeneh amirr, tep neh Ishor butap nlamayineh koneh. <sup>21</sup>Igboro idegiri tap utal yuror iborr na igboro utal gogabodo utal fengheh ror kagor agboro aya fonor, yor bong; nga mbarr nya, babylon, igboro ibugor, iba gborgor ndege ngor ikor. inimkpeh bajolor gbini-gbini. <sup>22</sup>Iyork ti ba kobo abodo abin ilemor, batomoe aberm, bayoror mferimfe, nebayoror utang, anim tegekpeh bayogo. uregeh agbid abodo mbinden-dege inimkpeh bajolor, mbajolor nena. Anim kpeh bayogo iyrk ugorgor abodo. <sup>23</sup>Irana itrikang inim ege kpeh bayaga bolo wun. Wun tege kpeh york nkal moenom, tep bajeneh are bineh ijolor abonatul ndege mbanebkal, abugor ifengheh fon nimeh ngor bong ya. <sup>24</sup>Along bayene amirr neh aware anebishor ijolor ngo ngopji yeh, neh along aneh waa mba ibeh kpor gor ndege.

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Igaranti abodo nya ibeh sheng nyogijome nji ibongho na igboro ilome igomaneh dole ngor ikunn-iborr imeh kok jor "uyebitem". Nnogor, nkaga ne ikorr ire ka Ishor. <sup>2</sup>Nlamayeh rayitembaga fenghe jol de-de-de, tep neh abulam igboro neh akapa, weh berfele ndege rongho neh ibebe ikpenakpara teh. Abukor kumashi along ba rogitome beh, ma wer fonor fabor. <sup>3</sup>Mbor ba bong ngor mkpelibal, "uyebitem! Atutuk iyor jok ngho ngobji yeh ikpenieng-geng. <sup>4</sup>Anepkol isihitil ne ane ani fonor neh uyam ikpen ini igbor nongho fengheh tigh Ishor nji bumogor ite utol. Mbor yol bongho na; nogijol nor "uyebitem!" Ngho igarantor, ilomibajok gor ite utol yor bong, tik-Ishor jireh, wunbarogitome beh waa, wunbafonor ubol beh, shumor nemba ikakpelor ifang nemba ikpelor ikor<sup>6</sup> Ngho igarantor mkpeh yokijome jibongho na ilome igboro malaneh ngha, kpeh fengheh jol na iyok alipfeb, nena igboro ayok ndang yor bong, "uyebitem! tep neh Ada, igboro Ishor jire<sup>7</sup> Nogor ufon uyebitem yibeh yuror fengheh ka-eh ntigh tep neh ikak ukonibal mon njoro Ishor ibuba, nkaleh buloke ngobji fufeneh. <sup>8</sup>Ikor ijolor ka-eh nombor kageh abodo nya inonobor ibabaror neh iwewel iwuror. (tep neh inonob iwuror jireror inonob nleme aweweleh aneb-Ishor)<sup>9</sup> Idengiri fonor babong nenama, nyon tingha: inonob ireka anemba mbor tagor bor ikak ukornibal mon njoror Ishor. Aba bong nenama fufeneh, Mbong itembaga Ishor yangha. <sup>10</sup>Mba gbor nongho ngho akpada yeh nor ntigh, afengheh ba bong nenama. Ntingha kalem! mer nrogitom na wor fufeneh yor neh agbanyi mba ikpelor mbong atutoro gum Jesu. Tik Ishor, tep neh mbong atutoro gum Jesu ufuyeneh amerr bi.<sup>11</sup> en ukun-iborr ibeh ribeh ngho igarantor, mfengheh breh yen mbabara mbonkang ngho idi fonor. Nenyor yor fengheh yineh inonob neh itembaga neh itembaga njingha ji ayor lam fengheh bom-itah. Amerr yeh irena iming<sup>12</sup> mongheh ilolo ngha, neh akpo utol feb ngho ishijeh. Apke mbeng yi yonor ngho ngopji yeh nyi neneh kayilor shengm wer fonor. <sup>13</sup>Ayor kak ijomji iyinor gor along, mbeng yeh fengheh yineh ilom Ishor. <sup>14</sup>Bagomo ukun-iborr mba ikagor anonob, ababara neh aweweleh awuror fengheh komogor abonkang iyor toneh. <sup>15</sup>Ikor ntumor ijogo ngho nyomeh yigom abugor abid fengheh yor fele bor neh utunishi. Ayedeh amum uyamitem akanya Ishor ji fulor. <sup>16</sup>Akpe mbeng nyi yonor ngho mgbangha yeh gor utabeh, Ntol katol waa neh ada kada waa. <sup>17</sup>Nyeneh idengiri yemogor njol. Aba koke joke gor igboro ka aroke waa nya imebugor iborr, ba, konouwun ashi idijreng gor ikak Ishor. <sup>18</sup>Ba wun nogor wun li ngopji Atol, ngopji anekol, ngopji agboro aneblome, ngopji abonkang neba feng fenghe bor, neh ngopji anewa, mba ikareror ajo neh njo, mba ika kpelor ifan nemba ikpelor ifan. <sup>19</sup>Nyenyam fonor bodo neh Atol ndege neba gome gomobor. Mbor jolor idijreng yor lam namboba nogita nene nyor fengho mbonkang fonor nengome gomo weh. <sup>20</sup>Mbor bob nyam fonor neh mkpamamumala nyen amirr weh lemor abaga tanikor ngho ujimirr beh. Ngha utanikor abaga nya, animeh mba ifonor irenghe nyam fonor, fengheh tik nfongho yeh. Mbor roror bor mberr mberr kagor iminmingheh ngon atong mimeh lol<sup>21</sup> Mba ishagor mboyolo bor gor ntumor nyi jogor nyor nenyor fengho mbonkany fonor. Aroke waa ili ikpor kpor ngopji bor.

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Ngor igarantor, nyene idengiri imeba ndege ngor iborr. Afonor igbogoror iberr nti ika kpelor ikumkpuk fenghe fele igboro mgbagorbor ngho ubobe. <sup>2</sup>Aba tab nyam ishi irimini fonor, nkokolonimaneh we reror nim, afi nimikol, gba-eh ngor nda atitil. <sup>3</sup>Fenghe ror-eh kag ngor iberr nti ika kpelor idulor. Abambolo ye fenghe robor iborr teh timeh tugor. Ntingha ijolor nor inyor atikpeba nimeh abugor teh teh nda atitle nyor bujen. Ntingho ijen atege kpeba jolor ngor ikikibe igara teke. <sup>4</sup>Ngho igarantor, nyene ate utol, mba ibumor ngor, ijolor mbambor bebor ka ikor norgor mbor lam. Fufene, nyene afu anemba mbor be bor nereh ashi teb ne utoror abaga tanikor gum Jesu ne ibongishor. Mbor tamum tugor nyam fonor ne mfongho ye, fenghe ten nor mbor fon arenghe teh ngor mbok bor afi ngor ubor. Mbor fenghe ba ikpen, fenghe je n ne Christy ngor nda atitle. <sup>5</sup>Akpor-kpor mba ishagor ifenghim ba ikpen teh teh nda atitle fonor imal. Mgbombarr nyimeh jogor idigbole yingha. <sup>6</sup>Inonob neh shumor gor mgbombarr nyimeh jogor idigbole! Ishenghor nya ishaga, igborbolo iku ikpemikor. Adimishor ibajolor ne mba Christy fenghe yor jen nene ngor nda atil-igole. <sup>7</sup>Igara nti nda atil-igol fonor ibe klor, nim ba jogo ngor mgbagorbor ye. <sup>8</sup>Aba jogo norgor aji nime abugor ngor akpa ani ndege-Gog ne Magog- norgor akorbor ba kornor ashi teb ne ita fonor. Mbor ba jolor feb na ibubu agboro aya. <sup>9</sup>Mborba tum ngor iborr akpangkpangha mbarr ndege fenghe jibeh idi jijol anonob aneb Ishor kak. Inonobibugor. Fufene, ngon iyurr gor iborr ba ndege fenghe li bor waa. <sup>10</sup>Nim fonor we nimor bor tugor, mbor roreh kag ngor idi ilolo atong, ngor idi nyam fonor ne nyen-amirr mkpam-umala mbor roror bor kak. Mbor ba jolor akanya njole ne atu ikpeng-igeng-eng-ne-igeng-geng. <sup>11</sup>Ngho igara ntor, mba nyen mbabara ite ntol nene nyor bumor ngho ite utol fonor. Ndege ne iborr ibuk shageh ngor amirr, idi fengm jol ka bor nor mborji. <sup>12</sup>Nyen akune-mba ifulor ne mba ika fornor ifan-iyemor ngor mboke ite utol fonor, awerr fornor ifenghe ribeh. Ngho igara ntor nwerr nyi ndege kpe ribe -nwerr ikpeng. Akune ifonlama jengor ijome nji iyomor ngor awerr, gara gor nleme bor. <sup>13</sup>Agboro-aya iyaga abor ngor akune mba iyoromor nghor. Iku ne Hades iyaga akune mba ijolor ne bor, fufene akune ifon nlama gara nleme bor. <sup>14</sup>Iku ne Hades iroror kagor ilolo ngon. Ngha igborbolo iku ti- ilolol ngon. <sup>15</sup>Jolor mbeng ne wen nji ndege-dege ika yomor ngor nwerr ikpen, mbor ror-eh kag ngor ilolol ngon fonor.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Nghe igarantor nyeneh iborr mfemfeh neh ndege mfemfeh, tep neh mgbombarr iborr neh mgbombarr ndege ibu sheng tum, agboro alip ikpem jol. <sup>2</sup>Nyen iweweleh ibugor, Jerusalem mfemfeh iruror jok ngor iborr idishor bandege, loke ngopji nanenkal webeh loke ngopji ka nomeh. <sup>3</sup>Nyoke igboro ilome ngor ite ntol mbeh breh! idi Ishor nenor ireneh aneh baneninebor. Mbor ba jolor anebah Ishor fonor fengheh jol nebor afenghe jol Ishor bor. <sup>4</sup>Aba folo abibi shaga bor amirr, fufeneh iku inimkpeh jol ahi ufababibi ahi urerr-urerr, ahi iyamah. Akokolo abodo ibusheng tum. <sup>5</sup>Nenwreng weh bumor gor ite utol babong, "breh! nyor lemabodo waa ijol mfemfeh." Abong, nyon bom tep neh mbong nya ire gbole fenghe jol itembaga. <sup>6</sup>Aba bong nenama, "abodo nya ibu lem! meyor nreror ngbombarr neh ikuklor, iyigi tulor neh ikumkpuk. ka ne nyor alip iyor koreh, mbakaga alip ijome-ijome nimkor ngor atal alipikpen. <sup>7</sup>Nenyor fonor ikor sheng ba ligibone abodo nya, fenghe jol Ishor jeh, afenghe jol monama. <sup>8</sup>Fufeneh, kaba begubol, mba ika kpelor ntama, baleme abebe, ba yolyolo, baleme abebe ngor ulongho neh aneh, balemulim batama tugor alogorte neba kpamamumala waa, idibor iba jolor gor iming mingheh ilolo ifobo. Igborbolo ibal iku tingho. <sup>9</sup>Idengiri njring ngor igom adengiri arimini ibabong nenama, weh fonor ikpenghe irimini nji iroror neh iku klor akanaya arimini, fenghe bong, bangha. Nyaba tepe nenkal fonor, nkal njoror fonor. <sup>10</sup>Aba tap me tum ngor ufu ngor igarantor, tum ngor igboro neh igaga igole, fenghe ji tep me iwewele igboro ibugor Jerusalem mbe me yurr gor iborr ba ndege sheng ngor ubor Ishor. <sup>11</sup>Jerusalem ifonor ikor Ishor fufeneh mbara yeh jolor na ininibijome ngha, na mbabara utal. <sup>12</sup>Afonigboro irarab igigereh neh abobigole neh aboe abal neh adengiri ishigole ne ibal ngor abobor. Nghe iteluke fonor iyonor abeng abugor abon Isreal igole neh ibal. <sup>13</sup>Aboh ara ijolor ngor mkpa uborblome, ara ngor mboke, ara ngor njim, neh ara ngor mkpa uborbkal. <sup>14</sup>Igigireh ibugor fonnor, ifonor abome tulor igole ne ibal, fenghe fon abeng igole ne ibal barogitome njoror. <sup>15</sup>Nenyor bonghor nenama fonor nige kigan milemor ne iformform ikongho nor aganibugor fonor, aboye ne igigre je. <sup>16</sup>Ibugor fonor nkagaye jolor akpagma, arabaye ijolor credede ne akpagma ye. Agan ibugor fonor ne nege fonor, atiligole ne ibal ngor araba(araba ye, akpagma ne ijolor kredede). <sup>17</sup>Aba gan igigre je fufene atil-arimini-ne-ani ngor ngara ne (inji bagor reror ngara idengiri fufene). <sup>18</sup>Igigre fonor itobo ne jasper fenghe jol ibugor aformform-akongho werr, na ayene gbole ngha. <sup>19</sup>Abomtulor igigre fonor ibolo ne feikpid inonob utal mbi ndegedege. Mgbogor mbarr jolor jasper, igborbolo ibal ijolor Sapphire, igborbolo ira ijolor Agate, igborbolo ini Emerald, <sup>20</sup>igborbolo iron ijolor Onyx, irara ijolor Carnelian, irimini ijolor Chrysolite, inig-ini ijolor Beryl, irum-igol ijolor Topaz, igol ijolor Chrsoprase, igol-ne-njireng ijolor Jacinth, ngor ikuklor, igole-ne-ibal ijolor Amethyst. <sup>21</sup>Aboh igole-ne-ibal fonor ijolor Pearls igol-ne-ibal; fel aboh ileme ngor pearl njireng. Aborn abarr ibugor fonor ifonor aformform-akongho gbole na inyene. <sup>22</sup>Mkpem yen itaba ikorbashi nghe ibugor fonor, teb ne igboro Ntol Ishor ne mon njoror ba ireror itaba ikobashi je. <sup>23</sup>Ibugor fonor ilagem njole ahi umerr ngor irana teb ne iglory ishor iyala teb mon njoror fenghe jol itrikang je. <sup>24</sup>Abugor ibajen jengho irana ibugor njingho. Atol ndege ibakogor ntige bor baka-eh. <sup>25</sup>Iteluk fonor inimyor babama ngor igara njole, ijinghe inimfenghe ba jolor nghe. <sup>26</sup>Mborba kogor iglory ne nkaga abugor wa ba ngor ateng ye, <sup>27</sup>fufene ijomeji ikabaror njindege inimba yele ngor ateng ye, ahi nendeghe we lemor ijomeji ikawelor ahi nima ane shengm mba abeng bor iyonor ngor nwerr ikpen mon njoror.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Ngbo igarantor, idengiri tep meh alip ikpen, barr nahkporung, Ijol fab nghorite Ntol-Ishor. <sup>2</sup>Isheng nghor iteng-tenghe abornabarr ibugor fonor. Fel mkaya fonor, fonor ite ikpen mbitunghor agbid amogor ate igole neh ibal, fengheh yor tongho amogor yeh felumerr. Nyana ite fonor ireka uteleh abugor. <sup>3</sup>Ntemeh yinden-degeh inimpeh bajolor ite Utol-Ishor nenji njoro ibajolor gor ibugor fonor abornineneh beh ifengheh yabeh rogor. <sup>4</sup>Mborba yeneh ushimerr ber, mbeng yeh fengheh ba jolbor ngor abokbor. <sup>5</sup>Ijingheh inimkpeh jol, mbor nimkpeh bashebeh irana imolor afi irana njol, tep neh Ada Ishor bayaga boloh bor. Mbor ba bemer nghor ite Utol fonor lomogor ikukulor. <sup>6</sup>Idengiri iba bong nenema, Mbonya ire de-de-de fenghe jol itembaga. Ada Ishor nji afu bayeneh amirr, batome idengiri beh nogor ayitep barogitome beh ijomji iba gbogor nghatiga ntiga. <sup>7</sup>Breh! mkpe бага nга ntiga ntiga.! Inyah ireka nenyor kpelor nkaga ka mbong uyeneh amirr nwerr nya. <sup>8</sup>Meh, John meyor nreror nenyor yogor fengheh yen abodonya. Igaranti nyogor fengheh yenbor mgbor fenghe teg ngor akpada idengiri nyor yolor tep meh abodo nya. <sup>9</sup>Aba bong nenama, Kalem ntinghor menrogitome na yor,neba nyeneh amirr agbayen mba neh anemba ikpelor nkaga ka alom nwerr nya. Teg Ishor<sup>10</sup>Aba bong nenama, Kashelah mbong nwerr uyeneh amirr nya, tep neh igara fonor ibu shaga ikpedi kped. <sup>11</sup>Nenyor ka reror dedede, nor ayor lem asha shab nininor shong. Nenyor ikpen teh ika reror de-de-de, nor aneneh ikpen nti ika reror de-de-de nininor. Nenyor reror werr nor ayor lemijomji ireror de-de-de nininor, Nenyor reror wele-wele jol wele-wele nininor. <sup>12</sup>Breh! mkpi bagah nга ntiga tiga nromor yamah ire nenama, nogor ngal fel neh gara gor nleme yeh. <sup>13</sup>Meyor nreror iyigitulor fengheh jol ikukulor, mgbombarr neh ikukulor. <sup>14</sup>Inya ire ka anemba iroror awuror bor inyor nji mboba fonikor li ite ikpen fenghe yel iteluk ibugor fonor. <sup>15</sup>Ngor idigbol uborbi, babogor ifa, bashebe akob neh ari, ba yolaneh bajomologte, bayoyolo, neh felneh nyor kpelor ikorr fenghe yor lem abodo nkemeh. <sup>16</sup>Meh Jeus, mbutome idengiri yama nor aba toror gum abaga nya ka akorbashi. Meyor nreror nruk fengheh jol nib David nrogondo ufomfo nyi sharr. <sup>17</sup>Ufu neh mbalnorn fonor ibong, ba! nogor nenyor yoke bong, ba! nendendege nyor kpelor ikorr alip, nogor aba, neh nendendege nyor meshep nogor aba kor alipikpen, abor-abor. <sup>18</sup>Mkpi toro ka nendendege nyor yogor alome nwerr uyeneh amirr nyah. Jolor nendendege bodor nghor ateng, Ishor yebeh bodo akanyanya nya nwerr nya yonor gum. <sup>19</sup>Jolor nendendege yigor alome nya shaga nwerr uyeneh amirr mba, Ishor ba yigeh mbaga yeh shaga ite ikpen neh gor inonob ibugor nji nwerr nya yonor gum. <sup>20</sup>Nenyor toror gum abodo nya bongho na; itembagaji mkpebaga nга tiga tiga. Nor ijolnor! ba! Ada Jesu! <sup>21</sup>Igrasha Ada Jesu ijol nenineh waa nogor ijolnor.